



No. 9335. *165* A



*Pt. 15*

GIVEN BY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR







1335 7A 103 A-1-21

# INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS

pr. 15

## COMPOSITE INDEX TO HEARINGS AND REPORT

BEFORE THE

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION  
OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER  
INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY  
UNITED STATES SENATE

EIGHTY-SECOND CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

ON

THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS

---

### PART 15

---

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1953

3947  
21

U.S. SENATE  
Supreme Court Building  
FEB 12 1953

## COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

PAT McCARRAN, Nevada, *Chairman*

HARLEY M. KILGORE, West Virginia  
JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi  
WARREN G. MAGNUSON, Washington  
HERBERT R. O'CONOR, Maryland  
ESTES KEFAUVER, Tennessee  
WILLIS SMITH, North Carolina

ALEXANDER WILEY, Wisconsin  
WILLIAM LANGER, North Dakota  
HOMER FERGUSON, Michigan  
WILLIAM E. JENNER, Indiana  
ARTHUR V. WATKINS, Utah  
ROBERT C. HENDRICKSON, New Jersey

J. G. SOURWINE, *Counsel*

---

### INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE

PAT McCARRAN, Nevada, *Chairman*

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi  
HERBERT R. O'CONOR, Maryland  
WILLIS SMITH, North Carolina

HOMER FERGUSON, Michigan  
WILLIAM E. JENNER, Indiana  
ARTHUR V. WATKINS, Utah

---

### SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

PAT McCARRAN, Nevada

HOMER FERGUSON, Michigan

ROBERT MORRIS, *Special Counsel*  
BENJAMIN MANDEL, *Director of Research*

## KEY TO VOLUMES

---

	Pages
1 .....	1-352
2 .....	353-701
3 .....	703-935
4 .....	937-1250
5 .....	1251-1682
6 .....	1683-1995
7 .....	1997-2303
7A .....	2305-2474
8 .....	2475-2896
9 .....	2897-3275
10 .....	3277-3714
11 .....	3715-4031
12 .....	4033-4354
13 .....	4355-4905
14 .....	4907-5712
Senate Report 2050 .....	1-243

The index to the report appears at the end of the combined index beginning on page 5948.



## TABLE OF WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY

	Page
Alsop, Joseph	1403-1489
Auerbach, Sol (James S. Allen)	2876-2896
Barmine, Alexander Gregory	181-222
Barnes, Kathleen	2599-2617
Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill	103-447, 4775-4804
Bisson, Thomas Arthur	4159-4288
Blenman, Commander William	2180-2182
Bogolepov, Igor	4479-4520, 4553-4593
Budenz, Louis Francis	513-701, 1077-1110
Bullitt, William C	4521-4552
Canning, William Martin	466-487
Carter, Edward C	5-74, 127-180, 449-466, 896-905, 4466-4478, 4909-4957
Chambers, Jay David Wittaker	487-511, 4775-4804
Chennault, Claire Lee	4763-4775
Chi, Harriet Lavine	3949-3953
Church, Col. Gerald L	4072-4074
Colegrove, Kenneth	905-935, 1277-1296
Cooke, Charles Maynard	1491-1550
Coy, Mildred Price	2644-2650
Davies, John Paton, Jr.	5443-5483
Deane, Hugh Gordon, Jr.	2780-2791
DeCaux, Leonard	2619-2643
Dennett, Raymond	937-1005
Dooman, Eugene H.	703-754
Fairbank, John K	3715-3822
Farley, Miriam S	4445, 4455
Farrell, Frank	4407-4443
Field, Frederick V	75-127, 4033-4071
Finley, Moses	4152-4158
Fluegel, Dr. Edna R	2825-2870
Fortier, L. Joseph	843-864
Friedman, Julian R	4289-4354
Gelfan, Harriet Moore	2559-2598
Greene, Jerome D	3849-3862
Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H	4775-4804
Holland, William L	1139-1250, 3889-3948, 4909-4957
Hornbeck, Stanley K	5363
Jones, Catesby	4358-4391
Jones, Mrs. Catesby	4392-4399
Kaplan, Irving	4738-4761
Kenney, Mrs. Philip Olin (Mary Jane)	2773-2780
Keeney, Philip Olin	2791-2794
Kornfeder, Joseph Zack	864-896
Lattimore, Mrs. Owen (Eleanor)	4455-4466
Lattimore, Owen	2898-3674
Lockwood, William W	3862-3889
Mandel, William Marx	2733-2749
Massing, Mrs. Hede	223-271, 4798-4804
Matusow, Harvey M	3823-3847
McGovern, William Montgomery	1007-1034
Miller, Robert T	4401-4407
Moy, Eugene	4355-4358
Munson, Lyle H	2751-2771
Philbrick, Herbert A	4782-4804
Poppe, Nicholas N	2691-2731
Renwanz, Lt. Col. Rowland H	4072

	Page
Rosinger, Lawrence K.....	2475-2557
Rowe, David N.....	3967-4031
Stassen, Harold E.....	1035-1077, 1112-1138, 1252-1277
Stewart, Maxwell S.....	2650-2690
Stufflebeam, Robert E.....	2121-2122
Taylor, George Edward.....	342-352
Thorner, Daniel.....	3955-3966
Vincent, John Carter.....	1683-2286
Wallace, Henry A.....	1297-1402
Wedemeyer, Albert C.....	775-841
Weintraub, David.....	4627-4680, 4719-4737
Weyl, Nathaniel.....	2795-2823, 2871-2876
Widener, Mrs. William Harry (Alice).....	755-773
Willoughby, Charles A.....	353-401
Wittfogel, Karl August.....	273-342
Yergan, Max.....	4595-4626
Yoskikawa, Mitsusada.....	499-511

# INDEX

NOTE.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the name of an individual or an organization in this index.

## A

	Page
AAA. (See Agriculture Adjustment Administration.)	
AAF. (See United States, Army Air Force.)	
Aronson, Norma	3061
AAUW. (See American Association of University Women.)	
Abaya, Hernando	5650
ABC Stabilization Fund	481
Abdul, Arbab, Ghafoor Khan	5006, 5044
Abe Cabinet (Japanese)	4202
Abe, General Nobuyuki	4202, 4267, 4269
Abend, Hallett	3108, 3685, 3705, 3923, 5506, 5507
Aberle, Dr. David F.	327, 3961
Aberyswyst University (British)	4037
ABMAC. (See American Bureau for Medical Aid to China.)	
Abo, Baron (Admiral)	4148
Abolin	4490
Aborin. (See Abolin.)	
Abraham Lincoln Brigade	2597, 2657
Abrahamson, Jim	2643
Abrahams, Herbert K.	5506, 5507
Abrams, Dr.	5406
Abramson	2770, 2771, 2773, 5125
Abramson, Mr.	4489, 4490, 4492, 4516, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4590
Abrogation of the Gentlemen's Agreement	2891
Abshagen, Mr.	4439
Abt, John J.	2891, 4720, 4722, 4737
Abyssinia	3583, 3584
Academia Sinica	50, 3637, 4996, 5345
Academy of Science (Moscow)	171, 178, 2590, 2692, 2699, 2723, 2728, 2729, 2730, 3235, 3485, 3604, 3615, 5009
Academy of Science of the Soviet Union	4483
Acheson, Dean	428,
	444, 445, 494, 639, 716-719, 722-724, 729, 730, 858, 859, 899, 902-904, 917, 918, 920, 928, 982, 1038, 1040-1042, 1049, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1075, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1131-1133, 1145, 1149, 1251, 1269, 1274-1276, 1294, 1336, 1337, 1425, 1457, 1458, 1534, 1555, 1556, 1566, 1587, 1702, 1715, 1717, 1720-1722, 1773, 1880, 1888, 1899, 1894, 1895, 1901, 1915, 1916, 1963, 2002, 2124, 2127, 2158, 2188, 2218, 2250, 2272, 2288, 2501, 2539, 2555, 2626, 2711, 2810, 2831, 2835, 2868, 2943, 3026, 3031, 3110, 3389, 3400, 3401, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3416, 3542, 3644, 3662, 3667, 3813, 3955-3956, 3986, 3993, 4533, 4534, 4539, 4540, 4545, 4547, 4714, 4715, 4748, 4869, 4877, 4900, 4924, 4931, 4975, 5261, 5485, 5487.
ACIS. (See American Committee for International Studies.)	
Ackerman, Edward	5506, 5507
Ackerman, Dr. Phyllis	410, 620, 622
Acta Orientalia	342
Action Conference on China Policy	55, 56, 2789
Adamovich, I. A.	189, 4508
Adams, Charlotte	1513
Adams, Eva B.	903, 904, 2664, 3669

	Page
Adams, Romanzo	5506, 5507
Adams, Samuel H	548, 5647
Adams, W. G. S.	5320
Adarkar, B. P.	5506
Addis, Dr. Thomas	4258
Adenauer, Chancellor	2188
Adler	5017
Adler, David	5367
Adler, Larry	4748
Adler, Solomon (Schloma)	69,
420, 434, 493, 1027, 1218, 1691-1695, 1753, 1778, 1916, 2214, 2215,	
2250, 2811, 3504, 3530, 3594, 3903, 3983, 4322, 4531, 4649, 4663,	
4737, 4748, 4805, 4823, 4830, 5345, 5684.	
Adloff, Richard	1222, 2482, 5506, 5507
AEC. (See United States Atomic Energy Commission.)	
Aero-Hydro-dynamics Institute (Russia)	4555
Afghanistan	3220, 3282,
3464, 3465, 3603, 3632, 3909, 4028, 4630-4633, 4739, 4836	
AFL. (See American Federation of Labor.)	
Africa	4595-4598, 4606, 4607, 4626
Afzal, Mohammed	5506, 5507
Agabekov	3705
Agrarian Institute	3934, 4508
Agricultural Adjustment Act	2798, 4071
Agricultural Adjustment Administration (AAA)	2797,
2798, 2802, 2803, 2821,	2875
Agricultural Cooperative Society (South Shantung)	2422
Agriculture Department. (See United States Department of Agriculture.)	
Agriculture Economy of China, The	4352
Agricultural Organization of New Zealand	3168
Agricultural Workers (CCP)	2461
Agronsky, Martin	5355
Agwilines	4869
Ah Q	2351
Ahlers, John	5506, 5507
AI Ssu-ch'i	2405, 2451
Aid to Britain Bill	2577, 2688, 2689
Aid to Britain Today, War Tomorrow	2680
Aikman, Duncan	5656
AIPR. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, American.)	
Air Force. (See United States Air Force.)	
Air Force in China	4134
Air Transport Command	3713
Airey, Willis T. G.	5506, 5507
Aiyer, C. P. Ramaswami	5323
Airport Hotel (Seimchan, Soviet China)	1106
Akagi, Roy H.	2891, 5506, 5507
Akita, Kiyoshi	4148
Akiyama	369
AKO. (See Kamchatka Co.)	
Alaska	3224, 3326, 3632, 4493, 4494, 4556
Alba, Nuova	2665
Albanian Government	4789
Albertson, William	3336
Albrecht, Mr.	4428
Albright, W. F.	342
Alcan A.	5699
Alcan Highway	1326
Alcatraz	3919
Alcock, Consul	4699
Alden, Chas. E.	5501
Alden, Mrs. Jane M.	5699
Aldenov	125
Aldo Cafe (Washington, D. C.)	3067,
3641, 4358, 4370, 4373, 4376, 4382, 4456, 4464, 4466, 4470,	4471
Aldrich, Bailey	4692



	Page
Aldrich, Winthrop W.....	5252
Alejandro, Castro.....	4858
Aleutian Islands.....	3324, 3326, 4109, 4493, 4494
Alexander.....	40, 238, 3922, 5209
Alexander, Mrs.....	5089
Alexander, Rt. Hon. A. V.....	1216, 5320, 5334
Alexander and Baldwin.....	1217, 1219
Alexander, Fred.....	4964, 5506, 5507
Alexander, Henry C.....	5047
Alexander, J. W.....	4089, 5052, 5053
Alexander Kaun Exchange Fellowship.....	3621
Alexander, R. P.....	5699
Alexander, Wallace M.....	1217, 1219, 2511, 2610, 3612, 4044, 4092, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4134, 5182, 5186, 5335
Alexandroff, Mr.....	3224
Alfino, Rose.....	4992, 4993
Alfred, Helen.....	4258
Ali Khan, Liaquat.....	1679
Alisjahbana, Takdir.....	5506, 5507
All American Trade Union Conference.....	119
All-China Peasants Union.....	2467
All-China Soviet Congress (First).....	2325, 2326
All-China Trade Union Conference.....	119
All-China United Anti-Japanese National Defense Army.....	2329
All-China United Central Government.....	2331
All-China United People's Government of National Defense.....	2329
All India Kisan Sabha (Peasant Union).....	2638
All India National Congress.....	656, 2638
All-Indonesian Federation of Trade Unions.....	5641
All Souls College (Oxford).....	1216
All-Union Central Committee (Soviet Second Congress).....	3107
All Union Chamber of Commerce.....	4508
All Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries.....	3934
Allan, Dorothy W.....	5506, 5507
Allemagne. (See Germany.).....	
Allen, Mr.....	2986, 5234
Allen, B. C.....	2622
Allen, Captain.....	713
Allen, Carolyn E.....	4119
Allen, Commodore.....	2811
Allen, Edward W.....	568, 995, 1219, 1313, 2819, 4944, 5506, 5507
Allen, G. C.....	1221, 3867, 4270, 5253, 5506, 5507
Allen, George E.....	3640, 3997, 3998, 4827
Allen, Hilen, Frouds and DeGarmo.....	995
Allen, James A.....	4860
Allen, James S. (See Sol Auererbach.).....	
Allen, Mrs. James S.....	3348, 3349
Allen, Joseph S.....	4941
Allen, Raymond B.....	568, 1219, 1313, 1392, 4944, 5023
Allen, Riley H.....	302, 712, 713, 4125, 4126, 4146, 5207
Alexeief, Mr.....	4589
Alley, Rewi.....	3791
.....	3793, 4002, 4616, 4619, 4620, 5194, 5210, 5211, 5212
Allied Commission on Reparations (German Economic Group).....	2777
Allied High Commission.....	2184, 2188
Allied Labor News.....	658,
.....	659, 662, 2642, 2789, 2790, 3543, 3903, 4078, 4308, 4336, 4807
Allied Powers.....	302,
.....	354, 379, 419, 560, 561, 562, 617, 622, 728, 732-734, 738-741, 745, 784, 793, 812, 828, 901, 912, 1027, 1030, 1239, 1358, 1362, 1395, 1453, 1530, 1613, 1770, 1864, 1868, 1869, 1871, 2089-2091, 2164, 2167, 2170, 2184, 2186, 2187, 2236, 2237, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2298, 2299, 2313, 2314, 2362, 2378, 2381, 2386, 2447, 2672, 2763, 2675.
Allied Supreme Command.....	611, 615

	Page
Allin, B. W.-----	3167
Alling, Paul-----	445, 4975
Allison, John M.-----	723, 3894, 3900, 5506, 5507, 5699
Allport, Gordon W.-----	2658, 4119
Aloric, Aminadav-----	4992, 4993
ALP. (See American Labor Party.)	
Alper, Benedict Solomon-----	4643, 4723
Alper, Michael (Rabbi)-----	4115
Alpi. (See Brown, Fred.)	
Alsberg, Dr. Carl L.-----	365,
366, 694, 1216, 1219, 2610, 2720, 3482, 3857, 3932, 4044, 4092,	
4093, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4119, 4130, 4134, 4568, 4587, 4999, 5119,	
5144, 5151, 5152, 5155, 5157, 5167, 5186, 5218, 5318, 5320, 5333,	
5335, 5341, 5506, 5507, 5684.	
Alsberg, George-----	5704
Alson, Joseph-----	603
Alsop, Joseph-----	1296,
1305, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1363-1366, 1367, 1370, 1373-1376, 1379-	
1382, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1401, 1402, 1809, 1814, 1815, 2031,	
2076, 2084, 2280, 2955, 2957, 3053, 3113.	
Altai Mountains-----	2384
Altenburg, Mr.-----	4439
Alteration Painters Union-----	3336
Altman, Norman S.-----	4401
Altschul, Frank-----	5286
Alvin-----	2624
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America-----	4638, 4639, 4725
Amalgamated Engineers-----	40
Ambro, A. J.-----	4509
AMCO. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, American Council.)	
Amerasia-----	14,
30, 34, 35, 46, 74, 114, 115, 140, 165, 220, 225, 265, 298, 305, 326,	
350, 439, 474, 518, 555, 569, 572, 609, 618, 619, 625, 661, 665,	
714, 788, 907-912, 915, 918, 955, 1155, 1203, 1228, 1229, 1392,	
1393, 1733, 1737, 1746, 1748, 1750, 1752-1754, 1780, 1781, 1827,	
1841, 1843, 1903, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1929, 2088-2092, 2110, 2111,	
2114, 2120, 2121, 2148, 2178-2183, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2191, 2213,	
2241, 2542, 2543, 2574, 2575, 2713, 2725, 2865, 2887, 2978, 3002,	
3144, 3331-3333, 3482, 3579, 3580, 3587-3592, 3650, 3887, 4046,	
4047, 4058, 4069, 4076, 4093, 4097, 4103, 4106, 4107, 4120, 4121,	
4124, 4136, 4141, 4147, 4149, 4177, 4188, 4200, 4212, 4213, 4254,	
4270, 4282-4284, 4286, 4312, 4314, 4316, 4333, 4334, 4544, 4545,	
4570, 4620, 4621, 4692, 4698, 4811, 4812, 4821, 4826, 4838, 4842,	
4843, 4845-4847, 4859-4862, 4941, 4977, 5000, 5060, 5061, 5111,	
5162, 5174, 5192, 5193, 5194, 5204, 5221, 5230, 5267, 5300, 5340,	
5343, 5358.	
America. (See United States of America.)	
America and the Soviet Union-----	2583, 2587
American Academy of Political Science-----	99
American Anthropological Association-----	4119
American Arbitration Association-----	4327
American Army. (See Army, United States.)	
American Artist Union-----	4275
American Association for the United Nations-----	2139
American Association of University Women-----	4138, 5067, 5702
American Bank Note Co.-----	1219
American Bar Association-----	1454, 1706, 2270
American-British-Chinese Government Currency Board-----	5249, 5268, 5328
American-British-Chinese Currency Stabilization Fund-----	390
American-British-Chinese Stabilization Committee-----	16, 277, 278
American-British Military Operation Zones (Europe)-----	2305, 2310
American Broadcasting Co. (ABC)-----	1534
American Broadcasting System-----	574
American Bureau for Medical Aid to China-----	4936, 5202, 5344, 5345, 5710
American Can Co.-----	101
American-Canadian League for Peace and Democracy-----	2445

	Page
American Chamber of Commerce.....	5423
American Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai.....	1579
American-China Policy Association.....	1855
American-Chinese Export Corp.....	86, 98, 101, 4081
American Chinese Policy Association.....	4544
American Civil Liberties Union.....	2160, 2668, 2683, 2684, 4116
American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives. (See INDUSCO.)	
American Committee for Chinese War Orphans. (See China Aid Council.)	
American Committee for Cultural Freedom.....	4595
American Committee for International Studies.....	79,
237, 239, 390, 910, 2585, 4915, 5111, 5208, 5209,	5355
American Committee for Nonparticipation in Japanese Aggression.....	3474,
3478, 4252, 4253, 5427	
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	2654
American Communications Association.....	4116
American Communist Party. (See Communist Party, United States.)	
American Congress for Peace and Democracy.....	4114, 4115, 4118
American Consul (Lanchow).....	2374
American Consulate:	
Harbin.....	507, 508
Shanghai.....	507
American Consulate General in Shanghai.....	4329
American Cooperating Committee for Chinese Mass Education Movement.....	4046
American Council. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, American Council.)	
American Council of Learned Societies (ACLS).....	1220, 2480,
2567, 2602, 4026, 4259, 4836, 4893, 5051, 5110, 5117, 5219, 5220	
American Council on Education.....	445,
2584, 2585, 2587, 2588, 3880, 3887, 3888, 4834	
American Council on Soviet Relations.....	300, 2654, 2656
American Council Paper No. 2.....	572, 573
American Cyanamid Co.....	996, 1216, 1219
American Economic Association.....	99, 4199, 4259, 4669, 5220, 5314
American Embassy:	
Amsterdam.....	5082
Bangkok.....	5193
Berlin.....	5193
Brussels.....	5193
Canberra.....	5193
Chungking.....	638, 1304, 1435, 3518, 4541, 5057, 5058, 5193, 5236
Hague.....	5193
Hong Kong.....	1120
London.....	1037, 5193
Moscow.....	1525, 1531, 1536, 2295, 2711, 2712, 2729,
3327, 3329, 3484, 3615, 3616, 3700, 4570, 5161, 5162,	5193
Mukden.....	2554
Nanking.....	493, 1026, 1027, 2536, 2551
Ottawa.....	5193
Paris.....	5193
Peking.....	3472, 3508, 5173, 5214
Rome.....	4417, 5193
Shanghai.....	5193
Tokyo.....	451, 3702, 5193
Warsaw.....	139
Yenan.....	2394
American Expeditionary Force.....	296
American Express (Santiago, Chile).....	3264
American Express Co.....	150, 254, 319, 660, 661
American Far East Policy.....	2476, 4056, 4057, 4095, 4278
American Federation of Labor (AFL).....	444,
445, 607, 663, 640, 658, 669, 884, 1075, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1137,	
1292, 2161, 2624, 2628, 2633, 2639, 2642, 2643, 2664-2668, 2810,	
2834, 3046, 4274, 4834, 4887, 4975, 4977, 5067, 5703.	
American Federation of Labor (Convention, 1923).....	2665, 2666

	Page
American Federation of Teachers National Convention	2161, 2162, 4116
American Fisheries Publications	648
American and Foreign Power Co.	901, 1217, 1551, 3079, 3704, 4835
American Foreign Service Journal	3005
American Friends of the Chinese People	285, 411, 439, 1154, 1155, 1160-1164, 1166, 1973, 2597, 2662, 3144, 3169, 3470, 3471, 4064, 4065, 4139, 4166, 4167, 4169, 4187, 4252, 4253, 4272, 4276, 4277, 4609, 4613, 4615, 4616, 4842, 4870.
American Friends Service Committee (China)	3502, 3704
American Geographical Society	6, 99, 2814, 2818, 4591
American Government. ( <i>See</i> United States Government.)	
American Hawaiian Steamship Co.	1219
American Historical Association	3969, 4011, 4119
American History Review	5651, 5656
American Institute of African Relations	2819
American Institute of European Relations	2819
American Institute of International Relations	2814, 2819
American Institute of Latin American Relations	2819
American Institute of Middle East Relations	2819
American Institute of Pacific Relations. ( <i>See</i> Institute of Pacific Relations, American Council.)	
American Institute of World Affairs	2814, 2816, 2819
American Journal of International Law	906
American Ku Klux Klan	2340
American Labor Party	3841, 5502, 5503, 5645
American League Against War and Fascism	2596, 2654, 3551, 4118
American League for Peace and Democracy ( <i>See also</i> China Aid)	1078, 1241, 1242, 2654, 4086, 4114, 4115, 4118, 4138, 4187, 4253, 4259, 4272, 4273, 4608
American League for Peace and Democracy (Women's Division)	4275
American Legation (Bern)	2294
American Legion	377, 399
American Lend-Lease	826
American Magazine	4592
American Mercury	2981
American Military Adviser Group in China. ( <i>See</i> MAGIC.)	
American Military Observer Section (Yenan)	2343, 2378
American Museum of Natural History	4119
American Navy. ( <i>See</i> United States Navy.)	
American Neutrality Act	4151
American Occupation Authorities (Japan)	367
American Oriental Society	3969, 3971
American Participation in the China Consortiums	4047, 4135
American Peace Crusade	3556
American Peace Mobilization 25, . . . . .	22, 33, 116, 124, 173, 174, 180, 295, 527, 861-863, 2654, 3145, 3197, 3458, 4045, 4046, 4051, 4052, 4053, 4075, 4098, 4140, 5225, 5257, 5258, 5340.
American People's Fund	2652, 3879, 3880, 3888, 3889, 4011
American-Philippine Conference	2593
American Philosophical Society	342
American Political Science Association	3767, 3969, 4027, 4119, 5220, 5689
American Political Science Review	906
American Populist	565
American President Lines	444, 1217, 1220, 3879
American Psychological Association	4119, 4834
American Psychology Society	2162
American Publication Service of the American Embassy	3803
American Quarterly	296, 3506
American Quarterly on the Soviet Union	2605, 2707
American Radio Association	946
American Red Cross	258, 259, 293, 294, 432, 857, 901, 1551, 1846, 2624, 2834, 4147, 4835, 4956, 4973, 5252, 5429, 5432
American Red Cross (Russia)	4260
American Reparations Commission to Japan	5283



	Page
American-Russian Institute (ARI)-----	177,
265, 267, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 433, 444, 488, 645, 663, 664, 686,	
768, 769, 857, 988, 1220, 2567-2571, 2574, 2577, 2604, 2629, 2655,	
2707, 2742, 2817, 2882, 2883, 3242, 3273, 3274, 3449, 3450, 3452,	
3479, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3506, 3517, 3617, 3619, 3620, 3621, 4091,	
4144, 4145, 4258, 4974, 4977, 5007, 5079, 5111, 5150, 5154, 5165,	
5170, 5181, 5182, 5186, 5227, 5229, 5238, 5268, 5282, 5286, 5345	
American Russian Institute, San Francisco-----	5182
American School in Shanghai-----	132, 577
American Smelting & Refining Co-----	100
American Society for Russian Relief-----	539, 2669
American Sociological Association-----	4119
American Sociological Society-----	99
American Statistical Association-----	4119
American Students Union (ASU)-----	301, 3513, 4116, 4277, 4391
American Telephone & Telegraph Co-----	4119
American Trust Co-----	1216
American United for World Government, Inc-----	4834
American University (Peiping)-----	1624
American Veterans' Committee-----	4833
American Volunteer Aviation Corps (China)-----	2343
American Volunteer Group (Flying Tigers)-----	1125, 1126, 1149
American War of Independence-----	3188
American White Paper. ( <i>See</i> White Paper.)-----	
American Y. M. C. A-----	138
American Youth Congress-----	300, 2655, 2658, 4138
American Youth for Democracy (AYD)-----	3055,
3056, 3059, 3477-3479, 3823, 3824, 3843	
American Youth for a Free World-----	3057
Americans for Democratic Action-----	1539
Americans United-----	633
Amerling, Saram-----	2774, 2791
Ames, C. L-----	5323
Ames, Harry-----	4887
Amoy-----	4535, 4700
Amstal Bank (Netherlands)-----	4569
Amsterdam-----	3604, 3633, 3934, 4500, 5348
Amsterdam News-----	3845, 3846
Amter, Israel-----	3335, 3336, 4117
Amtorg Trading Corp-----	3928, 3929, 4038, 4039, 3042, 4077, 4753, 4935, 5205
An Te Hai-----	2385
An Wen-hsiang-----	2451
Anaconda Copper-----	100
Anderson, Miss-----	2646, 5229
Anderson, Mr-----	904
Anderson, Drury-----	5295
Anderson, Howard W-----	2585, 2590
Anderson, James-----	4277
Anderson, Karl L-----	5506, 5507
Anderson, Leslie-----	5279
Anderson, Marguerite-----	4992, 4993
Anderson, Marian-----	1528
Anderson, Melvin-----	4991, 4992, 4993
Anderson-Pritchard Refining Corp-----	101
Anderson, Robbins B-----	4125, 4126, 4146, 5207
Anderson, Sherwood-----	411, 1514, 4115
Anderson, William-----	4119
Anderson, Wrenn and Jenks (Honolulu)-----	1220
Andreau, Caesar-----	3057
Andreau, Jane Speed-----	3057
Andreof-----	2451
Andrews-----	5157
Andrews, Mrs-----	5157
Andrews, Clark-----	757-759, 761-763, 1513, 4309, 4310, 4328

	Page
Andrews, Mrs. Clark	4309, 4310
Andrews, Roy Chapman	2710
Andrews, Seymour L.	4119
Andrus, J. Russell	54, 5295, 5506, 5507, 5684, 5699
Andy	4823
Anesaki, Masahara	5333, 5506, 5507
Angelino, A. D. A. de Kat	5684
Angell, Norman	5040, 5506, 5507
Anglo-American Alliance	2632, 2634
Anglo-American Coalition	4203
Anglo-American Russian Summer School	4580
Anglo-Soviet Treaty (1942)	5076
Anglo-Chinese College (Foochow)	996
Anglo-French-Soviet Alliance	4201
Anglo-French Negotiations	3931
Anglo-German-American Cartel System	608
Anglo-Japanese Alliance	49, 3324, 3691
Angus, Mr.	173, 321, 471, 472
Angus, Prof. H. F.	768, 770, 3333, 5508, 5509, 5684
Angus, William N.	5508, 5509
Anisimov, J. A.	4506, 4508
Ankara, Turkey	3757
Annall, Elaine	4992
Annals	571, 572
Annals of American Academy	5649, 5653, 5656
Annals of the American Academy of Social and Political Science	3981, 3986
Annual Foreign Trade Convention (Waldorf-Astoria Hotel)	2256
ANSCOL (Army and Navy Staff College)	2310
Anstey, Vera	5508, 5509
Anstice, E. H.	5508, 5509
Ant Society	2344
Antarctic	4147
Anti-Comintern Pact (November 1936)	4201, 4202
Anti-Imperialist League	3336, 3337
Anti-Japanese Action (Shantung)	2460
Anti-Japanese Armed Resistance (People's Committee)	2437
Anti-Japanese Guerrilla Corps	2349, 2471
Anti-Japanese Military Academy (Kang-jih Chun-cheng Ta-hsueh)	2433, 2438, 2463
Anti-Japanese Military and Political University	2406
Anti-Japanese National Front (China)	2377
Anti-Japanese University (Yenan)	2465
Anti-Japanese Volunteer Army (Of the New 4th Army)	2463
Anti-Japanese War (China)	2332
Anti-Nazi Literature Committee	4258
Anti-War League North China Association	2467
AP. (See Associated Press.)	
APO (Army Post Office)	395, 396, 426, 427, 652, 3939
Apostol, John	238, 5209, 5508, 5509
Appadorai, A.	5027
Appelman, Morris L.	3470, 3471
Appell, Donald T.	5502
Appleby, Paul H.	2837, 5261
Appelzweig, Norman	5709, 5710
Appropriations Committee of the Senate	1532, 3412
Aquilania (steamship)	3331
Araki, General	4148
Araneta, Salvador	5508, 5509
Arbolino, Jack	5508, 5509
Archbold, Mrs. Anne	3794
Archer, Anita	4988
Archev, Gilbert	5508, 5509
Architectural Forum	1647
Area Committee (SWNCC)	1732, 1733
Arens	3241

	Page
Arens, Mrs.....	4041, 4042
Argall, Phyllis.....	668
Argentina.....	4651, 4728, 4825, 5692
ARI. (See American-Russian Institute.)	
Arima, Count.....	4149
Arita.....	3931
Ariyoshi, Koji.....	2789
Armali, Elaine.....	4993
Armaments Year Book, 1936 (League of Nations).....	2891
Armed Forces. (See United States Armed Forces.)	
Armed Forces Radio Service.....	736, 757, 759, 2162, 2296
Armed Services. (See also United States Army.)	
Armed Services Committee (House).....	1026, 1041, 1049, 1064, 3114
Armed Services Committee of the Senate.....	1532
Arms, Brigadier General.....	4940
Armstrong.....	3167
Armstrong, Elizabeth H.....	5508, 5509
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish.....	2831, 2832, 2834, 5260
Armstrong Junior College.....	2585
Army. (See United States Army.)	
Army Air Force. (See United States Army Air Force.)	
Army Air Intelligence. (See United States Army Intelligence.)	
Army Ground Forces (United States).....	2310, 2361, 2367, 2419-2421
Army Military Mission (China).....	1026, 1069
Army and Navy Club (Washington, D. C.).....	586
Army and Navy Staff College (ANSCOL).....	2310
Army Public Information Service.....	2771
Army Service Forces (United States).....	2310
Army War College.....	900, 1132, 1551, 2310
Arnall, Ellis Gibbs.....	5656
Arndt, Dr. Christian O.....	2521, 2776, 3964, 4944, 5699
Arneman, Lt. Col. George E.....	4125, 5207
Arneson, Mr.....	4823, 4830
Arneson, Elizabeth Yard.....	4823, 4830
Arnold.....	5132, 5137
Arnold, Carl.....	4823, 4830
Arnold & Co., Ltd.....	1967, 3151
Arnold, Edwin G.....	5699
Arnold, Fortas & Porter.....	2898,
	4028, 4359, 4457, 4459, 4460, 4464, 4467, 4468, 4470, 4471
Arnold, John (see Abraham Chapman).....	643
Arnold, Julean.....	576, 577, 4983, 5078, 5090, 5508, 5509
Arnold, Thurman.....	3206,
	3207, 3259, 3277, 3353, 3533, 3573, 3605, 3606, 4743, 4744, 5112
Aronson, Jack.....	3840
Aroon, Sheh Bidien Bin Aroon. (See Bidien, Charles.)	
Arosev.....	5083, 5121-5123, 5135
Arosev, A. Ia.....	188, 189
Arosev, A. J.....	4497, 4504, 4508
Arosev, I. S.....	2706
Arctic.....	4147
Arctic Institute of America.....	3557, 3558, 4915, 5083, 5112
Arctic Periodical.....	2707
Arctic Research Institute.....	3557
Artist, Rev. Edgar R.....	4115
Arvin, Newton.....	4258
Asahi Institute of the Far East.....	362, 363, 3168
Asahi Shimbun.....	367, 370
Asakian, Ferri.....	4748
Asanuma.....	2451
Asbeck, F. V.....	5508, 5509
Ascher, Charles S.....	2684
ASF. (See Army Service Forces.)	
Ashton-Gwatkin (C. M. G.) F. (P. J. pen name).....	4122, 5508, 5509

	Page
Asia-----	1136,
3580, 3628, 3651, 3661, 3667, 3703, 3767, 3768, 3771, 3811, 3812,	
3815, 3816, 3863, 3866, 3881, 3882, 3885, 3887, 3893, 3908, 3909,	
3926, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3955, 3959, 3970, 3971, 3986, 3991, 3994,	
4028, 4029, 4047, 4165, 4267, 4273, 4286, 4447, 4454, 4516, 4525,	
4534, 4536, 4537, 4539, 4544, 4691-4693, 4696, 4697, 4703, 4708,	
4710-4712.	
Asia Institute-----	3903
Asia Magazine-----	396, 4592, 5047, 5240
Asia and the State Department-----	3666, 3668
Asian Congresses-----	1271, 1626, 1627
Asia's Captive Colonies-----	3880
Asiatic Fleet (United States)-----	995
Asiatic Russia-----	1328
Asiaticus. (See Hans Moeller.)-----	
Askew, J. Thomas-----	2585
Askins, H. R.-----	4810
Associated Farmers in California-----	4113
Associated Press (AP)-----	386,
1094, 1132, 1142, 1172, 2188, 2255, 2273, 3032, 3220, 3536, 1855,	
5105, 5256, 5334, 5395.	
Associated Telephone Services-----	712
Associated University (Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Border Region)-----	2454
Association of Atomic Scientists-----	3538
Astor, Lord-----	3483
Astor, Viscount-----	4893
Astor, W. W.-----	5334
ASTP (Army Services Training Program)-----	2590
Atcheson, George, Jr.-----	618, 1435,
1701, 1702, 1788, 1817, 1818, 2076, 2102, 4542, 4876, 4925, 4926	
Atherton, Frank C.-----	261,
713, 1217, 1227, 4125, 4126, 4146, 5139, 5207, 5319, 5334, 5335	
Atherton, J. Ballard-----	578, 4944, 5323
Atherton, Ray-----	2835
Atkinson, Allen-----	4724
Atkinson, Brooks-----	213, 217, 638, 1229, 1376, 1392, 1394, 1422, 1424,
1443, 1469, 2315, 3757, 4330, 4331, 4691, 4823, 4830, 4847, 4849	
Atkinson, Ellen Van Zyll de Jong-----	1004, 1033,
1034, 1149, 1150, 2116, 3516, 3909, 3964, 4622, 4805, 4829, 5710	
Atkinson, Henry A.-----	409, 410, 1513
Atlanta Prison-----	543
Atlanta University-----	2658
Atlantic Charter-----	215, 218, 613, 633, 815, 2839, 4164, 5009, 5068, 5076
Atlantic City Jamboree (The Socialist)-----	2643
Atlantic City UNRRA Conference-----	1733, 2868
Atlantic Monthly-----	544, 1136, 1230, 2981, 3580, 3666, 4592, 5040, 5181
Atlantic Monthly Press-----	1136
Atlantic Pact-----	1065, 1268, 1287, 1337,
1485, 1532, 1536, 1555, 1584, 1586, 1606, 1610, 1625, 1626, 4710	
Atlas of Far Eastern Politics-----	3937
Atlas of World Maps (ASTP)-----	2590
Atlee, Prime Minister-----	732, 733
Atwater, Reginald-----	4983
Atwood, Stanley-----	2161
Auchter, E. C.-----	2819, 4944
Auckland University College-----	3168, 5320
Auemoy-----	4535
Auerbach, Beatrice-----	5299
Auerbach, Sol (James S. Allen)-----	70, 245-251,
253, 254, 439, 471, 640, 1439, 1440, 1470, 1642, 2876-2896, 2987,	
3061, 3125, 3128, 3190, 3343-3346, 3348-3351, 3842, 4208, 4209,	
4859, 4861, 5337, 5345, 5356, 5506, 5507, 5684.	
August, H. F.-----	5327
August, Karl. (See Karl Wittfogel.)-----	
Auriea, Juan Mariveilli Vid.-----	4081



	Page
Austern, Hilda (Mrs. Nat Bretholtz, also Hilda Ray).....	70, 122.
266, 281, 414, 418, 471, 476, 641, 642, 660, 663, 664, 695, 768, 769,	
863, 945, 956, 957, 998, 1763, 2115, 2511, 2589, 2593, 2610, 2624,	
3167, 3505, 3592, 3593, 3612, 3859, 4044, 4053, 4054, 4076, 4086,	
4092-4094, 4097, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4131, 4143, 4241, 4578,	
4861, 4890, 4891, 4984, 4987, 4988, 4991, 4993, 5010, 5045, 5054,	
5139, 5161, 5189, 5198, 5199, 5204, 5207, 5218, 5242, 5254, 5287,	
5295, 5362, 5516, 5517, 5704.	
Austern, Marjorie.....	4987
Austin.....	5643
Austin, Gov. Horace.....	4618, 4886
Austin, Senator Warren R.....	2809, 2810, 2835, 2867, 4834
Austin, Dr. William M.....	327, 3961
Austral-Asiatic Bulletin.....	385, 386, 5328
Australia.....	2013-2016,
2170, 2556, 2636, 2679, 3318, 3566, 3592, 3593, 3632, 3851, 3881,	
3936, 4070, 4080, 4112, 4526, 4551, 4893, 4936, 4971, 5130, 5318,	
5319, 5320-5322, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5349, 5356, 5367,	
5668, 5670, 5707.	
Australia and the Far East.....	3167
Australian Embassy (Washington).....	5295
Australian Broadcasting Commission.....	1216
Australian Cabinet.....	2636
Australian Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.....	3168
Australian Institute of International Affairs.....	1215, 1236, 5320
Australian Labor Party.....	2636
Australian Legation (Washington, D. C.).....	410, 2125, 5049, 5052
Australian Railways.....	3936
Austria.....	3592, 3702, 4204, 4637, 5076, 5201, 5382
Austrian Embassy (Moscow).....	5076
Auto-Motor Export Corp.....	192-194, 197
Autumn Crop Uprising (Hunan, 1927).....	2322, 2323, 2467
Avorin. (See Abolin.).....	
AVCO.....	775
AVCO International Corp.....	4079
Avco Manufacturing Co.....	2534, 2536, 2537
Aversa, Ray.....	4117
Avery, Sewell.....	3450
Awaken Society.....	2455, 2470
Award.....	4826
Axis.....	351, 495, 597, 598, 600, 607, 638, 1015, 1104, 1532, 2604
Axis-Japan Alliance.....	4203
Axis Powers.....	2377, 2381, 4972, 5000, 5231, 5232
AYD. (See American Youth for Democracy.).....	
Ayers, Rita.....	5704
Ayling, Keith.....	5647
Ayseough, Florence.....	270
Aziz, Ungku A.....	5508, 5509

## B

B. of L. E. Journal.....	2665
Babcock, Mrs. W. R.....	1513
Bache, Carl.....	5508, 5509
Bachman, George.....	4936
Bachman, Paul S.....	1313, 4125, 4126, 5207, 5508, 5509
Bachrach, Marian.....	581, 4136, 4614, 4757
Bacon, Dr. Charles S.....	4258
Bacon, Mrs. Robert L.....	2567, 5047
Bacon, Miss Ruth.....	2036
Badeau, Dr. John.....	2582
Badger, Admiral.....	1503, 3838, 4534
Badoglio.....	552
Baernsprung, H. W.....	3505, 5216, 5508, 5509
Bagwell, May.....	2789
Baidukov, George.....	645
Baie de Cam Ranh.....	3936

	Page
Baikal-Amur Railway	675, 2592
Bailey, K. H.	2124, 2125, 5508, 5509
Baillie Memorial Technical Training School	3792, 3793
Baillargeon, Mr.	712
Bain, H. Foster	2582, 2811, 5062, 5508, 5509, 5684
Bajpai, Girja S.	5048, 5052, 5053, 5089, 5090
Baker, Mr.	4569
Baker, Frank E.	1514, 2658
Baker, I. E.	5323
Baker, John Earl	1631, 5508, 5509
Baker, Nathan M.	5510, 5511
Baker, Newton D.	9, 73, 177, 684, 890, 1216, 1219, 2891, 2985, 3177, 3851, 3857, 3881, 4054, 4070, 4071, 4086, 4087, 4100, 4108, 4130, 4135, 5067, 5153, 5156, 5228, 5320, 5324, 5333.
Baker, O. E.	5699
Baku Congress of Nations	2318
Bakulin, A. V.	4881
Balamuth, Louis	485, 486, 487, 1218
Balazs, Etienne	5510, 5511
Baldwin. (See Alexander and Baldwin.)	
Baldwin, Beanie	4174
Baldwin, Hanson W.	1229, 3070, 3154, 3700, 3801, 5040, 5041, 5329
Baldwin, Raymond E.	4428
Baldwin, Roger	268, 2667, 4115, 4142, 4170, 4171, 4174
Bales, W. L.	2809, 2810, 5163, 5348
Balfour, Nina	4989, 4993
Ball. (See Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly, and Ball.)	
Ball, George W.	1392, 1483
Ball, W. McMahon	52, 385, 3566, 3591, 5510, 5511
Ball, Maj. William	4046
Ballantine, Joseph W.	568, 618, 704, 708, 900, 921, 932-934, 1122, 1123, 1147, 1551, 1576, 1577, 1590, 1592, 1607, 1627, 1636, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1667, 1676, 1739, 1765, 1772, 1773, 1779, 1794, 1823, 1827, 1841, 1851, 1853, 1935, 1936, 2106, 2120, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2130-2132, 2141, 3371, 3377, 3400, 3409, 3894, 3900, 4324, 4532, 4834, 4835, 4876, 4936, 5084, 5169, 5170, 5510, 5511.
Ballard (Little)	1764
Balling, Francis C.	5673
Ballinger, Sid	3058
Balliol, Master of	178, 5081, 5276, 5283
Ballis, William	5510, 5511, 5684
Baltic Countries	3944
Baltimore Sun	3035, 3040, 3231, 3268, 4834
Bancroft, Frank C.	300, 4285
Band, Claire	5656
Band, William	5656
Bandit Suppression Commission (Nationalist China)	2330
Banff Conference. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Fifth International Conference, Banff, Canada, 1933.)	
Bangkok	1505, 3815, 3936, 5702
Bank of America	1217
Bank of California	1217
Bank of Canada	155
Bank of China	17, 82-85, 90-93, 99, 100, 104, 1161, 1471, 2544, 3950
Bank of England	2981, 3435, 3436
Bank of Foreign Commerce (Moscow)	4499, 4504, 4560, 4567
Bank of Hawaii	1217
Bank of Indochina	669, 1623, 2527, 2632
Bank of Japan	2231, 4148
Bankers Club	1148
Bankers Trust Co. (New York City)	901, 1217, 1220, 3080, 3704, 4835
Banks, Edythe M.	4989, 4992
Banzai, General	5705
Bao Dai	1286, 1604, 1609, 1611

	Page
Barach, Mrs. Edmond	4136
Baranov, T. E.	4509
Barber, Alvin	5510, 5511, 5711
Barber, F. P. A.	5299
Barber, Joseph	4108, 4987, 4988, 5510, 5511
Barcelona, Spain	4519, 4520, 4235
Barclay, George W.	5510, 5511
Baring, Danzil	3167
Barkley, Vice President Alben	4714, 4748
Barkoff, Mr.	3224
Barley, L. J.	4893
Barlow, Edward L.	4984, 5011, 5012
Barlow, Samuel L. M.	410, 1513
Barmine, Alexander Gregory	181-222, 1225, 3097-3103, 3108, 3234, 3235, 3326, 3365, 3499, 3577, 3611, 3704, 4953, 4954, 5207
Barnard, President	5026
Barnes, Betty	70, 5345
Barnes, Carleton P.	5510, 5511
Barnes, Harry Elmer	4091, 4145
Barnes, Joseph Fels	70, 78, 82, 178, 200-203, 208-211, 243, 244, 246, 287, 288, 301, 323, 325, 327, 424, 425, 431, 432, 444, 490, 491, 494, 541-544, 648, 683, 687, 689, 856-860, 980, 1108, 1193, 1197, 1210, 1314, 1320, 1322, 1326, 1694, 1695, 1916, 2518, 2583, 2584, 2587, 2600, 2613, 2701, 2702, 2720, 2784, 2785, 2811, 2976, 2977, 2986, 3099, 3102, 3103, 3125, 3138, 3201, 3202, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3484, 3505, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3592-3595, 3854, 3883, 3896, 3907, 3941, 4035, 4126, 4130, 4355, 4492, 4915, 4955, 4956, 4965, 4973, 5083, 5084, 5113-5117, 5120-5122, 5126, 5127, 5159, 5163, 5164, 5167, 5168, 5185, 5227, 5229, 5234, 5235, 5252, 5259, 5274, 5286, 5299, 5308, 5510, 5511, 5685.
Barnes, Kathleen (Mrs. Joseph Fels Barnes)	8, 70, 253, 254, 262, 263, 644-649, 687, 945, 2518, 2599-2617, 2700, 2880, 2986, 3126, 3128, 3137, 3167, 3168, 3241, 3321, 3343, 3429, 3480, 3481, 3484, 3775, 3929, 4043, 4086, 4087, 4090, 4091, 4094, 4096, 4097, 4108, 4135, 4144, 4145, 4208, 4209, 4500, 4503, 4561, 4562, 4567, 4569, 4860-4862, 4916, 4958, 4967, 4972, 4988, 5107, 5124, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5135, 5137, 5140, 5154, 5156, 5160, 5162, 5172, 5181, 5236, 5238, 5356, 5510, 5511.
Barnes, Shiman	5123
Barnett, Mr.	268, 1634, 1635, 1636
Barnett, Abraham	4990, 4993
Barnett, Eugene E.	138, 712, 713, 723, 970, 971, 1219, 2622, 2881, 4107, 4983, 5268, 5365, 5510, 5511
Barnett, Patricia Glover	4616
Barnett, Robert W. (Bob)	32, 33, 70, 137-140, 389, 391, 397, 445, 474, 481, 575-577, 651, 660, 670, 671, 680, 681, 687, 1152, 1236, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1758, 1764, 1912, 2248, 2486, 2511, 2512, 2518, 2625, 2776, 2832, 3964, 3983, 4075, 4226-4228, 4616, 4823, 4830, 4935, 4958, 4967, 4975, 4976, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4983, 4987, 4988, 5011, 5107, 5198, 5199, 5210-5212, 5215, 5231, 5234, 5241, 5244, 5272, 5342, 5510, 5511, 5699, 5710.
Barnett, Mrs. Robert W. (Pat)	2248, 2521, 2776, 3964, 4075, 5000, 5231, 5234, 5295, 5510, 5511, 5694, 5999
Barr, Gen. David	1122, 1597, 3114, 3994, 4046
Barrett, Col. David	636, 638, 785, 1442, 2425, 4220, 5370
Barrett, Edward	3998
Barrett, Mary	143, 4328, 4329
Barrow, John	2521, 2676, 5294, 5295, 5699
Barrows, General	3264, 5242, 5243
Barrows, Miss	4714
Barry, John D.	3548, 3549
Barton, Edward	722
Barton, William	5510, 5511, 5684
Bartunek, Joseph W.	5674, 5682

	Page
Bass, Basil	5238
Bassett, Arthur	432, 857, 4973
Bassett, Ted	3057, 3826
Bassie, Veet	4748, 4755
Batangas Province	3815
Batavia	4111
Bates, Elizabeth A.	4992, 4993
Bates, M. S.	3169, 5510, 5511, 5684
Bates, Searle	239, 259, 306, 432, 444, 857, 4973, 5209
Bator, Ulan	4525
<i>Batory</i> (steamship)	590, 591
Batt, W. L.	2809, 5047
Bau, Mingchien	5350
Baudette, Philippe	5042, 5053
Baudoin, Paul	669, 2632
Bauer, P. T.	5510, 5511, 5684
Baum, Marjorie	4991, 4993
Baumgartner, Dr. Leona	410, 1513
Bavarian Republic	2693
Baxter, Dr. James Phinney	428, 444, 3805, 4834, 5001
Baxter, Joseph P.	4959, 4984
Bay Region Committee ( <i>See also</i> IPR)	2138, 2139
Bazorof, Boris	233, 261
BCFA. ( <i>See</i> Britain-China Friendship Association.)	
B. C. Federationist	2665
Beach, Ethel	3061, 3841
Beach, Joseph Warren	2658
Beaglehole, Ernest	5510, 5511
Beaglehole, J. G.	5510, 5511
Beal, Edwin G., Jr.	5510, 5511
Beal, George J.	4984, 5028, 5030
Beale, Thomas W.	4863
Bean, Arthur	5023
Bean, Louis	432, 857, 2831, 2836, 4973, 5261
Bean, Miss Ruth F.	327
Bear, Marguerite E.	4990, 4992
Beard, Charles A.	1309, 3689, 4110
Beard, Margaret	5699
Beardsley, Richard K.	5510, 5511
Beatty, Bessie	4258
Beaumont, K. M.	5512, 5513
Bechover, M. R.	2844, 2853, 2854
Beck, L.	5512, 5513
Becker, Carl	5661
Becker, Maurice	4258
Bedacht, Max	3335, 3337
Beecroft, Eric	337, 338, 445, 483, 2521, 4975, 5058, 5256, 5257, 5274, 5288, 5291, 5292, 5294, 5512, 5513, 5699
Beer, Max	4723
Behind the Open Door	2579, 2581, 3943
Behrstock, Arthur	2254
Bekker, Konrad	5512, 5513, 5699
Belden, Jack	5658
Belgion Labour College	2468
Belgium, Government of	4113, 4349, 5074
Bell Act	1285, 1604, 1607
Bell, Aubrey, F.	5652
Bell, Sir Charles	2981, 3241, 5512, 5513
Bell, J. Mackintosh	5320
Bell, Reginald	5512, 5513
Belle, Minnie	5512, 5513
Beloff, Max	1222, 2747, 3585, 4888, 5025
Belshaw	177, 577, 5685
Belshaw, Cyril	5322, 5512, 5513
Belshaw, Horace	957, 1216, 1222, 2124, 2126, 2141, 2488, 2590, 3167, 3168, 4991, 4993, 5320, 5322, 5512, 5513



	Page
Belshaw, James P.....	5512, 5513
Belshaw, Michael.....	4993
Belsky.....	5161, 5162
Beltz, Edward W.....	1219
Benedict, Ruth.....	4861
Beneš, President.....	1057, 1669, 1670, 3421
Bengal Assembly (India).....	5005, 5043, 5044
Benitez, Conrado.....	3167, 5160, 5320, 5512, 5513
Benitez, Francisco.....	5319, 5334
Benjamin Franklin Library (Mexico City).....	1647
Benjamin, Harold R.....	3335, 5700
Benjuya, Beatrice.....	4989, 4993
Bennett, Charles R.....	5700
Bennett, M. K.....	5512, 5513
Bennett, Marjorie.....	5512, 5513
Bennett, Martin T.....	2791, 5512, 5513
Bennett, Merrill.....	5186
Bennett, Prime Minister.....	5115
Bennett, Raymond.....	5710
Bennington College.....	3538
Benson, Wilfred.....	5512, 5513
Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill (Helen Johns).....	136,
138, 403, 447, 452, 652, 660, 677, 678, 1202, 1218, 1242, 1246,	
2215, 2559, 2644, 2649, 2650, 2717, 2718, 2869, 2870, 3201, 3730,	
3731, 3733, 3755, 3756, 3758, 3774, 3781, 3875, 4322, 4402, 4404,	
4667, 4670-4673, 4677, 4720, 4737, 4753, 4759, 4775-4782, 4786-	
4792, 4796-4798, 4801, 4803.	
Bentley Group.....	4759
Benton, Senator William.....	1756, 2158
Benzon, Wilfred.....	441
Berendsen, Sir Carl.....	2248
Berezhovsky, Mrs. Alice. (See Mrs. Alice Widener.)	
Berg, Dorothy.....	390, 5291
Berg, Michael. (See Borodin, Michael.)	
Berger, Milton.....	3964
Berger, Mrs. Victor L. (Berger, Meta).....	4116, 4142, 4258
Berges, William.....	143
Beria.....	869
Berkeley Public Library.....	4090
Berkhov, Robert H.....	5294, 5295, 5512, 5513
Berkovich, Ia M.....	190
Berkovich, J. M.....	4598
Berland, Sam.....	3336
Berle, Adolph A., Jr.....	432, 444, 445, 602, 603, 857,
893, 1901, 2626, 2809, 2831, 2835, 3004, 4783, 4973, 4975, 5261	
Berlin.....	4487
Berlin, Agis Verlag.....	143
Berlin Diary.....	2103
Berlin, Germany.....	4136, 4200, 4203, 4234
Berlin-Rome Axis.....	4202
Berliner Tageblatt.....	371, 3168
Berman, Isaac.....	3336
Bernal, J. D.....	4089
Bernard, John T.....	2684
Bernardelli, Harro.....	5512, 5513
Bernardo, Dr. M.....	5295
Berne, Lewis Alan.....	4115
Berstein, Harry.....	5512, 5513
Bernstein, Joseph M.....	3505, 3943
Perreman, Joel V.....	5512, 5513
Berridge, William A.....	4119
Berrie, W. D.....	5008
Bertram.....	5188
Bertram, James M.....	2891, 3169, 4616, 5512, 5513
Beryllium Corp.....	100
Berzin, Gen. Ian Antonovich.....	192, 193, 195-206,
208, 212, 216, 217, 222, 1218, 3099, 3102, 3107, 4795, 4953, 4954	

	Page
Bess, Demaree	3466, 4135
Bessarabia	3944
Best, Emery	3488
Bethune, Dr. Norman	560, 1696, 2445, 2451, 3508, 5368
Bethune Hospital	2405, 2445, 2457, 2466, 2469
Bethune Medical College	2405, 2451
Betjeman, John	5652
Better Economic Order	3167
Betts, Col. Thomas J.	386, 2836
Beukema, Col. Herman	432, 444, 857, 2590, 4966, 4973, 5001, 5199
Bevin, Ernest	1061, 1132, 1566, 2169, 2170, 2637, 2680, 3665, 5379
BEW. (See Board of Economic Warfare.)	
Bewes, Windham H.	5512, 5513
Beyster, Harry	5296
Bhott, V. M.	5514, 5515
Biales, Robert S.	4990, 4993
Bibby, Dr. Henry L.	409, 410, 1513, 1514
Biddle, Attorney General Francis	409, 861, 863, 1101, 2883, 3299
Biddle, George	4115
Bidien, Charles	1338,
	2789, 3505, 4609, 4610, 4716, 4805, 5279, 5281, 5283, 5514, 5515, 5634
Bidwell, Percy W.	2586, 2834, 5286
Bieberman, Herbert	4038, 4050, 4051, 4063, 4066
Biedenkapp, Fred	3336
Bierman, Edward	4992, 4993
Big Five	2843, 2990
Big Four	611, 786, 825, 993, 2318
Big Three	178, 606, 607, 2529, 2859, 3355, 3357, 3390, 3479
Big Yankee	3059
Bigelow, Professor	4556
Biggerstaff, Knight	568, 998, 2811, 3980, 3982,
	3993, 4011, 4012, 4422, 4944, 5111, 5219, 5229, 5514, 5515
Bill. (See Walter Grinkied.)	
Bill of Rights	2657, 2683, 3365, 3499
Binder, Carroll	264, 432, 444, 857, 1220, 4140, 4973, 5153, 5156
Bingham, Hiram	4837, 4838
Bingham, Robert C.	2609, 2615, 2616, 3962
Bingham, Woodbridge	288-290, 341, 3103, 3141, 4226, 4422, 5514, 5515
Biographical Register. (See U. S. Department of State Biographical Register.)	
Birch, Francis	4089
Birk, Louis P.	4258
Birker, Lindsay. (See Lindsay Michael.)	
Birkhead, Leon	4935
Birmingham University	171, 178, 240
Birobidjan	3173, 3318
Bishop, Carl Whiting	5514, 5515
Bishop, George H.	2658
Bishop, Shelton Hale	1514, 1982
Bishop, W. A.	4934, 4936
Bissell, Gen. Clayton	495, 859, 1004, 2811, 3019, 4831, 5703, 5710
Bisson, Thomas Arthur	35,
	70, 115, 163, 164, 168-170, 172, 173, 177, 253, 254, 284, 285, 288,
	289, 302-307, 386, 387, 389, 474, 477, 479, 529, 533-539, 620, 657,
	658, 687, 838, 890, 891, 901, 957, 994, 995, 1017-1019, 1025, 1153,
	1204, 1229, 1235, 1239, 1511, 1512, 1696, 1697, 1760, 1801, 1902,
	1916, 1998, 2005, 2222, 2488, 2492, 2493, 2518, 2524, 2587, 2662,
	2717, 2718, 2789, 2880-2882, 3019, 3125, 3128, 3165, 3169, 3284-
	3287, 3290, 3291, 3297-3304, 3308, 3343, 3364, 3417, 3505, 3581,
	3644, 3677, 3793, 3800-3804, 3883, 3895, 3896, 3904, 3941, 3983,
	4022, 4085, 4086, 4089, 4092, 4158, 4159, 4288, 4339, 4545, 4605,
	4610, 4616, 4622, 4624, 4716, 4847, 4848, 4859-4862, 4880, 4883,
	4939, 4981, 4984, 4987, 4991, 4993, 5007, 5008, 5010, 5013, 5023,
	5025, 5047, 5053, 5071, 5080, 5148, 5183, 5188, 5193, 5226, 5234,
	5235, 5281, 5283, 5297, 5298, 5329, 5424, 5426, 5427, 5514, 5515,
	5648-5650, 5654, 5658-5660, 5673, 5685, 5687, 5688, 5706.

	Page
Bisson, Mrs. Thomas Arthur	306, 1696, 4847, 4848
Bittelman, Alexander	555, 556, 2961
Black, Colonel	5248, 5249
Black, Justice Hugo	3645
Black, Mrs. Hugo	3794
Black, Helen	229, 231
Blackburn, Leo	5674
Blackton, Charles S.	5514, 5515
Blackwell, Alice Stone	300, 4258
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons	5298
Blaine, James G.	278, 5249, 5252, 5344
Blair Lee House	1842, 1843, 2122, 2124, 2129, 2143, 4291, 4293
Blaisdell, Thomas C.	2797, 2798
Blake, Katherine Devereaux	4258
Blake, Robert	5116
Blakeley, R. J.	5514, 5515
Blakeslee, Dr. George H.	708,
	1219, 2017, 2124, 3310, 4127, 4999, 5321, 5335, 5514, 5515, 5700
Blanchard, Paul	3830
Blankfort, Michael	582, 5652
Blenman, Commander William	2180-2182
Bliss, Robert	2567
Blitzstein, Marcy	300, 2658, 4258
Bliven	3923
Bloch	5358, 5514, 5515
Bloch, Felix	4904, 5040
Bloch, Kurt	8,
	40, 320, 321, 390, 474, 475, 1222, 2517, 3522, 3523, 3921, 4860,
	4987, 4988, 5007, 5008, 5111, 5174, 5186, 5205, 5226, 5236, 5241
Block, Anita	4258
Bloody Ku (Ku Cheng-lun)	2291
Bloom	4714
Bloom, Sol	2124, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2676, 2835, 3406-3408
Bloor, Mother Ella Reeve	2656
Blos, Dr. Peter	410
Blossom, Mrs. Dudley Stuart	277, 278
Blue Eagle Guerillas	4857
Blue, George V.	4958, 4964
Bluecher, Vassily (General Galen)	2319, 2451, 2457
Blumenthal, Anne H. C.	4847
Blumenthal, Annette	938, 4086, 4108, 4118, 4987, 4988, 4993, 5704
Blueshirts (Chinese Nationalist Secret Police)	2330, 2331, 2340, 2344
Blum, Leon	3305
Blumberg, Albert	3505
B'nai B'rith	2683
Bo Gu. (See Ch'in Pang-hsien.)	
Board of Commissars (Russia)	4518
Board of Economic Welfare (BEW)	34,
	282, 302, 337, 345, 384, 385, 393, 419, 432, 440, 443, 444, 857,
	1298-1301, 1358, 1786, 1796, 1801, 2774, 2775, 2830, 2836, 2869,
	3200, 4161, 4226-4228, 4236, 4238-4241, 4245, 4246, 4252, 4279,
	4281, 4395, 4622, 4625, 4629, 4736, 4967, 4973, 4977, 5001-5004,
	5008, 5009, 5047, 5049, 5052, 5054, 5256, 5260, 5266, 5268.
Boardman, T. D.	5040
Boas, Franz	2657, 2658, 2684, 4115, 4136
Bodansky, Aaron	4091, 4145
Bodde, Derk	4610, 4872, 5229, 5336, 5377, 5514, 5515, 5660
Boddy, Manchester	4136, 4137
Bodian, Clara	3337, 4142
Boeke, J. H.	254, 1222, 3167, 3173, 5320, 5514, 5515, 5684
Boeckel, Colonel	5048
Boericke, William F.	5514, 5515
Bogdanoff, Gen. Peter A.	2697, 4042
Bogartz, Herman	3336
Bogolepov, Igor	4479-4520, 4553-4590, 4921, 4924, 5500, 5501, 5692
Bororov, B. G.	4509, 4555

	Page
Bohlen.....	2729, 2859
Bohlen, Charles E.....	1851, 5483, 5484
Bohn, Frank.....	5165
Bole tungsten mine equipment.....	2384
Bolles, Blair.....	5105, 5514, 5515
Bolshevik Magazine.....	2331
Bolshevik Revolution.....	2343, 2516
Bolsheviks.....	69,
171, 188, 189, 262, 476, 647, 880, 887, 889, 894, 1316, 1317,	
1530, 1613, 2270, 2315, 2331, 2343, 2451, 2454, 2462, 3107.	
Bolté, Charles.....	4833
Bolton, Frances P.....	440,
995, 1217, 1218, 2124, 2127, 2133, 2248, 2566, 2567, 2809, 4628,	
4629, 5052, 5053, 5062, 5287, 5300, 5695, 5700.	
Bolton Report.....	5383
Bond, W. Langbourne.....	4835
Boni & Gaer, Inc.....	101
Bonnet.....	5131, 5184
Bonnet, George.....	603
Bonnet, Henri.....	4681, 4682, 5333
Boodberg, Prof. Peter A.....	4422, 5229
Boody, Elizabeth.....	5514, 5515
Book and Magazine Guild.....	941, 942, 945, 3840, 3841, 4111
Book and Magazine Guild, Local 18.....	5413
Book and Magazine Union.....	5366
Boone, Daniel.....	547, 549
Borchard, Edwin M.....	1222
Boreic, Dr. B.....	1514
Borden, Robert.....	5115
Border Government Council (China).....	2334, 2335, 2401, 2402
Border Region Banks (China).....	2415, 2421, 2427-2429
Border Region Congress (China).....	2334, 2335, 2338, 2339, 2402
Border Region Council (China).....	2335, 2401, 2402, 2448
Border Region Currency (China).....	2421, 2424, 2426, 2427
Border Region General Labor Union (China).....	2416
Border Region Government Committee (China).....	2401
Border Region Governments (China).....	2332, 2334-2339, 2347, 2391, 2400-2403,
2405, 2412, 2413, 2415-2423, 2426, 2427, 2433, 2435, 2440, 2443, 2446	
Border Region Peoples Congress (China).....	2335, 2431, 2448
Bordofsky, Ben.....	3060, 3061, 3828
Borg, Dorothy.....	266, 474, 996, 1227, 2523, 2585, 2627, 2634, 2639, 2689, 4102,
4860, 4861, 4988, 5236, 5350, 5514, 5515	
Boris. (See Boris Bazorof.)	
Borja, Vactorino.....	5514, 5515
Borkenau, Dr. Franz.....	1464-1466
Borodin, Michael (Michael Berg) (Grusenberg).....	1306, 2319-2321, 2451, 2457,
2465, 2469, 2592, 2699, 2719, 2720, 3235, 3505, 3506, 3530, 3907,	
4583, 4584, 4586, 5219, 5384, 5706, 5709.	
Borovoy, Hall.....	5084, 5154
Borovoy, Mrs.....	4042
Borrie, W. D.....	5514, 5515
Borrie, W. M.....	5684
Borton, Hugh.....	471, 472, 568, 708, 1219, 1839, 2238-2245, 2867-2869, 3167, 3168,
3587, 4834, 4872, 4984, 4987, 5007, 5008, 5048, 5052, 5053, 5089,	
5111, 5175, 5176, 5229, 5514, 5515, 5663.	
Boruchowitz, Joseph.....	3335, 3336
Bosch, John H.....	4115
Bostoko-begenie Institute.....	2721
Boston Edison Co.....	100
Boston Globe.....	4299
Boston Post.....	3763
Boston University.....	4116
Boudin, Glickstein & Cohen.....	4300
Boudin, Leonard B.....	2475, 2479, 2484, 2495, 2658, 2780
Boudin, Louis B.....	4089, 4304-4306
Boudreau, Dr. Frank C.....	2831, 5002, 5260



	Page
Boukema, Herman (Beukema).....	5256
Boulter, V. M.....	3167
Boulton, Mrs.....	5711
Bourgman, Vassily.....	684, 685
Bourke-White, Margaret.....	52
Bousquet, G. H.....	5514, 5515
Bowen, Mary Jane.....	4989, 4993
Bowen, Sterling.....	4258
Bowers, Claude G.....	5661
Bowie, Mrs. W. Russell.....	4115
Bowman, Dr. Isiah.....	707, 1220, 1359, 2831, 2834, 2891, 3198, 3219, 3368, 3554, 4119, 4834, 4900, 5260, 5287, 5516, 5517, 5700
Bowman, LeRoy.....	4142
Bowman, Robert G.....	5516, 5517
Bowra, Maurice.....	177
Box, Mr.....	5204
Boxer Rebellion.....	2555
Boyd, Mrs. T. Kenneth.....	3450
Boyd, Roland.....	11
Boyden, Mrs.....	3964
Boyer, Raymond.....	77, 78, 1000, 1001, 5318, 5337
Boyer, Richard.....	4258
Boyer, R. J. F.....	1216, 5131, 5321, 5516, 5517
Braake, Alex L. Ter.....	5516, 5517
Braden, Spruille.....	743, 2260, 2303
Bradley, Anita.....	5516, 5517
Bradley, Rev. Dwight J.....	3793
Bradley, Lyman R.....	409, 410, 659, 660, 2558
Bradley, Omar.....	1065, 3114, 4944
Bradley, Philip.....	2585
Bradley, Lt. Robert J.....	998
Brady, Alexander.....	5516, 5517
Brady, Robert A.....	4258, 5516, 5517
Braibanti, Ralph J. D.....	5516, 5517
Braisted, William.....	5700
Brameld, Theodore B.....	4089
Bramley, Joan.....	4991, 4993
Branch, Claude R.....	4692
Brand, Millen.....	2658, 4258
Brand, Willem.....	5516, 5517
Brandes, Mr.....	4234
Brando de Boukelitz.....	501
Brandt, William.....	473, 2517, 3249, 3250, 3254, 3259, 3680, 4861, 5240, 5241, 5516, 5517
Brannan, Eleanor D.....	4142
Bransten, Louise R.....	3505, 3506, 3621
Brant, Miss Phoebe.....	4275
Branting, Hajalmar.....	4234
Branting, Sonya.....	4234, 4235
Bratislava (Czechoslovakia).....	3664
Bratter, Herbert.....	5516, 5517
Bratton, R. S.....	4966, 5084, 5163, 5198, 5242-5244, 5247, 5348
Braunich, Arthur.....	487
Brazil.....	3592
Brebner, J. B.....	5516, 5517
Breed, Eleanor.....	5704
Breines, Simon.....	685, 4258
Breman Affair.....	4235
Bremer.....	4975
Bremman, Mr.....	2711, 2713, 3481, 3484, 3485, 3586, 4562, 4570
Bremman, Y. P.....	5084, 5108, 5112, 5157-5159, 5162, 5178
Brenecke, Miss.....	4872, 4874
Brent, John.....	5516, 5517
Brest-Litovsk (Central Powers).....	2461, 2462
Bretholtz-Austern, Hilda A. (See Austern, Hilda.)	
Bretholz Family.....	695

	Page
Bretholz, Mrs. ( <i>See</i> Austern, Hilda.)	
Bretholtz, Nat.	4053
Bretton Woods	607
Bretton Woods Conference	1758
Bretton Woods and World Security	2887
Brewer, Leo	4904, 5040
Brewster, Dorothy	4089, 4258
Brewster, Owen	4943
Brewster, Ralph O.	5700
Brice, Lola	4990, 4993
Bricker, Governor	1098
Bridges, Harry	4121, 4620
Bridges, Styles	639, 1531-1536, 1551, 1538, 3721, 4540, 4541, 4543
Briffault, Robert	4258
Brigade Cooperative Management Committee (China)	2471
Brigade Field Hospital (China)	2444
Brigden, J. B.	5516, 5517
Briggs, Ellis O.	743, 2169, 2303
Briggs, Marion	4053, 4140
Bright, John	4136
Brill, Frank M.	2636
Brines, Russell	5656
Bristol, Admiral Mark	3475
Britain. ( <i>See</i> Great Britain.)	
Britain-China Friendship Association	5412
British	3788, 3813, 3837, 3922, 3923, 3958, 3959, 3973, 3974, 3975, 3988, 3989
British-American Military Operation Zones (Europe)	2305, 2310
British-American Tobacco Co.	17, 1159, 1216, 1701-1703, 1788, 1789, 1988
British and American policy in the Far East	4203, 4211
British Army	5093, 5094
British Army (China)	2310
British Army Field Service Regulations	2674
British Army Intelligence Service	4087, 4131
British Commonwealth	1635, 1679
British Communist Party	4316, 4317, 4353
British Conservative Party	1651
British Embassy:	
Bangkok	5193
Berlin	5193
Brussels	5193
Canberra	5193
China	5276
Chungking	5193
Hague	5193
Hong Kong	5190
Moscow	2711, 2712, 2729, 5463
Paris	5193
Rome	5193
Shanghai	5193
Stockholm	3931
Tokyo	372-374, 5193
Washington, D. C.	440, 4832, 4936, 5009, 5048, 5052, 5348, 5700, 5702
British Espionage Act	1033
British Foreign Office	51, 66, 170, 1033, 1771, 2250, 3701, 5376
British-French negotiations	3226
British Gibraltar of the East	2632
British Government	390,
1118, 2013-2017, 2090, 2091, 2125, 2164, 2170, 2179, 2187, 2207-	
2212, 2265, 2297, 2309, 2310, 2314, 2315, 2317-2320, 2324, 2340,	
2342, 2343, 2355, 2358, 2363, 2373-2377, 2379-2383, 2386, 2388,	
2389, 2390, 2398, 2400, 2461, 2502, 2503, 2520, 2526, 2528-2531,	
2538, 2548, 2553-2556, 2580, 2589, 2628, 2629, 2634, 2637, 2638,	
2671-2681, 2684-2689, 2709, 2838, 2841, 2849-2851, 2856-2863,	
2869, 2990, 2991, 2997, 3011, 3021, 3024, 3076, 3078, 3079, 3109,	
3119, 3137, 3140, 3172, 3175, 3178-3180, 3196, 3223, 3224, 3226,	
3248, 3249, 3269, 3270, 4128.	

	Page
British India Command.....	1424
British Institute of Pacific Relations. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, British.)	
British Joint Chiefs of Staff.....	1033
British Labor Government..... 617, 1267, 1651, 3665,	4317
British Labour Party.....	5412
British Legation (Bern, Switzerland)..... 1770, 1771,	1772
British Liberal Party.....	1216
British Loan (Chinese Nationalist Government).....	3148
British Military Intelligence.....	5371
British Ministry of Information.....	5019
British Navy..... 578,	5190
British Navy (China).....	2324
British North Borneo Chartered Co.....	4893
British Parliament.....	2628
British Quakers.....	2736
British railway loans.....	3131
British Tories.....	1013
British Troops (Hong Kong).....	2017
British United Aid to China Fund.....	4619
British YMCA. (See Young Men's Christian Association.)	
Britton, Roswell S..... 5516,	5517
Broad Street Club (New York City).....	1233
Brodie, Bernard..... 1144,	
1147, 1148, 1551, 1575, 1576, 1583, 1600, 1601, 1613, 1614,	
1619, 1622, 1635, 1636, 1658, 3992, 4835, 5040, 5516, 5517.	
Brodie, Fawn M..... 5516,	5517
Brodrick, Alan Houghton..... 5516,	5517
Broek, Jan. O. M..... 266,	
660, 1222, 1236, 2581, 4988, 4989, 4993, 5003, 5083, 5516,	5517
3167, 3168, 5518, 5519,	5661
Bromberg, J. E.....	4258
Bromfield, Louis.....	300
Bromoff, Mr.....	4779
Brondgeest, C..... 5518,	5519
Bronk.....	3557
Bronson, George.....	4271
Bronx warehouse.....	1174
Brooke, Raymond D. (See Chen, Han-seng.)	
Brookings Institute..... 6,	
900, 996, 1224, 1551, 1628, 3886, 4568, 4834, 4835, 5067,	5702
Brookline (Mass.) High School.....	2585
Brooklyn College..... 2659,	3168
Brooklyn Interracial Assembly.....	1105
Brooklyn, New York.....	3903
Brooks, Murray G..... 5193,	5289
Brooks, Overton.....	597
Brooks, Van Wyck.....	300
Brookwood Labor College.....	2620
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees.....	1104
Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators, and Paperhangers of America, District Council No. 9.....	4116
Brotherhood of Railway Carmen.....	1104
Brotherhood of Railroad Clerks.....	1104
Brotherhood of Teamsters (AFL).....	1104
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.....	4116
Brothero, Sir George.....	5203
Brothman, Abraham.....	404
Browder, Earl Russell..... 89,	
106, 175, 176, 180, 268, 293, 297, 333, 405, 415, 435, 438, 520,	
521, 528, 535, 541-546, 548, 550, 551, 559, 560, 562-564, 593-595,	
598-601, 605, 626, 643, 644, 657, 679, 700, 826, 883, 902, 903,	
1012, 1088, 1090, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1224, 1294, 1295, 1308, 1392,	
1438, 1470, 1687, 1697, 1764, 2661, 2976, 2977, 3072, 3283, 3305,	
3414, 3415, 3507, 3530, 3532, 3560, 3843, 3956, 3966, 4084, 4110,	
4142, 4170, 4172-4175, 4177, 4179, 4180, 4182, 4237, 4238, 4597,	
4615 4759, 4787, 4788, 4881, 4924-4928, 5023, 5219, 5308, 5310,	
5622.	

	Page
Brown Bros. & Co. (Philadelphia).....	1220
Brown, Delmer M.....	4160, 5336, 5518, 5519
Brown, Don.....	5022, 5415
Brown, Elizabeth.....	78
Brown, Emily.....	4823, 4830
Brown, Esther.....	4989, 4993
Brown, Francis J.....	2585
Brown, Fred.....	520, 521, 4616
Brown, H. Clifford.....	568
Brown, Harold Chapman.....	2658
Brown, Harrison.....	5518, 5519
Brown, Harry Peter M'nab.....	5647
Brown, Harvey.....	1104
Brown, Irving.....	640
Brown, John.....	548
Brown, Neil.....	4822
Brown, Norman.....	444-446, 483, 4975, 4977, 5018, 5256, 5257
Brown, Percy S.....	3794
Brown, S. C.....	1271, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1634, 1636, 1641, 1679
Brown, Stuart Gerry.....	5661
Brown W. Norman.....	336-338, 1071, 5518, 5519
Brown, William O.....	3964, 5700
Browne, Effie.....	5295
Brownell, Herbert.....	839
Brownell, Lincoln C.....	568, 1219
Brownell, Mrs.....	5299
Bruce, David.....	3923, 5485-5487
Bruce, Robert.....	4991, 4992, 4993
Bruening (former German Chancellor).....	3917
Brumbaugh, A. J.....	4834
Brunauer, Esther Caukin.....	70,
2595, 2831, 2867, 2868, 2869, 4622, 4716, 5261, 5346, 5518, 5519,	5644.
Brunner, Edmund De S.....	5518, 5519
Bruno, John.....	3337
Bryan, E. H. Jr.....	5518, 5519
Bryan, Helen R.....	4117
Bryan, Julien.....	5697
Bryant, Elizabeth.....	4992, 4993
Bryn Mawr College.....	149, 2561, 3518, 3862, 4258, 5260, 4478, 4582
Bryson, Hugh.....	1338, 2789
Bryson, Lyman.....	5002
Buchanan, Norman S.....	2523
Bucharin.....	3173
Bucholt, Joe.....	3846
Buchsbaum, Betty E.....	4991, 4993
Buck, Mr.....	4590, 5685
Buck, J. Lossing.....	1221, 1222, 3867, 3989
Buck, Paul Herman.....	5303
Buck, Pearl.....	52, 163, 713, 1229, 1313, 2622,
3801, 3802, 3803, 4245, 4301, 5064, 5255, 5329, 5518, 5519, 5647	
Buck, Peter H.....	4125, 4126, 5207
Buckman, Rilma.....	4987
Bucyrus-Erie Co.....	996, 2810
Budenz, Louis Francis.....	513,
701, 839, 1077-1110, 1112, 1165, 1170, 1218, 1224, 1297, 1308,	
1333, 1350, 1354, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1366, 1367, 1380, 1403-1410,	
1418-1424, 1426, 1428, 1429, 1436, 1438, 1439, 1443, 1444, 1448,	
1449, 1451-1455, 1457-1462, 1467-1469, 1471-1480, 1486-1489,	
1687-1689, 1699, 1700, 1778, 1903-1908, 1914, 2092, 2274, 2276,	
2279, 2280, 2475, 2559, 2621, 2624, 2650, 2661, 2690, 2744, 2745,	
2747, 2894, 2958-2962, 2964, 2966, 2969-2977, 2979, 2981, 2984,	
3053, 3054, 3093, 3103, 3283, 3760-3763, 3769-3770, 3773, 3778-	
3781, 3905, 3941, 3942, 3944, 3947, 4078, 4167, 4195, 4358, 4359,	
4363, 4364, 4369-4377, 4389, 4398, 4399, 4458, 4460, 4467-4471,	
4866, 4944, 5023, 5426.	



	Page
Budzeslawski, Herman	3507
Buell	5208, 5260
Buell, Dr. Raymond Leslie	175, 180, 1982, 2831, 4130, 4239, 4245, 5518, 5519
Buesst, Tristan	5320, 5518, 5519
Building and Construction Workers League	3336
Building Maintenance Workers Industrial Union	3336
Buitenkauf, Jacques	3337
Bukhara	4593, 4881
Bulgarian Government	1780, 2629, 3942
Bulick	5050
Bulkley, Dunton Paper Co. (New York City)	1528
Bulletin of American Schools of Oriental Research	342
Bulletin of the Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Science of the U. S. S. R.	3582
Bulletin on the Soviet Union	297, 298, 2707
Bullit, Ambassador William C.	1393, 2690, 3327, 3328, 3616, 3702, 4520-4552, 4834, 4900
Bulwinkle, Alfred L.	2835
Bumgardner, Chia-ling	4991, 4993
Bunce, Arthur C.	1887, 1888, 2249, 2250, 5518, 5519
Bunche, Ralph J.	432-444, 445, 857, 990, 993-995, 1036, 1215, 1220, 2124, 4089, 4973, 4975, 4977, 5210, 5289, 5700, 5703
Bundy, George	4532
Bundy, Harvey H.	446, 4692, 4975
Bundy, Mrs.	3564
Bundy, Mrs. Robert E.	3562, 3607
Bunsch-Osmolovsky	4567
Burekhardt, Colonel	5195, 5196
Burden, Shirley	4063, 4066, 4067
Burden, William A. M.	494, 858, 859, 2810, 4063, 4066, 4067, 4956, 4977, 5199, 5249, 5299, 5700, 5703
Burdick, Usher L.	4115
Burdick, Virginia	4091, 4144, 4145, 5084, 5165, 5170, 5181
Bureau of Budget	432, 857, 2921
Bureau Ehrhardt	4431, 4432, 4440, 4442
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce	432, 477
Burgeson, Dorothy	5700
Burgess, J. Stewart	5518, 5519
Burgum, Edwin Berry	2658, 4089, 4117, 4258
Buriat Mongols	2562, 3317, 3318
Burke, Fielding	4258
Burke, James	5518, 5519
Burke, Kenneth	4089
Burke-Wadsworth conscription bill	2674
Burks, Ardath Walter	3964, 5518, 5519, 5700
Burleigh	2855
Burley, Mr.	4787
Burlingham, Charles C.	5252
Burma	1604, 2482, 3342, 3623, 3632, 3713, 3837, 3936, 3946, 4533, 4534, 4536, 4687, 4689, 4691, 4772, 4871, 5193, 5294, 5331, 5395, 5692
Burma Campaign	3501
Burma Road	382, 1383, 1440, 1621, 1639, 2584, 2634
Burn, North	5379
Burnett, Patricia G. (Barnett)	5518, 5519
Burnham, James	674
Burns, Rev. Clarence	3630
Burns, Elizabeth	3964
Burns, Emile	4882
Burns, Ray	4823, 4830
Burpee, Lawrence J.	5518, 5519
Bursler, Norman	4675, 4737
Burt, Virginia	4993
Burt, Samuel	3336
Burthold	5008
Burton, Esther	99
Burton, Herbert	5518, 5519

	Page
Burton, William	5518, 5519
Burt, John O	5518, 5519
Buryat-Mongolia	3463, 3464, 3483, 3485
Bush, Chilton	5518, 5519
Bush, Vannevar	5040
Busick, Ralph H	5700
Buss, Claude A	900, 921, 1147, 1551, 1579, 1619, 1626, 1627, 1648, 1649, 4225, 4226, 4835, 5024, 5520, 5521.
Bussard, Father	1325, 3109
Busuego, Mr	5295
Busuego, Mrs	5295
Butkovich, John D	4115
Butler, Mr	5206, 5263
Butler, H. B	5048, 5053
Butler, Dr. Nicholas Murray	134, 2814, 2818, 3883, 4474, 5289
Butler, Paul	5520, 5521, 5684
Butler, R. A	3589
Butler, Maj. Gen. Smedley D	4169
Butterworth, W. Walter	1062, 1128, 1260, 1266, 1273, 1289, 1351, 1500, 1554, 1565, 1568-1573, 1578, 1630, 1638, 1639, 1658, 3078, 3894, 3900, 3992, 3993, 3995, 3998, 4429, 4430, 4437, 4438.
Butrose, Charles	5520, 5521
Butts, Grace Leah	4991, 4993
Butts, Halleck A	5700
Bux, Allah	5004, 5006, 5042, 5043
Byas, Hugh	2809, 5520, 5521
Byington, Homer M	2186
Bykofsky, Edith	4987, 4991, 4993
Bykov, Col. Boris	488-490
Byrnes, Mr	5393, 5484, 5486
Byrnes, James Francis	617-619, 633, 637, 639, 691, 692, 722-727, 731, 738, 745, 746, 928, 1101, 1709 1710, 1713-1715, 1717-1720, 1851, 1852, 1859, 1860, 1872, 1888-1891, 1901, 1903, 1907, 1916, 1963, 2120, 2124, 2164, 2169, 2170, 2197-2204, 2217-2219, 2251, 2295, 2298, 2592, 2848, 2852, 2861, 2862, 3109, 3112, 3398, 3667, 4542-4546, 4548, 4840, 4877, 5274, 5292, 5652.
Bywater, Hector C	3139, 3154, 3155, 3157, 5520, 5521

## C

C. and G. S. S. (Command and General Staff School)	2310
Caballero, Mr	4234
Cabinet Advisory Council (Japanese)	4147
CAC. ( <i>See</i> China Aid Council.)	
Cadbury, Mr	2734
Cadbury Chocolate Interests	2736
Cadden, Joseph	4115
Cadogan, Sir Alexander	2857
Cady, John F	5520, 5521, 5700
Cahill, Holger	5652
Caidin, Stanley	5295
Caiger, George	5027, 5520, 5521
Cain, Harry P	4816, 4820
Cairo	3503
Cairo Conference	816, 1485, 2382, 2502, 2555
Cairo Declaration	734, 1868, 2207, 2209, 2210, 2310, 5073, 5671
Calder	5183
Caldwell, John Cope	4823, 4830, 5294, 5295, 5653, 5700
Caldwell, Oliver	4143, 5520, 5521
California Committee on Un-American Activities	1162, 1229, 2652, 4011, 4616
California Committee on Un-American Activities, report	1948, 3073
California Communist Political Association	118
California Institute of Technology	5106, 5279, 5280, 5282, 5284
California Japanese. ( <i>See</i> Nisei.)	

	Page
California Labor School.....	3621, 3703, 5040
California Labor School Bookshop.....	3830
California College in China Foundation.....	995
California Legislature.....	4010
California Oil Worker.....	2665
Calkins, Robert D.....	712,
713, 970, 971, 995, 1219, 2593, 2622, 4938, 4983, 5289, 5365.....	5703
Call to Students.....	2789
Callahan, James Morton.....	2891
Callis, H. G.....	5259, 5692
Callott, M. S.....	4091
Camden Post Office, New Jersey.....	3167
Cameron, Angus.....	70, 649, 650, 3508
Cameron, George T.....	1313, 4941, 4944
Cameron, Merton.....	5520, 5521
Camincho.....	5112
Camman, Schuyler Van R.....	327, 2248, 3961, 5520, 5521, 5700
Camp Sherwood (Monticello, N. Y.).....	3825
Camp Unity.....	3058, 3061
Camp Unity Bookshop.....	3825
Campbell, Dorothy.....	4328, 4329
Campbell, Inez.....	4988
Campbell, Persia.....	5520, 5521
Campbell, Robert.....	5675
Camus, Manuel.....	5320
Can the Soviet Union Be Isolated.....	3269
Can We Be Neutral.....	3167
Canada.....	3471,
3472, 3575, 3582, 3592, 3632, 3851, 3881, 3919, 3946, 3973, 4064.....	
4070, 4099, 4118, 4561, 4653, 4659, 4890, 4893, 4936, 4937, 5115,	
5130, 5318-5322, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5333, 5335, 5372, 5411, 5705	
Canada: An American Nation.....	3167
Canadian Club.....	175, 176, 180
Canadian Embassy (Tokyo).....	374, 375, 450, 451
Canadian External Affairs Ministry.....	451
Canadian Foreign Service.....	378, 749
Canadian Forum.....	3195
Canadian Friends of the Chinese People.....	1164, 1166, 3470-3472, 4065, 4273
Canadian Government.....	749, 2170, 2556, 2676, 2685
Canadian Historical Review.....	4150
Canadian Institute of International Affairs.....	5328, 5356
Canadian League Against War and Facism.....	3470, 3471
Canadian Legation.....	319-321, 4629, 5049, 5052, 5270
Canadian Legation (Tokyo).....	3469
Canadian Legation (Washington, D. C.).....	440, 3965
Canadian Prime Ministers.....	155
Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.....	4893
Canadian Royal Commission.....	999, 1001
Canadian Royal Commission Report.....	2517
Canberra.....	3880
Canfield, Cass.....	697
Canham.....	1648
Caniff, Andrew.....	3451, 3453, 3581, 5520, 5521
Canning, William Martin.....	466, 487, 1168, 1169, 2475, 3958, 3962, 3963
Cannon, Mr.....	3511
Cannon, Marian.....	5520, 5521, 5704
Cannon, Cavendish.....	2835
Cannon, Walter B.....	300
Canokia Valley News.....	2665
Cantillo, M. Jose Maria.....	5692
Canton, China.....	3586, 3709, 4046, 4111, 4442, 4443, 4699, 4700, 4701
Canton Chung-shan University.....	2471
Canton Commune.....	2322, 2473
Canton Dissension Movement.....	2340
Canton-Hankow Railroad.....	2434, 3810
Canton-Hong Kong Area.....	2471, 2472

	Page
Canton-Kowloon Railway	2090, 2091
Canton University	2454
Canton Uprising	2460
Cape, J.	4591
Capell, A.	5520, 5521
Capital Preparatory Committee	3950, 3951
Capitalism and Agriculture in the United States	2890
Capitalist Appraisal of the Soviet Union	3443
Capitman, William	1338
Capps, Frances Petrowski	4991, 4993
Carovello, Grace	4987, 4991, 4993
Carbode, Frank	5275
Carey	1075, 1292, 1293
Carlin, Beatrice	447
Carlisle Lumber Co.	2638
Carlos, Jose	4857
Carlson	793
Carlson, Captain	4125
Carlson Court (London)	2727
Carlson, Ellsworth C.	5700
Carlson, Evans Fordyce (Brig. Gen., USMCR-RT.)	70,
125, 580-588, 1697, 1764, 2546, 2547, 2582, 2979, 3059, 3060,	
3472, 3475, 3477, 3478, 3508, 3835, 3836, 3983, 4610, 4616, 4620,	
4822, 4860, 4861, 4862, 5052, 5053, 5085, 5111, 5193, 5196, 5216,	
5234, 5235, 5346, 5520, 5521.	
Carlson Marine Raiders	2547
Carlton House	1481
Carmode, Mr.	2250
Carmon, Walt	496
Carnegie Corp.	8, 433,
857, 916, 928, 1151, 1167, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1227, 4023, 4160,	
4850, 4973, 5090, 5117, 5181, 5207, 5250, 5303, 5322, 5335.	
Carnegie Endowment	3637,
3638, 3704, 4969, 5009, 5026, 5063, 5207, 5243, 5289, 5302	
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace	1220,
2586, 2587, 2814, 2817-2819, 2831, 2834, 4107, 4326, 4331, 4474	
Carnegie Foundation	8, 31, 134, 135, 1152, 1217, 4836, 4849
Carnegie Fund	4673
Carnegie Institute	1736
Carney, Charles J.	5674
Carolyn	4828
Carpenter, J. Henry	3794
Carpenter Lumber Co.	2638
Car, E. H. (John Keith)	177, 178, 3585, 4122, 4823, 4830, 5137
Car-Saunders, A. M.	4349
Carr, Sam.	999
Carrington, John W.	4863, 4903
Carroll, Elizabeth H.	3562, 3563
Carroll, Esther	3169, 3471, 4272, 4273, 4277
Carroll, Jewel	4989, 4993
Carroll, Marie J.	2585
Carroll, Wallace	5656
Carroll, William A.	2896
Carrothers, W. A.	5520, 5521
Carter, Mrs.	5710
Carter, General	1721
Carter, Bill	2880, 3343, 4208, 4210
Carter, Edward C.	4-74,
80, 81, 107-109, 111, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127-180, 191, 237, 239-	
241, 243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 259-261, 263-266, 268,	
270, 277, 279-281, 283, 285, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300,	
308, 309, 319, 320, 330, 336-338, 340, 355, 364, 366, 373-375, 378,	
382, 383, 385, 390-392, 399, 408, 424-426, 428-434, 438, 440,	
449-466, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 483, 526, 528, 535-537,	
539, 568, 573, 574, 583-591, 620, 630, 631, 642, 643, 648, 660,	
661, 664, 669-673, 680, 681, 683-687, 691, 692, 694-698, 711	



## Carter, Edward C.—Continued

Page

769, 837-840, 856, 857, 862, 863, 888, 890-892, 896-905, 915,  
 924, 925, 937, 957, 964-967, 982, 983, 985, 988, 994, 997, 998,  
 1002, 1012, 1013, 1153, 1154, 1173-1175, 1182, 1185, 1187, 1189  
 1190, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1213, 1219, 1231, 1240,  
 1243-1245, 1312-1314, 1320, 1327, 1513, 1760, 1763, 1799, 1807,  
 1832, 1887, 1916, 1934, 1982, 1998, 2020, 2087, 2115, 2116, 2124,  
 2126, 2127, 2146, 2246, 2248, 2512, 2517-2519, 2521, 2523, 2562,  
 2565-2568, 2582, 2588-2590, 2592-2594, 2601-2604, 2609, 2610,  
 2614-2616, 2621, 2622, 2626, 2645, 2646, 2700-2703, 2705, 2708-  
 2711, 2713-2718, 2720, 2721, 2727, 2730, 2784, 2785, 2794, 2814,  
 2819, 2820, 2831, 2832, 2877-2884, 2887-2889, 2891, 2921, 2979,  
 2989, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3014, 3064-3068, 3131, 3135-  
 3138, 3145, 3167, 3171-3173, 3176, 3193, 3199-3201, 3220-3222,  
 3227, 3228, 3230, 3234, 3236-3238, 3242-3244, 3250, 3260, 3263-  
 3267, 3269, 3274, 3277-3280, 3287, 3309, 3313, 3315-3326, 3328,  
 3329, 3331, 3332, 3338, 3343, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3354, 3359, 3360,  
 3362, 3363-3367, 3376, 3380-3382, 3391, 3396, 3415, 3417, 3419,  
 3422-3431, 3434, 3445, 3447, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3460, 3462,  
 3466, 3469, 3473, 3474, 3480, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3497, 3506,  
 3522, 3523, 3546, 3552, 3554, 3569, 3579, 3581, 3582, 3585, 3587-  
 3594, 3600, 3603, 3615-3617, 3633, 3634, 3638, 3641-3643, 3649,  
 3724, 3738-3753, 3755, 3778, 3806, 3807, 3854, 3858, 3859, 3868,  
 3882, 3909, 3910, 3913-3918, 3920-3932, 3934, 3937, 3938, 3940,  
 3966, 3976, 3982, 3989, 3990, 4043-4046, 4050, 4052, 4053, 4065,  
 4067-4069, 4074-4076, 4086, 4087, 4092-4100, 4104-4106, 4108,  
 4109, 4111, 4121, 4122, 4125, 4126, 4129-4131, 4136, 4140, 4145,  
 4146, 4161, 4188, 4208, 4209, 4239, 4241, 4242, 4244-4246, 4255,  
 4263, 4264, 4314, 4358, 4359, 4370-4373, 4376, 4378-4380, 4456,  
 4462, 4463, 4492, 4497, 4505, 4506, 4522, 4526, 4553-4557, 4560-  
 4563, 4567, 4569, 4571, 4573, 4574, 4576, 4584-4588, 4629, 4807,  
 4859, 4871, 4872, 4874, 4891, 4907-4924, 4937-4941, 4944-4947,  
 4953-4958, 4964, 4965, 4967, 4969, 4972, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4980,  
 4984, 4991, 4993, 4996-5000, 5004, 5010, 5013-5017, 5019, 5020,  
 5024, 5025, 5027, 5030, 5031, 5041, 5042, 5045-5062, 5065, 5074,  
 5078-5085, 5089, 5090, 5103, 5107, 5108, 5111-5124, 5127, 5129-  
 5145, 5147, 5149, 5151-5157, 5307, 5309, 5316-5362, 5366, 5520,  
 5521, 5695, 5703, 5704.

## Carter, Mrs. Edward C.

409,

410, 620, 622, 1190, 1803, 1804, 1934, 1983, 2020, 2021, 3484,  
 3555, 3737, 4605, 5056, 5155, 5158, 5164, 5175, 5188, 5201, 5225,  
 5226, 5275, 5332, 5349, 5356, 5359.

## Carter, Elmer

4142

## Carter, Gwendolyn M.

5520, 5521

## Carter, Harriet

5032, 5044, 5059, 5060

## Carter, John A.

4829, 5032,

5055, 5059, 5060, 5108, 5164, 5175, 5184, 5186, 5277, 5359

## Carter, Mabel

5032, 5044, 5047, 5059, 5060, 5083, 5090, 5091

## Carter, Mrs. Margaret R. Taylor

2521, 2714, 2718, 5699, 5700

## Carter, Ruth

687,

2518, 2521, 2590, 2778, 3860, 3886, 4987, 4990, 4991, 4993, 5056,  
 5059, 5060, 5065, 5081, 5158, 5160, 5164, 5175, 5179, 5184, 5188,  
 5201, 5271, 5274, 5279, 5291, 5299.

## Carter, William D.

414, 415, 2248, 2518, 2521, 2590, 2776, 5032, 5058, 5059,

5061, 5199, 5227, 5256, 5277, 5294, 5520, 5521, 5700

## Carter's Barn

2992, 2994, 2995

## Carthage S. S.

5137

## Carusi, J. S.

358

## Cartwright, Frank T.

5520, 5521

## Cartwright, Steven

5522, 5523

## Case, Mr.

3643

## Case of the Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Center

4145

## Case, Everett N.

264,

917, 1038, 1145, 1146, 1219, 1269, 1553, 1575, 4097, 4127, 4532-  
 4534, 4834, 4900, 4983, 5090.

## Case, Francis

5502, 5504

## Cashione, P.

3337

	Page
Caspary, Vera.....	4258
Cassel, Professor.....	3695
Cassers, W. G.....	5522, 5523
Castillo, Andres V.....	5522, 5523
Castle.....	4900
Castle & Cooke.....	1217, 1227
Castro.....	5041
Catholic Association for International Peace.....	5700
Catholic missionaries (China).....	3629-3631
Catholic Quarterly.....	2997
Catholic Weekly.....	2495
Catholic World.....	3094
Catholic Digest.....	1322, 1325
Catholic Journal.....	1171
Catlin, Farrish & Co.....	1219
Cator, W. J.....	5684
Cavell, R. G.....	5027, 5270, 5333, 5522, 5523
Cavert, Mrs. Samuel McCrea.....	4138
Caustin, Harold E.....	4635, 4636, 4650
Caxton Printers.....	2283
CBS. (See Columbia Broadcasting System.)	
C. C. Clique.....	1398, 1417, 1441
CCNY. (See College, City of New York.)	
CDFEP. (See Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy.)	
CDS. (See China Defense Supplies.)	
Central Accounting Office (Chinese Communist Party).....	2410
Central Administrative Bureaus (CCP).....	2408
Central Anhwei.....	2400, 2413, 2434, 2435, 2448, 2463
Central Anhwei Military Region.....	2434, 2435, 2448, 2452
Central Army Troops (CCP).....	2330, 2332, 2333
Central Asian Society.....	3584, 3604
Central Asiatic Republics of Kazakhstan.....	4898
Central Bank of China.....	12, 1159, 3903, 4320
Central China.....	4131-4133, 4226, 4228
Central Chinese Troops.....	2524, 2547
Central Committee (Chinese Communist Party).....	2318, 2335, 2377, 2399, 2403, 2408, 2410, 2411, 2448, 2451-2466, 2470-2473
Central Committee (China).....	2550
Central Committee (Communist Party).....	1690, 1973, 4336
Central Committee (CPSU).....	2270
Central Daily News.....	3786
Central Executive Committee (CEC).....	3802, 3804
Central Executive Committee (Chinese).....	809
Central Executive Committee (Communist Party Headquarters).....	2324, 2334, 2335, 2340, 2355, 2434, 2441, 2448, 2454, 2464, 2468, 2471
Central Government (China).....	1791, 1993, 2306-2355, 2358-2360, 2363, 2372, 2380, 2381, 2392-2402, 2415, 2418, 2420-2422, 2426, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2454, 2455, 2459, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2474, 3187.
Central Government Troops.....	2397, 2463, 2465
Central Headquarters (Chinese Communist Party).....	2407, 2408, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2434, 2441
Central Hopeh (Province).....	2337, 2338, 2367, 2435, 2466
Central Hopeh Military Region.....	2466, 2468
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).....	136, 140, 840, 1289, 1449, 1580, 1780, 2752-2759, 2761-2763, 2767, 2769-2771, 2854, 3007, 3763, 3764, 4775, 4790, 4793, 4801, 5438-5439, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5448, 5452, 5475, 5481, 5482
Central Intelligence Agency, Office Policy Coordination.....	5438, 5439, 5475
Central Kiangsu.....	2400, 2413, 2434, 2435, 2448, 2457
Central Kiangsu Base.....	2457
Central Kiangsu Military Region.....	2434, 2435, 2448, 2457, 2465, 2469
Central Labor Council, AFL (Seattle Teachers' Union).....	2161
Central Labor Council of Seattle.....	4887
Central News.....	2344, 2398
Central Officers School (Canton Branch).....	2472

	Page
Central Party Committee (CCP)-----	2318, 2339
Central Political Council (CCP)-----	2326, 2341, 2342, 2345, 2350, 2351
Central Political Protection Bureau (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2365
Central Powers (Brest Litovsk)-----	2461, 2642
Central Protection Bureau (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2459
Central Research Institute (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2404, 2457
Central Revolutionary Army (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2465
Central Revolutionary Military Council (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2404, 2454, 2456, 2466, 2471
Central Shantung Area (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2472
Central Social Department (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2365
Central Soviet District (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2325
Central Soviet Government (Kiangsi)-----	2467
Central Technical School (Toronto)-----	3470, 3472
Central Training Institute (Kuomintang)-----	2395
Century Association-----	99, 4047
Century Club-----	4044
Cesbron, Gilbert-----	5650
Chahar Province (China)-----	2334, 4151
Chahar-Hopeh Border Region-----	2347
Chait, Phillis-----	4650
Chakalsky-----	2723
Chalfin, Jeanne-----	4990, 4993
Challenge To The Americas-----	2586
Chamber of Commerce of Florida-----	1894
Chamber of Commerce (Moscow)-----	189, 3934, 4499
Chamber of Commerce (San Francisco)-----	1666
Chamber of Deputies (Italy)-----	1268
Chamberlain-----	3247, 3248, 5340, 5369
Chamberlain, Austin-----	5349
Chamberlain, John-----	4117
Chamberlain, Dr. Joseph P.-----	45, 78, 123, 264, 713, 970, 1202, 1217, 1219, 1313, 2622, 2652, 2985, 4037, 4054, 4243, 4943, 5002, 5084, 5153-5158, 5183, 5198, 5223, 5300, 5318, 5339, 5344, 5360, 5365, 5522, 5523.
Chamberlain, L. H.-----	4984, 5018
Chamberlain, Mrs.-----	4612, 4613
Chamberlain, Neville-----	22, 33, 40, 174, 1375, 3196, 3223, 4204, 4264, 4935, 5075, 5179, 5184, 5258
Chamberlain, Mrs. Sellah-----	4080
Chamberlain, William Henry-----	676, 2916, 2981, 3457, 3466, 3467, 3585, 3586, 4888, 5274, 5522, 5523
Chamberlin-----	5685
Chamberlin, Edith-----	78
Chamberlin, William Henry-----	1222, 1231, 3943
Chambers, Maria Cristina-----	4258
Chambers, Robert-----	4258
Chambers, Whittaker (Jay David)-----	233, 420, 421, 487-497, 1406, 2215, 2621, 2803, 2821, 2855, 2870, 2875, 3213, 3214, 3216, 3246, 3247, 3828, 4322, 4648, 4673, 4720, 4743, 4752, 4756, 4757, 4775-4787, 4789, 4790, 4795, 4797, 4798, 4800, 4801, 4803, 5354, 5355, 5504
Champlin Refining Co.-----	101
Chan, Hansu. (See Chi, Dr. Chao-ting.)-----	
Chan, Shaw Wing-----	5522, 5523
Chan, T. W.-----	5522, 5523
Chancellor, Sir John Christopher-----	51, 839, 840, 5326
Chancey, Martin-----	5675
Chandra, Kiron-----	5522, 5523
Chandrasekhar, S.-----	5522, 5523
Chang, Ai-ping-----	2451
Chang, Betty C.-----	143
Chang, C. F.-----	5522, 5523
Chang, C. M.-----	1222, 5522, 5523
Chang, Chih-chung-----	2549, 5522, 5523
Chang, Chih-yi-----	327, 3961, 5522, 5523
Chang, Chin-chiu-----	2405, 2451

	Page
Chang, Ching-wu	2404, 2451
Chang, Chun	2342, 2344, 2350, 2351
Chang, Chunnganu	1417
Chang, Fa-k'uei	2322, 2460, 2463, 2473, 2474
Chang, Fa-Kwei	1368, 2289, 2291
Chang, Fu-liang	5345, 5361
Chang, Go-tao (Chang, Te-li-Chang, Kuo-tao)	2451, 2452
Chang, H. C.	5345, 5361
Chang, Han-fu	2451
Chang, Hao (Lin Yu-ying)	2403, 2451, 2464
Chang, Hsueh-ling	2329, 2330, 2331, 3306, 3584, 4272
Chang, Ichen	2405, 2451
Chang, Irene Conley	4991, 4993
Chang, Kuo-tao (Chang Te-li, Chang Go-tao)	2329, 2451, 2452, 2458, 2460,
Chang, Lo-fu (Chang, Wen-tien)	2403, 2404, 2452
Chang, Marshal	2330
Chang, Mon-lin. ( <i>See</i> Chiang, Mon-lin.)	
Chang, N. K.	5522, 5523
Chang, Nai-chi	3951
Chang, P. C.	5203, 5333, 5522, 5523
Chang, P. H.	1094
Chang, Po-ling	2342, 5333
Chang, S. T.	5522, 5523
Chang, Su	2405, 2452
Chang, Su-Lee	5522, 5523
Chang, Te-i	2452
Chang, Te-li (Chang, Go-tao; Chang, Kuo-tao)	2451, 2452
Chang, Ting-cheng	2452
Chang, Tse-I	5648
Chang, Wen-ping	2452
Chang, Wen-t'ien (Chang Lo-fu)	2403, 2404, 2452
Chang, Yinwu	2346, 2347
Chang, Yun-i	2404, 2452
Chang, Yun-yi	2448
Changehun Railway	2295
Changing China	3943
Changing Status of the Cabinet in Japan	2890
Changkufeng Incident (July to August 1938)	4132
Chang-lan-fang, General	2357
Changsha College	2460
Changsha Consulate	1966, 1967
Changsik, L.	3337
Chao, Bu-wei (Yang)	5652
Chao, General	2380
Chao, F. K.	143
Chao, Jung (Hsieh Kang-chih)	2365, 2404, 2452, 2459
Chao, Ting-chi	5692
Chao Yung (Hsieh Kang-chih)	2452, 2459
Chapin, Selden	1755
Chapman, Abraham (John Arnold)	70,
	640, 643, 644, 1338, 1764, 2789, 3061, 3500, 3531, 3903, 4078,
	4610, 4805, 4941, 5023-5025, 5522, 5523.
Chapman, Agatha	1000, 1001
Chapman, C. L.	5274
Chapman, Mrs. Ralph	713
Chapman, Oscar Littleton	5165, 5292
Chapman, Royal N.	4126, 5522, 5523, 5684
Chapman, Seville	5040
Chapman, Wilbert McLeod	5522, 5523
Chappel, Winifred	4170, 4171, 4175
Chargar, Thelma	4992, 4993
Charles, Mrs. Alfred D.	3964, 5700
Charles, Allen E.	264, 1313, 2622, 5186
Charne, George Blake	3059
Chartrand, Chester	5700
Charvet, Jean-Felix	5700



	Page
Chase, Mr.	990, 2088, 4335
Chase Bank	4830
Chase National Bank	93, 100, 101, 1151, 1217
Chase, Stuart	5040, 5078
Chatham House (London)	178,
	179, 238, 240, 279, 2709, 2710, 3172, 3178, 3316, 3318, 3435, 3436,
	3441, 3453, 3483, 3484, 3589, 3593, 3633, 3634, 3922, 3927, 3928,
	4108, 4122, 4500, 4577, 5008, 5081, 5127, 5131, 5132, 5135-5137,
	5160, 5208, 5284.
Chauncey, Martin	5676
Chavez, Senator Dennis	2963-2965
Chelyuskin	4042
Chemical Bank & Trust Co.	101
Chen	5358
Chen, Chang-hao	2403, 2452
Chen, Chen-hsia	2452
Chen, Cheng	2325, 2326, 2334, 2474
Chen, Miss Chi Yi	1514
Chen, Chia-kang	2452
Chen, Chu	5171, 5174-5176
Chen, Chung-fu (Chen Tu-hsiu)	2318, 2321, 2339, 2452
Chen, Eugene	2340
Chen, General	5419
Chen, Geoffrey C. (See Chen, Han-seng.)	
Chen Group	1629
Chen, Han-seng	50, 53, 70, 160, 259, 786, 809, 817, 1012, 1697, 1762, 1763, 2523,
	2524, 2627, 2661, 2705, 2884, 2885, 2889, 2891, 2892, 2989, 3126,
	3128, 3241, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3509, 3510, 3521, 3582, 3583, 3587,
	3636, 3637, 3790, 3791, 3859, 3860, 3874, 3903, 3910, 3911, 3916-
	3918, 3938, 3939, 3951, 3952, 3961, 3983, 4002, 4003, 4057, 4059,
	4060, 4069, 4095, 4096, 4141, 4146, 4149, 4150, 4231, 4339, 4586,
	4587, 4590, 4610, 4615, 4806, 4828, 4860, 4879, 4987, 4996, 5058,
	5059, 5080, 5084, 5085, 5112, 5114, 5115, 5162, 5171, 5178, 5179,
	5181, 5183, 5186, 5203, 5209, 5219, 5234, 5235, 5237, 5250 5337,
	5341, 5356, 5524, 5525, 5704.
Chen, Mrs. Han-seng (Susie)	5235
Chen I (Chen Yi)	2319, 2354, 2372, 2404, 2434, 2448, 2452, 2454
Chen, Jack	4274, 4276-4278, 5412
Chen, Dr. K. P.	15, 18, 786, 809, 817, 1216, 1368, 1384, 2290, 2292, 3313, 3314,
	5178, 5235, 5333
Chen, Kang-pai	2405, 2453
Chen, Keng	2403, 2453
Chen, Keng-ya	4884
Chen, Kuang	2433, 2453
Chen, Kung-po	2318, 2360
Chen, Li-fu	1094, 1398, 1441, 2253, 2254, 2290, 4939, 4960
Chen, L. T.	5083
Chen, Ming-shu	2325
Chen, Mrs.	557
Chen, Nan-sang	5019
Chen, Pai-ta (Chen Po-ta)	2453
Chen, Pang-cheng	143
Chen, Peng	812
Chen, P. T.	3916
Chen, Po-ta (Chen Pai-ta)	2453
Chen, Rockwood	5061
Chen, Shao-yu (Wang Ming)	2322, 2329, 2403, 2404, 2453, 2454, 2459, 2470,
	2472, 4883
Chen, Shao-yu Clique	2459, 2471
Chen, Shou-Yi	5524, 5525
Chen, Si-lan	1514
Chen, Stephen	5650
Chen, Su-ching	5524, 5525
Chen, Mrs. Susie Ku	5171
Chen, Dr. Ta	3791, 3938, 5424
Chen, Tai	2453, 2463

	Page
Chen, Ti-hsiu	2466
Chen, Tu-hsiu (Chen Chung-fu)	2318, 2321, 2339, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2470
Chen, Wei-chi	3951
Chen, Y. G.	3794, 3914, 3916
Chen, Yi (Chen I)	812, 2319, 2354, 2372, 2404, 2434, 2448, 2452, 2454
Chen, Yun	812, 2404, 2454
Cheng, General Chen	166, 167, 1087, 1094, 1368, 1417, 1441, 2288, 2291, 4878
Cheng, Chien	2347, 2467
Cheng, Chih-yi	3637
Cheng Chung Bookshop	4283
Cheng, Chung-fu (Chen Tu-hsiu)	2318, 2321, 2339, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2470
Cheng, Fang-wu	2405, 2454
Cheng, Hsueh-Hsi	5211
Cheng-Tai Railroad	2366
Chennault, Claire Lee	32, 33, 138, 1024, 1025, 1031, 1086, 1087, 1126, 1289, 1305, 1345, 1349, 1362-1367, 1371-1376, 1382, 1395, 1411, 1416, 1430, 1434, 1444-1450, 1456, 1460, 1462, 1463, 1467, 1472, 1482, 1577, 1812-1815, 2031, 2076, 2287, 2291, 2293, 2343, 2535, 3029, 3069, 3342, 3358, 3359, 3389, 3395, 3411, 3412, 3622, 3624-3626, 3658, 3706, 3714, 3805, 4534, 4687, 4688, 4703, 4706, 4710, 4763-4775, 5061, 5342, 5357, 5659.
Cheravin	3139
Cherniavsky	4497, 4504, 4509
Cherrington, Ben	5156
Cherubin, Charles	4991, 4992, 4993
Chesman, Miriam	4989, 4993
Chesnokov, M. J.	4509, 4555
Che-tung Base	2401
Chevalier, Haakon	4258
Chew Sih Hong	3159-3161, 3163
Chew, Tong. (See Hong, Chew shi.)	
Chi, Dr. Chao-ting (Hansu Chan)	12-18, 35, 36, 38-40, 47, 57-60, 64, 65, 70, 84-86, 90, 91, 93, 104, 139, 160-162, 276-278, 284-286, 288, 301, 302, 309, 352, 409-411, 426, 431, 435, 474, 475, 481, 525, 687, 1012, 1157-1163, 1514, 1698-1700, 1761-1763, 1850, 2518, 2605-2607, 2661, 2805-2808, 2812, 2891, 2892, 2989, 3126, 3128, 3136, 3140-3143, 3158-3166, 3194, 3205, 3333, 3341, 3342, 3509, 3511, 3582, 3588, 3591, 3594, 3678, 3737-3739, 3860, 3874, 3899, 3903, 3913-3918, 3949-3952, 4065, 4067-4069, 4092, 4095-4097, 4104, 4141, 4143, 4179, 4180, 4182, 4238, 4261, 4278, 4319, 4320, 4352, 4355, 4616, 4806, 4859, 4860, 4861, 4879, 4885, 4968, 4987, 5174-5176, 5192, 5193, 5198, 5203, 5234-5236, 5249, 5250, 5254, 5259, 5268, 5271, 5306, 5308, 5328, 5337, 5341, 5358, 5524, 5525.
Chi, Mrs. Chao-ting. (See Chi, Harriet Levine.)	
Chi, Harriet Levine	2808, 2812, 3340, 3341, 3509, 3949-3953, 5704
Chi Hang-chang's Army	4213
Chi, K. P.	3161
Chi, Kung Chuan	3159, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3511-3514, 3597
Chi, Li Shao	1743
Chi, Ming-hui	2403, 2454
Chi, Papa (Father Chao-ting, Chi)	288, 301, 3140, 3161, 3165, 3166, 3340
Chi, Shu-feng	4879
Chi, Dr. Tao-Heng	4318
Chiahua, Dr. Chu	1441
Chi-Lu Yu Pien Chu	2400
Chiang, Fa-kuei	2322, 2324
Chiang, Fa-Kwei	1087
Chiang Family	1359
Chiang, Hsien-tsung	5400
Chiang, John	1893
Chiang, Kai-shek	1698, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1707-1709, 1711-1714, 1716-1718, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1738, 1757, 1762, 1779, 1787, 1788, 1791, 1806, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1821, 1825, 1831, 1892, 1907, 1917, 1955, 1960-1963, 1986-1988, 1993, 1994, 2010, 2013, 2028, 2030, 2031, 2034, 2035,

## Chiang, Kai-shek—Continued

Page

2037, 2039-2043, 2045-2049, 2051, 2052, 2055-2061, 2063-2069,	
2071-2074, 2081, 2086, 2087, 2095, 2103, 2104, 2186, 2201, 2206,	
2207, 2216-2218, 2220, 2243, 2254, 2255, 2287-2294, 2306-2308,	
2311, 2312, 2316, 2318-2320, 2324-2326, 2329-2332, 2334, 2339-	
2346, 2348, 2349, 2351-2355, 2358, 2366, 2374, 2375, 2379, 2382,	
2383, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2391-2398, 2451, 2453-2455, 2457-2460,	
2463, 2464, 2469, 2473, 2502, 2513, 2514, 2526, 2531, 2532, 2535,	
2542, 2545, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2555, 2556, 2584, 2631, 2681, 2716,	
2719, 2921, 2978, 2979, 2989, 2990, 3007, 3008, 3011, 3012, 3018,	
3019, 3022, 3026, 3027, 3033, 3046, 3052, 3053, 3078, 3087, 3088,	
3108, 3110-3114, 3124, 3144, 3184, 3187, 3198, 3209, 3210, 3212,	
3262, 3265, 3266, 3284, 3289, 3293, 3304, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3329,	
3341, 3342, 3355, 3357, 3374, 3377, 3388, 3391-3395, 3397, 3398,	
3402-3405, 3408, 3411, 3414, 3416, 3475, 3476, 3498, 3501-3503,	
3505, 3509, 3518, 3519, 3524, 3525, 3535-3537, 3541, 3549, 3583,	
3586, 3595, 3600, 3608, 3610, 3623-3627, 3632, 3638, 3639, 3650,	
3651, 3656, 3657, 3665, 3677, 3705, 3706, 3708-3710, 3713, 3791,	
3800-3802, 3804, 3811, 3814, 3815, 3826, 3836, 3876, 3880, 3931,	
3938, 3945, 3977, 3993, 4004, 4059, 4060, 4103, 4147, 4149, 4151,	
4169, 4215, 4271, 4272, 4278, 4283, 4284, 4287, 4288, 4298, 4302,	
4340, 4535, 4537, 4543, 4545, 4581, 4582, 4586, 4634, 4685-4687,	
4691, 4694, 4696, 4703, 4704-4714, 4771, 4827, 4839-4841, 4845,	
4853, 4854, 4878, 4880-4882, 4884, 4885, 4932, 4935, 4938, 4939,	
4941, 4968, 5019, 5017, 5045, 5071, 5073, 5174, 5176, 5185, 5188,	
5196, 5211, 5216, 5219, 5233, 5249, 5253, 5254, 5268, 5277, 5281,	
5283, 5298, 5329, 5347, 5348, 5358, 5375, 5384, 5388, 5403, 5405,	
5408, 5409, 5422, 5469, 5650, 5653, 5662, 5671, 5706.	

Chiang, Madam Kai-shek-----	1816,
1818, 1963, 1985, 2045, 2061, 2062, 2065, 2078, 2081, 2091, 3009,	
3069, 3144, 3356, 3477, 3551, 3632, 3650, 4707, 4765, 4767, 4772,	
4826, 4827, 5064, 5196, 5211, 5348, 5385, 5393.	

Chiang, Kai-shek Headquarters-----	2473
------------------------------------	------

Chiang, K. P.-----	1893
--------------------	------

Chiang, Mon-lin-----	1216, 1222, 2124, 2125, 5321, 5322,
5329, 5333, 5344, 5361, 5578, 5579, 5653	

Chiang, Ping-chih (Ting Ling)-----	2454, 2470
------------------------------------	------------

Chiang, P'eng-fei-----	5407
------------------------	------

Chiang, General Tso-pin-----	4150
------------------------------	------

Chiang-nan Anti Japanese Volunteer Army-----	2463
--	------

Chiang-pei Headquarters (New Fourth Army)-----	2460, 2462
--	------------

Chiao, Pet Shin-----	18
----------------------	----

Chiasheng-----	3613
----------------	------

Chicago Council on Foreign Relations-----	1220
---	------

Chicago Daily News-----	432, 444, 857, 2574, 4834, 4973
-------------------------	---------------------------------

Chicago Star-----	4543
-------------------	------

Chicago Tribune-----	1105, 2998, 3043
----------------------	------------------

Chicherin, Commissar-----	188, 4523, 4524
---------------------------	-----------------

Chieh Fang Jih Pao (Emancipation Daily)-----	2381, 2406, 2454, 2460, 2472
--	------------------------------

Chieh-Fang Press-----	2454
-----------------------	------

Chien, Ho-----	2324
----------------	------

Chien-kuo Army (2d Division)-----	2458
-----------------------------------	------

Chien, Tuan-sheng Prof.-----	18, 307, 651, 2508, 3939, 4188, 5010,
5013, 5014, 5253, 5054, 5524, 5525	

Chien-tu, Shen-----	143
---------------------	-----

Chiho Sheng-p'ng-----	2454
-----------------------	------

Childs, Marquis-----	2248
----------------------	------

Childs, Morris-----	605
---------------------	-----

Childs, Richard Storrs-----	300
-----------------------------	-----

Chile-----	4642, 5332
------------	------------

Chin, Ai-Li S.-----	5524, 5525
---------------------	------------

Chin-Châ-Chi Border Region-----	2334, 2335
---------------------------------	------------

Chin-Cha-Chi Pien Chu-----	2334, 2335, 2339, 2400
----------------------------	------------------------

Chin-Chi-Yu Pien Chu-----	2400
---------------------------	------

Chin, Chi-yung-----	2346
---------------------	------

Chin-Doihara Agreement-----	4151
-----------------------------	------

Chin, Han-----	3614
----------------	------

	Page
Chin, Pang-hsien (Bo Gu, Po Ku)-----	2329,
2403, 2404, 2451, 2453, 2454, 2469, 2473, 3307	3307
Chin, Mrs. Pang-hsien (Liu Chun-hsien)-----	2454, 2464
Chin, Rockwood Q. P.-----	5524, 5525
Chin, R. P.-----	5202
Chin-Sui Pien Chu-----	2400
China-----	2482,
2580, 3284, 3287, 3294, 3305-3307, 3318, 3322, 3323, 3325, 3326,	3326,
3330, 3333, 3334, 3341, 3349, 3353, 3355-3357, 3360-3362, 3364,	3366,
3370, 3371, 3373, 3375-3378, 3382-3384, 3387, 3388, 3390-	3409,
3411, 3413-3415, 3437, 3439, 3442, 3460, 3464, 3472-3477,	3480,
3483, 3490, 3495-3504, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3514, 3537-3542,	3545,
3567, 3568, 3581, 3592-3594, 3596, 3597, 3599, 3600, 3608-	3610,
3621, 3623-3627, 3630, 3632-3636, 3638, 3639, 3645, 3647,	3651,
3652, 3655, 3657-3659, 3661, 3663, 3664-3670, 3676, 3679-	3694,
3696, 3699, 3700-3702, 3705-3714, 3725, 3726, 3728, 3730,	3731,
3735, 3738, 3740, 3741, 3746, 3747, 3752, 3757, 3758, 3767,	3782,
3783, 3785-3788, 3791, 3796-3801, 3803, 3804, 3807-3814,	3817,
3821, 3829-3831, 3837-3840, 3851, 3855, 3865, 3867, 3870-	3872,
3874, 3876, 3880, 3881, 3885, 3892, 3897, 3903, 3906, 3909-	3911,
3914-3917, 3920, 3923, 3929, 3936, 3945-3947, 3949-3952,	3958,
3962, 3966, 3968, 3969, 3976, 3977, 3979, 3980, 3987, 3990-	4009,
4024, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4035, 4047, 4053, 4068, 4069, 4071,	4076,
4077, 4090, 4092, 4195, 4102, 4103, 4106, 4110, 4111, 4115,	4118,
4121, 4123, 4133, 4134, 4139-4141, 4147, 4149, 4169, 4178,	4184,
4202, 4215-4217, 4219, 4220, 4222, 4223, 4228, 4232, 4269,	4271-4273,
4276, 4278, 4282, 4285, 4286, 4298, 4300, 4301, 4303,	4312,
4321, 4329, 4330, 4333, 4335, 4352, 5353, 4356, 4416, 4417,	4423,
4428, 4432, 4441, 4447, 4489, 4492, 4494, 4505, 4526, 4528,	4535,
4542, 4544, 4547, 4552, 4568, 4581, 4586, 4587, 4590, 4633,	4634,
4682-4690, 4691, 4693-4700, 4702-4714, 4763-4765, 4768,	4769,
4771-4775, 4806, 4808, 4822, 4825-4832, 4834, 4839-4841,	4843-
4846, 4849, 4854, 4855, 4859, 4865, 4871, 4874, 4876, 4878,	4880,
4882, 4883, 4885, 4888, 4894, 4899, 4900, 5306, 5307, 5313-	5315,
5318-5321, 5327-5330, 5332-5335, 5339, 5346, 5348-5350,	5356,
5357, 5359, 5361, 5363, 5364, 5368, 5371, 5372, 5375-5378,	5382-
5384, 5386-5389, 5391-5394, 5396, 5397, 5403-5407, 5410-	5412,
5415, 5419-5421, 5423, 5424, 5426, 5427-5432, 5435, 5460,	5462,
5469, 5475, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5500-5502, 5641-5643, 5664,	5666,
5669-5672, 5674, 5686, 5687, 5692, 5701, 5705-5710.	1631
China Aid Act-----	406-411,
China Aid Council-----	416, 436, 437, 677, 888, 1214, 1218, 1240-1249, 1513, 1514, 1747,
1803, 2020, 2059, 2446, 2524, 2544, 2646, 2656, 3550, 3551, 3560,	3730,
3732-3738, 3757-3759, 3790, 4079, 4138, 4300, 4318, 4328,	4337,
5674, 5710.	2656
China Aid Relief-----	4543, 4546
China-American Council of Commerce and Industry Inc.-----	3880
China—America's Ally-----	1783, 1800, 3312, 4004, 4006, 4007
China Among the Powers-----	1813
China-Burma Theater-----	5412
China Campaign Committee-----	5176, 5215, 5216, 5253, 5382, 5417
China, Central Government of-----	5661
China Christian Advocate-----	2388
China Commercial Treaty (1903)-----	2541, 2544
China Crisis-----	3168
China Critic-----	166, 265,
China Daily News-----	3160, 3163, 3164, 3168, 3511-3514, 3788, 3833, 3834, 3950, 3951
China in Danger-----	2681
China Defense Commission-----	3266
China Defense League-----	1249, 2446, 2524, 2544
China Defense Supplies-----	1449, 1784, 2832, 3639
China Desk. (See State Department, Division of Chinese Affairs.)	3826
China Digest-----	3951
China Export and Import Co.-----	



	Page
China Foundation.....	995
China Greets the New Year.....	3169
China Handbook.....	536
China-India-Burma Command.....	2392
China Institute.....	5345
China International Treaties.....	2990
China Lantern.....	835
China League for Civil Rights.....	3766
China Lobby.....	2945, 3002, 3018, 3020, 3036-3039, 3041-3044, 3049, 3050, 3096, 3106, 3108, 3109, 3114, 3143, 3144, 3277
China Mission.....	1359
China Mission (Henry Wallace summary report).....	2037, 2038, 2080, 2081
China Monthly.....	4307
China Monthly Review.....	142, 143, 2790, 5374
China National Aviation Corp. (CNAC).....	82-86, 90, 92-97, 99, 100, 105
China National Constitutional Convention.....	1518
China, National Government of.....	4525, 4533, 4542, 4543, 4545, 4683, 4685, 4687, 4690, 4694, 4703, 4705, 4714, 4764, 4769, 4770, 4771, 4839-4841, 4889, 4893, 4895, 5391, 5392, 5397, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5469.
China Plans for the Future.....	3800
China Press.....	3498
China and Silver.....	3681
China, Small Political Parties of.....	5524, 5525
China Story, The.....	3668, 3669
China Today.....	12, 13, 15, 115-117, 163, 168, 255, 285, 652, 653, 1155, 1157, 1162- 1164, 1166, 1973, 2605-2607, 2660, 2661, 2669, 2670, 3135, 3138, 3143, 3144, 3169, 3470-3472, 3522, 3832, 3836, 3839, 3843, 3874, 3906, 4085, 4104, 4166, 4169, 4171, 4174, 4179-4182, 4187, 4189, 4203, 4237, 4269-4271, 4273, 4274, 4276, 4307, 4352, 4615, 4616, 4620, 4621, 4811, 4812, 4842, 4865, 4880, 4881, 4383-4886, 5341.
China At War.....	3705
China Weekly Review.....	141-143, 2790, 3498, 3669
China Welfare Appeal and China Welfare Fund.....	3736, 3757, 3758
China Welfare Fund.....	1247, 1249
China Womens College.....	2453
China At Work.....	2890
China Yesterday and Today.....	2692, 3943
Chinar, Vasyf.....	197
China's Chappiev (Ho Lung).....	2458
China's Communist Told Me.....	3304
China's Destiny.....	2316, 2453
China's Interest In Korea.....	2557
China's New Democracy.....	106, 3500, 3895, 3896, 3904
China's Part in a Coalition War.....	3895, 3896, 3904
China's Wartime Activities.....	3799, 3800
China's Wartime Politics.....	2492, 2508-2510, 2512, 2533, 3795, 3796, 3939
Chinese Air Force.....	1516
Chinese-American Citizens Alliance.....	4870
Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction.....	2555
Chinese Air Force.....	4765
Chinese Armies (Pre-Pearl Harbor).....	1125
Chinese Armies.....	128, 129, 779, 812-814, 820, 824, 826, 1125, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1711, 1725, 1791, 1792, 1928, 1962, 1992, 1993
Chinese Army Guerrilla Training School (South Hunan).....	2473
Chinese Association of Labor.....	4302, 4303
Chinese Atlas.....	4504
Chinese Benevolent Association.....	4138
Chinese Black Marketeers.....	719
Chinese Cabinet.....	1441
Chinese Central Government.....	49, 165, 315, 623, 635, 785, 795, 805, 806, 808, 809, 812, 816, 817, 828, 1791, 1993, 2090, 2091, 2186, 2187, 2201, 2218, 2543-2545, 2551, 2552, 3187, 4828
Chinese Chamber of Commerce.....	5639
Chinese Changchun Railway.....	2295

	Page
Chinese Christians.....	3292, 3629
Chinese Civil War..... 1709, 1713, 1717, 1722, 1960, 2306, 2311, 2321,	2388
Chinese Commission of the Central Government.....	195
Chinese Communist Air Force.....	3711
Chinese Communist Army.....	384,
531, 532, 582, 612, 1057, 1058, 1087, 1268, 1360, 1371, 1377,	
1394-1396, 1398, 1407, 1408, 1430, 1460, 1485, 1494, 1497, 1562,	
1580, 1582, 1608, 1670, 1702, 1703, 1741, 1792, 1793, 1907, 1911,	
1955, 2306, 2307, 2311-2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2322, 2324-2339,	
2341, 2347-2367, 2371, 2372, 2376-2383, 2386, 2387, 2392-2395,	
2399-2401, 2403-2406, 2413, 2416, 2418, 2420-2422, 2427, 2430-	
2441, 2445-2448, 2453, 2455-2474, 2535, 2536, 2541, 2544-2548,	
2550, 2556, 2557, 2631, 2634, 2681, 2695, 2788, 2789, 3289, 3304,	
3307, 3503, 3524, 3559, 3584, 3623, 3625, 3708-3710, 4059-4061,	
4103, 4215, 4218, 4222, 4282, 4286, 4542, 4884, 4885.	
Chinese Communist Army:	
Central Anhwei.....	2448
Central Kiangsu.....	2448
East Chekiang.....	2448
East River.....	2448
Eighth Route.....	130,
165, 370, 407, 434, 532, 596, 599, 607, 615, 622, 688, 812, 814,	
1394, 1441, 1562, 1582, 1608, 1670, 1702, 1703, 1792, 1928, 1992,	
1993, 2090, 2091, 2186, 2187, 2315, 2332, 2333, 2336-2338, 2341,	
2346-2349, 2351-2354, 2358, 2359, 2363-2367, 2371, 2372, 2383,	
2386, 2400, 2413, 2430, 2445, 2448, 2453, 2454, 2456, 2457, 2461,	
2468, 2473, 2535, 2536, 2541, 2544-2550, 2556, 2557, 2631, 2634,	
2681, 2695, 2738, 2739, 3060, 3112, 3184, 3204, 3304, 3306, 3476,	
3523-3525, 3586, 3836, 4058, 4060, 4061, 4122, 4149, 4169, 4285,	
4286, 4288, 5085, 5086, 5188, 5196, 5233, 5241, 5368, 5380, 5417	
First Red Army.....	2455
Fourth Route.....	1441,
1927, 2311, 2335, 2339, 2347-2355, 2358-2367, 2371, 2372, 2376,	
2377, 2383, 2386, 2400, 2401, 2404, 2413, 2418, 2420-2422, 2430-	
2439, 2448, 2451-2453, 2457-2463, 2465, 2467, 2469-2771, 2473,	
2474, 2541, 2544-2550, 2631, 2734, 2681, 3476, 3523-3525, 3559,	
3624, 4284-4286, 4333, 5086, 5232, 5415, 5416, 5418.	
Hainan Island.....	2448
Hopei-Shantung-Honan.....	2448
Hupei-Honan-Anhwei.....	2448
North Huai.....	2448
North Kiangsu.....	2448
Shansi-Hopei-Honan.....	2448
Shansi-Chahar-Hopei.....	2448
Shansi-Suiyuan.....	2448
Shantung.....	2448
Shen-Kan-Ning.....	2448
South Huai.....	2448
South Kiangsu.....	2448
Chinese Communist Capital (Yenan).....	2314
Chinese Communist Central Revolutionary Military Council.....	2404,
2454, 2456, 2466,	2471
Chinese Communist Delegation to Moscow.....	2453
Chinese Communist Fifth Regiment.....	2461
Chinese Communist Government.....	5341
Chinese Communist Guerrilla Troops..... 2090, 2143, 2186, 2206, 2209,	2211
Chinese Communist Guerrillas..... 2332, 2349, 2352, 2362, 2363, 2370,	
2432, 2437, 2443, 2448, 2452, 2457, 2459, 2464, 2466, 2471-2473	
Chinese Communist Labor Movement.....	2539
Chinese Communist Medical Service.....	2466, 2467
Chinese Communist Military Affairs Commission.....	2472
Chinese Communist Military Council.....	2459
Chinese Communist Newspapers.....	2464

	Page
Chinese Communist Party ( <i>see also</i> Communist Party, China):	
Chief of Publicity	2472
Department of Organization	2454, 2462
French Branch	2455
Front Committee	2455
Germany	2456
Hupeh Branch	2471
Intelligence Department	2459
Moscow Branch	2456
Overseas Members	2463
Seventh Congress	2373, 2456
Social Affairs Department	2459
United Front Department	2470
Chinese Communist Party Democratic League	2548
Chinese Communist Party National Congress	2411, 2407
Chinese Communist Party School	2465, 2466, 2471
Chinese Communist Premier	1700
Chinese Communist Provincial Government of Kiangsi	2452
Chinese Communist Regular Forces	2313, 2446
Chinese Communist Representative's Office (Chungking)	2462
Chinese Communist Secret Police	2470
Chinese Communist Secret Service	2459
Chinese Communist Trade Unions (Women's Department)	2464
Chinese Communist Underground (Hong Kong)	2465
Chinese Consulate (Washington)	5178
Chinese Currency Stabilization Loan	1691
Chinese Democratic League	2393, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2552
Chinese Eastern Railway	1225, 2389, 2462
Chinese Economic Society	3951
Chinese Embassy:	
Bangkok	5193
Berlin	5193
Brussels	5193
Canberra	5193
Hague	5193
Hong Kong	2125
London	5193
Moscow	2729, 5193
Ottawa	5193
Paris	5193
Rome	5193
Tokyo	5193
Washington	1716, 3037, 3042, 3639, 4961, 5042, 5700
Chinese Empire	1446
Chinese Federation	351
Chinese Fourth Army	130, 532, 596, 599, 607, 615, 622, 1441, 1562, 1582, 1608, 1670
Chinese Government:	
Coalition	804, 806, 813
Old	2388, 2389
Peking	2318, 2319
Chinese Government Research Institute	3637
Chinese Guerrilla Troops	1069, 2524, 2541, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2553
Chinese Hand Laundry Alliance	411, 3160, 3511-3513
Chinese Hand Laundryman's Association	3834, 4079
Chinese High Command	2307
Chinese History Project, Columbia University	330, 3578, 3613
Chinese Industrial Cooperatives	2290, 2669, 4329, 4619, 4620, 5062, 5193, 5210, 5245, 5345, 5709, 5710
Chinese Industrial Cooperatives (American Committee)	2669, 2791
Chinese Land Tax	3173
Chinese Language Summer School	2506
Chinese Legation (Bern, Switzerland)	1771
Chinese Lobby	57
Chinese Main Highways	2420

	Page
Chinese Maritime Customs Service-----	3148, 4699, 4831
Chinese Military Affairs Commission (National Military Council)-----	2331
Chinese Military Attaché (Washington)-----	2384
Chinese Ministry of Finance-----	3883
Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs-----	2384
Chinese Mobilization Committee (Singapore)-----	2390
Chinese Mohammedans-----	3631
Chinese Mongols-----	3300
Chinese Moslems-----	3300
Chinese Navy-----	1492, 1494, 1500, 1510, 3838, 4536
Chinese National Army-----	4552, 4840
Chinese National Assembly-----	2259, 2307, 2308, 2312, 2342, 2394, 2396, 2398
Chinese National Cooperative Association-----	3951
Chinese National Currency-----	2421, 2431
Chinese National Government Currency Stabilization Board-----	1158
Chinese National Industrial and Commercial Association-----	3950, 3951
Chinese National Military Council (Chinese Military Affairs Commission)-----	2331, 2545, 2631
Chinese National Party-----	1257, 1574, 1664, 4932, 4937, 5010-5012, 5085, 5086, 5088, 5176, 5215, 5216, 5223, 5232-5234, 5283, 5284, 5287, 5329-5331, 5337, 5347, 5356, 5369, 5372, 5374, 5375, 5377, 5383-5387, 5391, 5392, 5396, 5403, 5404, 5406-5412, 5416-5423, 5425, 5483, 5484, 5502.
Chinese Nationalist Air Force-----	3709
Chinese Nationalist Army-----	214, 1257, 1360, 1371, 1377, 1393-1396, 1398, 1412, 1430, 1494, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1502, 1516, 1525, 1536, 1543, 1582, 1659, 1711, 1725, 1962, 2012, 2073, 2090, 2143, 2202, 2204-2207, 2209-2212, 2307, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2320, 2322-2327, 2330-2333, 2337, 2341, 2343, 2345-2353, 2356-2362, 2371-2374, 2383, 2386, 2387, 2392-2397, 2418, 2438, 2441-2447, 2453, 2454, 2459, 2460, 2463, 2473, 2524, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2546-2549, 3012, 3112, 3114, 3392, 3406, 3407, 3501, 3502, 3559, 3608, 3665, 3804, 4103, 4170, 4205, 4222, 4936, 4937, 4940, 4970, 5071, 5252.
Chinese Nationalist Blockade of Communist China-----	1068, 1119, 1133, 1274, 1275, 1279, 3078
Chinese Nationalist Delegation At The United Nations-----	3939
Chinese Nationalist Government-----	15, 39, 45, 67, 90, 151, 153, 160, 164, 193, 196, 197, 287, 303, 340, 350, 390, 435, 450, 456, 457, 461-463, 475, 531, 533, 535-538, 551, 563, 581, 599, 600, 612, 696, 697, 709, 711, 732, 733, 771, 772, 777-783, 790, 792, 794, 798, 801, 803, 807, 820, 827-829, 833, 851, 886, 917, 922, 925, 927-929, 932-934, 950, 991, 992, 994, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051-1058, 1064, 1067-1070, 1083, 1087, 1094, 1111-1126, 1132-1136, 1149, 1158, 1163, 1167, 1195, 1203, 1204, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1249, 1254-1262, 1267, 1269, 1274-1295, 1359-1362, 1371, 1377, 1394-1401, 1406, 1407, 1412-1417, 1422, 1443-1452, 1460, 1462, 1484, 1485, 1492-1511, 1518-1535, 1540-1552, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1577, 1579-1585, 1588, 1592, 1594, 1598, 1605, 1612, 1614, 1629, 1631-1633, 1641, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1688, 1711-1714, 1717, 1722-1725, 1727, 1735, 1770-1772, 1790-1792, 1812, 1823, 1858-1861, 1881, 1886, 1891-1893, 1905, 1916, 1954, 1955, 1960, 1961, 1975, 1984, 1988, 1990-1992, 2001, 2010, 2013, 2044, 2046, 2056-2059, 2070, 2071, 2077, 2078, 2082, 2090, 2091, 2094, 2102-2126, 2170, 2173, 2186, 2187, 2194, 2196, 2202, 2204-2217, 2219, 2250, 2253-2256, 2288, 2289, 2293, 2295, 2306-2360, 2362-2365, 2367-2369, 2371-2388, 2392, 2393-2402, 2415, 2418, 2420-2422, 2426, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2451, 2473, 2502, 2503, 2525, 2528, 2532, 2535, 2538, 2541, 2543, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2554-2556, 2693, 2784, 2838, 2841, 2978, 2979, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3023, 3024, 3033, 3046, 3058, 3070, 3078, 3087, 3108-3118, 3120, 3142, 3143, 3148, 3184, 3198, 3265, 3266, 3285, 3286, 3289, 3291, 3295, 3303, 3304, 3309, 3353, 3357, 3358, 3361, 3364, 3367, 3373-3375, 3388, 3392, 3398-3402, 3404, 3407, 3411, 3412, 3498, 3502, 3513, 3520, 3535-3537, 3582, 3592, 3596, 3608-3610, 3623, 3624, 3631,



Chinese Nationalist Government—Continued	Page
3637, 3669, 3690, 3703-3705, 3710, 3712, 3737, 3767, 3787, 3788, 3794, 3797, 3800, 3801, 3804, 3805, 3895, 3897, 3904, 3930, 3945, 3947, 3977, 3981, 3985, 3986, 3991-3995, 3997, 4001, 4002, 4004, 4007, 4009, 4010, 4022, 4058, 4069, 4071, 4150-4152, 4207, 4214, 4222, 4285-4287, 4298, 4302, 4323, 4929, 4932, 4935-4939, 4931, 4959, 5002, 5023, 5060, 5062, 5069, 5070, 5072, 5087, 5088, 5104, 5120, 5130, 5133, 5176, 5196, 5202, 5203, 5211, 5223, 5231, 5249, 5254, 5329, 5335, 5359, 5363, 5365, 5383, 5393, 5394, 5403, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5427, 5430, 5436, 5709.	
Chinese Nationalist Minister in Korea	3939
Chinese Nationalist Mission (Bern, Switzerland)	1771
Chinese Nationalist Navy	1068
Chinese Nationalist Relief and Rehabilitation	5344, 5361
Chinese Nationalist Revolution	2470, 3907, 3981
Chinese Nationalist Secret Police (Blueshirts)	2330, 2331, 2340, 2344
Chinese Nationalist Treaty With Russia	3010
Chinese News Service	535-537
Chinese People's Bank	3951
Chinese Postal Administration	2326
Chinese Postal Remittances and Savings Bank of Hong Kong	82, 99, 100
Chinese Provisional Central Soviet Government	4882
Chinese Red Radio	258
Chinese Republic	801, 2209, 2210, 2212, 2215, 2316, 4691
Chinese Revolution	876, 1954, 2316, 2330, 2343, 2377, 2456, 2460, 2464, 2469, 2473, 2719, 2720, 3135, 3138, 3184, 3185, 3187, 3188, 4136, 4169, 4216, 4352
Chinese-Russian Negotiations	1859, 1861
Chinese Secret Societies	2458
Chinese Semi-Feudal Society	2305
Chinese Soviet Central Executive Committee	2452
Chinese Soviet Government	2455, 2458, 2464, 2465, 3300, 3304, 4886
Kiangsi	2464
• Labor Department	2458
Chinese Soviet Military Affairs Commission	2471, 2472
Chinese Soviet Peasant Movement	2322
Chinese Soviet Republic	2311, 2325, 2331, 2332, 4883, 5374
Chinese-Soviet Treaty (1950)	2555, 2557
Chinese Soviets	4103, 4120, 4169, 4352
Chinese Stabilization Board	4625
Chinese Stabilization Fund	2214
Chinese Stabilization Loan	1758
Chinese Student Movement, 1919	2318
Chinese Tag Day	3337
Chinese Trade Union Association	3951
Chinese Turkestan	3464
Chinese United National Revolutionary Army	2331
Chinese War Production Board	1397, 1441, 4691
Chinese Women's College	2406
Chinese Workers and Peasant Revolutionary Committee	2467
Chinese Workers School (Khabarovsk)	2464
Chinese Year Book	2541
Chinese Youth Delegation	4137-4139
Ching-hsing Coal Mine	2366
Ching-kan Shan	2322
Ching-kan Shan Mountain	2467
Ching-ping, Chien-cheng (picked army, simplified government principle)	2463
Chingyang	3308
Chiperfield, Mr.	3407
Chitral (steamship)	648, 2614, 5137
Chiu, A. Kaiming	5524, 5525
Chiung-yai Base	2401, 2436
Chiung-yai Military Region	2436
Choate, Charles F., Jr.	4692
Cholmeley, Elsie. (See Fairfax-Cholmeley, Miss Elsie.)	
Chosen Christian College	5319
Chou, Professor	651



	Page
Chou, Enlai	426,
792, 800, 812, 913, 1010, 1094, 1214, 1435, 1442, 1460, 1653, 1654,	
1656, 1660, 1700-1703, 1725, 1762, 1787-1791, 1907, 1916, 1988,	
1990, 1992, 1994, 2000-2002, 2186, 2294, 2318, 2321, 2322, 2326,	
2327, 2329, 2331, 2341, 2349, 2353, 2392-2395, 2398, 2399, 2403,	
2404, 2413, 2414, 2453, 2455, 2456, 2470, 2473, 2553, 2556, 2557,	
2695, 3288, 3293, 3304, 3306, 3307, 3549, 4686, 4687, 5011, 5012,	
5196, 5223, 5236.	
Chou, Enlai, Mrs. (Miss Teng Ying-chao)	2403, 2455, 2456, 2470
Chou, Fu-hai	2318, 2360
Chou, Ho-sin (Chou Ho-sheng)	2456
Chou, Ho-sheng (Chou, Ho-sin)	2456
Chou, Hsing	2403, 2456
Chou, Lu	2340
Chou Ping Fort	2326
Chou, Pei-yuan	5013, 5014
Chou, Shih-ti (Chou Tzu-ti)	2456
Chou, Tzi-ti (Chou Shih-ti)	2456
Chou, Yang	2405, 2456
Chow, Ho-sin	4885
Chow, S. R.	5070, 5524, 5525
Christian	5685
Christian Century, The	5663, 5669, 5671, 5681
Christian Church (China)	3792
Christian Front	2683
Christian, John L.	5032, 5048, 5524, 5525, 5684
Christian Medical Council	3144
Christian, Pearl C.	4990, 4993
Christian Science Monitor	634, 635, 2185, 2186,
2542, 3466, 3488, 3515, 4832, 4856, 4892, 5153, 5180	
Christian Student Movement House	4124
Christy, Arthur	306, 4107, 5647
Chu, C. K.	5344, 5361
Chu, Chia-hua	4423
Chu, Ching-lai	5524, 5525
Chu, Ch'iu-pai (Chu Ch'iu-po)	2456, 2460, 4883
Chu, Coching	5524, 5525
Chu, Hsueh-fen	825
Chu, King	5344, 5361
Chu, Min-liang	2456
Chu, Mrs. Nora T. H.	5344, 5361
Chu, Shao-liang	2325
Chu, Shi-ming	2350, 2351
Chu, Suah-fan	4302
Chu, General Teh (Chu Te, Chou Teh)	258, 377,
384, 614, 615, 657, 812, 1432, 1530, 1537, 1703, 1928, 2315, 2317,	
2318, 2324, 2327, 2332, 2341, 2349, 2353, 2392, 2395, 2403, 2404,	
2433, 2435, 2452, 2455-2458, 2461, 2462, 2464, 2467, 2469, 2473,	
2542, 2689, 3288, 3292, 3293, 3301, 3302, 3304-3306, 3308, 3559,	
3767, 3836, 4022, 4218, 4338, 4687, 4884, 5358, 5368, 5422.	
Chu Te, Mrs. (Kang Ko-ching)	2457, 2461
Chu Te Clique	2464
Chu, Tong	4036, 4037, 4297
Chuan, Mrs.	680, 681
Chuang-Tsao She (Creative Society)	2454
Chuchow (China)	3936
Chugunov, N. L.	4509, 4555
Chun-Cha-Chi Border System	2402
Chun, Chang	1632, 2291, 4150, 4151, 4213, 4214
Chun-chung Pao (People's Newspaper)	2472
Chun, Tien	4301, 4302
Chun-cho, Tong	143
Chung, Dr. Arthur W.	1513
Chung, Chi-hsien	2457
Chung, Hai	1579
Chung-Ming Island (Central Kiangsu Military Region)	2434

	Page
Chung, General Pai	1580
Chungking, China	3311,
3329, 3341, 3342, 3356, 3388, 3405, 3518, 3537, 3533, 3549, 3566,	
3567, 3594, 3595, 3600, 3624, 3626, 3650, 3652, 3685, 3737, 3758,	
3759, 3790, 3801-3803, 3806, 3874, 3880, 3916, 3931, 3938, 3939,	
3968, 3986, 3998, 4001, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4022, 4205, 4283, 4285,	
4432, 4441, 4533, 4581, 4582, 4686, 4691, 4768, 4769, 4771, 4773,	
4825, 4826, 4829, 4830, 4831, 5310, 5333, 5348, 5368, 5369, 5371,	
5383, 5391, 5403, 5404, 5409, 5420, 5424, 5427, 5465.	
Chungking Area	2416, 2424, 2425, 2426
Chungking Blockade	2416, 2547
Chungking Cabinet	1440
Chungking Embassy	1691,
1701, 1702, 1704, 1729, 1738, 1786, 1787, 1817, 1856, 1915, 1921,	
1922, 1985, 1987, 1999, 2000, 2076, 2089, 2102, 2182, 2185, 2187,	
2188, 3212, 3213	
Chungking Government	990,
992, 1367, 1368, 1394-1396, 1398, 1424, 1430, 1431, 1440, 1907,	
2306, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2339, 2362, 2364, 2365, 2367-2369, 2371-	
2388, 2390-2402, 2415, 2418, 2420-2422, 2424, 2426, 2433, 2436,	
2442, 2443, 2447, 2457, 2463.	
Chungking Government Troops	2313, 2371, 2372, 2382, 2386, 2387, 2447
Chungking Press	2387
Chungking Press Party (Yenan, 1944)	2452, 2456, 2459, 2471
Chungking Supreme National Defense Council	2464
Chung-kuo Ke-Ming (Chinese Revolution)	2473
Chungshan University	2349, 2453, 2456, 2464
Chunnganu, Chang	1417
Church, Dr. Alfred	2581
Church, Col. Gerald L.	4047, 4072, 4073
Church League for Industrial Democracy	411, 4115, 4116
Church of the Master (New York City)	1106
Churchill	4825, 4872, 4873
Churchill, Arthur C.	5524, 5525
Churchill, Winston	150,
174, 616, 617, 731, 811, 828, 1014, 1024, 1031, 1037, 1087, 1349,	
1413, 1463, 1852, 2009, 2293, 2379, 2380, 2737, 2861, 2862, 2990,	
3115, 3264, 3355, 3373, 3387, 3389, 3390, 3413, 3942, 4935, 5041,	
5060, 5071, 5075, 5179, 5243, 5280, 5328, 5349, 5422, 5483, 5486,	
5671.	
Churchill, Mrs. Winston	179
Churchman, The	4116, 4118
Chuvakhin, D. S.	1328
CIA. (See Central Intelligence Agency.)	
CIAA. (See Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs.)	
CIC. (See Commerce International-China.)	
CIIC, Inc.	101
CIO. (See Congress of Industrial Organizations.)	
CIO News	445, 995, 2620, 2625, 2634, 2641, 4975
Citizens General Assembly (Peoples Congress)	2334, 2335
City of Flint (Steamship)	891-896
Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB)	2810, 4834
Civil Affairs Commissioner (Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Govern- ment)	2464
Civil Affairs Department	359
Civil Affairs Division (United States War Department)	995,
2162, 2169, 2296, 2303	
Civil Air Transport	4763
Civil Information and Education (Tokyo)	2255
Civil Liberties Union	2663, 2668, 2683, 2684
Civil Rights Congress	3834, 3841, 4607, 5676
Civil Service Act	2801
Civil Service Commission. (See United States Civil Service Commission.)	
Civil War (China)	1709, 1713, 1717, 1722, 1960
Civil War (United States)	545, 1551, 2887, 2890
Civil Works Administration	3907

	Page
Civilian Personnel Division	4073
Clapper, Raymond	433, 444, 857, 1302, 4973
Clare, Mr.	2267
Claridge Hotel	478
Clarion (Publication)	1000, 1001
Clark, Mr.	4590
Clark, Andrew H.	5524, 5525
Clark, Dwight L.	1219
Clark, Elizabeth Allerton	3943, 5524, 5525, 5666
Clark, Evans	3795
Clark, Glover	5684
Clark, Grenville	5085, 5183
Clark, Marjorie R.	3167
Clark, Tom	581, 4163, 4164, 4297, 4611, 5354, 5355
Clark, Walter	5524, 5525
Clark, Mrs. Warner	5040
Clark, Winnifred	4987, 4993
Clarke, Colin	5524, 5525
Clarke, D. C.	4944
Clarke, Lady Selwyn	4337, 5412
Class B Regiment (Chinese Communist Party, chart)	2449
Claston	5259
Claus, Mr.	4234, 4236
Clausewitz	5454
Claxton, Brooke	175, 176, 180, 5270
Clay, Gen. Lucius	1539, 2809, 4427
Clayton, William (Will) L.	494, 858, 859, 980, 981, 1884, 1918, 2124, 2127, 2128, 2259, 2268, 2837, 4546
Cleaners and Dyers Union	3336
Cleaners, Dyers, and Truck Drivers Union	4116
Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly & Ball	1391
Cleeve, Margaret E. (Madge)	472, 4122, 5008, 5083, 5137, 5203, 5334
Clement, Harry G.	3794
Clementin, J. R.	5524, 5525
Cleveland, Harlan	1591, 1631, 1682, 5524, 5525
Clise, Charles F.	568
Clivenden Set	4098
Close, Upton	5255
Club Valhalla	4182
Clubb, Oliver Edmund	70, 495, 496, 974, 1703-1706, 1764, 1998, 2912, 2943-2946, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3048, 3066, 3068, 3389, 3410, 3983, 5061, 5346, 5468, 5469, 5477, 5480, 5700.
Clurman, Harold	4091, 4145, 4258
Clough, Edwin	5524, 5525
Kluckhorn Russian Institute. (See Kluckhohn Russian Institute.)	
Clyde, Mrs. Ethel	4091, 4145
Clyde, Paul Hibbert	2891, 5526, 5527, 5656
CNRR. (See Chinese Nationalist Relief and Rehabilitation.)	
Co, Tui	5526, 5527
Coad, N. E.	5526, 5527
Coast, John	5526, 5527
Coates, Robert M.	4258
Coatman, J.	5526, 5527
Cobean, George C.	1527-1530, 1532, 1534-1538
Cochran	1611
Cochran, William E.	4145
Cochran, William T.	2684
Cochrane, E. L.	4870
Cochrane, William	5112
Cochrane Mrs. William	5112
Coe, Frank V.	70, 266, 425, 426, 440, 443, 445, 446, 495, 855, 859, 860, 1706, 1727, 2626, 2832, 2867-2869, 3514, 4625, 4629, 4676, 4677, 4737, 4748, 4756, 4975, 4977, 5049, 5052, 5053, 5346, 5703.
Coff, Mr.	5299

	Page
Coff, Mrs.	5299
Coffee, Congressman John M.	444, 446, 633, 2243, 4115, 4975, 4976
Coffey, Mike	4990, 4993
Cohen, Ben.	1880, 2218
Cohen, Mrs. J. K.	4117
Cohen, Jerome B.	5298, 5526, 5527, 5684
Cohen, Jerome S.	1221
Cohen, Lester.	2658, 4258,
Cohen, Nathaniel.	5526, 5527
Cohen, Rabbi Samuel M.	4115
Cohen, Theodore.	4545, 5526, 5527
Cohen, Wallace M.	5295, 5700
Cohen, Mrs. Wallace.	5295
Cohn, Dr. Alfred E.	3794
COI. (See Office of Coordinator of Information.)	
Coil, E. J.	2832
Collbert, Mrs. Evelyn S.	5700
Coleclough, Capt., O. S.	2181
Coldwell, M. J.	5270
Cole, Allan E.	5526, 5527
Colegrove, Prof. Kenneth W.	30,
	35, 712, 900, 905-935, 963, 1007, 1008, 1075, 1076, 1129, 1130,
	1143, 1144, 1146-1148, 1251, 1253, 1277-1296, 1551, 1555, 1561,
	1568, 1570, 1574, 1575, 1577-1579, 1581, 1596, 1602, 1606-1609,
	1617, 1622, 1623, 1625, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1646, 1647, 1657, 1658,
	1662, 1667, 1674, 1680-1682, 2515, 2809, 2928, 3054, 3069, 3070,
	3097, 3576, 3577, 3883, 4124, 4835, 4860, 4931, 5078, 5193, 5204,
	5314, 5315, 5340, 5526, 5527.
Coleman.	4832
Coleman, George R.	4983
Coleman, Norman F.	5318
Collective Security Book Review.	2662
College, Agnes Scott.	4886
College, Army, War.	4545, 4835
College, Claremont.	4591
College, City of New York.	4626, 4638, 4639, 4741
College, Commonwealth (Mena, Ark.)	2643
College, Corpus Christi (Oxford)	3168
College de France, Paris.	4089, 5322
College of Chinese Studies (Peking)	3604
College of Natural Science (Chinese Communist Party)	2406
College, Oberlin.	4838
College, Occidental.	4835
College of Pacific.	3536
College of the City of New York.	466,
	467, 469, 485-487, 1169, 2658, 2740, 2747, 3963, 4156, 4259
College, St. John's.	4832
College, Trinity.	4807
College, Williams.	4834
Collier, John.	495
Collier, Mrs. John.	5702
Collier's Magazine.	2956-2958, 2974-2976, 4258, 5278, 5673
Collier's Weekly.	4592
Colling, J.	4823, 4830
Collinge, Patricia.	5651
Collins, Charles A.	1005, 5684
Collins, Henry Hill.	488, 489, 2595, 2596, 2799, 3515, 4748-4750, 5299
Collins, Henry Hill, Jr.	4748, 4750
Collins, Gen. J. Lawton.	2537
Collins, Ralph E.	3965
Collins, Tom.	4750
Collis, Maurice.	5526, 5527, 5653
Cohnan, Louis.	4136
Colombos, C. J.	5526, 5527
Colonial and American Workers, Washington Executive Council.	3335
Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS).	390, 3040, 3041, 3882, 5255, 5267, 5701



	Page
Columbia Press.....	51
Columbia University Library School.....	4392
Columbia University Press.....	3594
Columbus Citizens (Ohio).....	5674, 5676
Combat Intelligence (U. S. Navy Department).....	2181
Cominform.....	1613-1615, 1619, 1620, 1624, 3828, 5387
Comintern (Communist International).....	188,
189, 191, 227, 234, 246, 254, 256, 260, 276, 277, 284, 291, 324,	
325, 350, 383, 805, 865, 867, 868, 881, 888, 1465, 1690, 1957, 1974,	
2311, 2318, 2321-2324, 2327-2329, 2331, 2332, 2344, 2375-2378,	
2380, 2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2406, 2407, 2410, 2455, 2465-2469,	
2695, 2699, 2719, 2721, 2723, 3107, 3165, 3185, 3188, 3319, 3494,	
3498, 3500, 3610, 4287, 4485, 4489, 4508, 4516, 4518, 4561, 4587,	
4881, 4882, 4886, 4942, 5196, 5337, 5368, 5370, 5384, 5385, 5500,	
5706.	
Comintern (Seventh World Congress).....	2327-2329,
2377, 2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2410, 2455, 2456, 2467	
Comintern, Executive Committee of the.....	4564
Comintern Headquarters (Moscow).....	2322
Commager, H. S.....	5661
Command and General Staff School (C. & G. S. S.).....	2310
Commerce Department. (See U. S. Department of Commerce.)	
Commerce International-China (CIC).....	388,
591, 1491, 1492, 3014, 5107, 5202, 5203, 5210-5213, 5246	
Commercial Press.....	3593
Commercial Treaty (China, 1903).....	2388
Commissar of Foreign Affairs and Social Insurance (Soviet Government) ..	2461,
2462	
Commissar of Soviet Inspection in the Ukraine.....	2461
Commission for Investigation of War Crimes (United Nations).....	2857
Commission on Publications.....	514
Committee Against American Intervention in China.....	3839
Committee Against Tom Clark.....	4163, 4164
Committee to Aid the Chinese Trade-Union.....	3335, 3337
Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives.....	162, 177
Committee on Appropriations, Senate.....	3081
Committee on Armed Services.....	3114, 4548
Committee for Constitutional Government in New York.....	2283
Committee for Cultural Freedom.....	4257
Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies (Lamont).....	2677
Committee for Democratic Action.....	2625
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy (CDFEP).....	54-56, 771, 772,
1017, 1334, 1338, 2058, 2650, 2655, 2661, 2690, 2788, 2789, 2792,	
3058, 3060, 3061, 3473, 3738, 3804, 3825-3827, 3832, 3834-3836,	
3838, 3839, 3841, 3911, 4080, 4083, 4162-4164, 4183, 4282, 4296-	
4300, 4308, 4317-4319, 4323, 4337, 4339, 4599, 4601, 4604, 4609,	
4610, 4611, 4612, 4941, 5024, 5412.	
Committee for the Establishment of Constitutional Government (Chung- king).....	2471
Committee for Financing Foreign Trade.....	2260
Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives..	2129, 2131, 3026, 3110
Committee on Foreign Relations, Senate.....	896, 898
1265, 1275, 1913, 1997, 2948, 2949, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2977, 3114	
Committee of Industrial Organizations. (See Congress of Industrial Organizations.)	
Committee on Labor Organization.....	4857
Committee on Materials for Teachers in International Relations.....	2585, 2588
Committee on Militarism in Education.....	5353, 5354
Committee on Military Affairs, House of Representatives.....	1686, 1915-1917
Committee for National Morale.....	300
Committee on One Thousand.....	3551
Committee on Un-American Activities.....	2999,
3013, 3071, 3073, 3080, 3102, 3246	
Commodity Control in the Pacific Area.....	3167
Common Sense Magazine.....	5040, 5041, 5674
Commonweal (Catholic Journal).....	1171, 2495



	Page
Commonwealth Club (San Francisco)-----	1666, 2237
Commonwealth Edison Co.-----	100
Communism in China-----	3683
Communism in China and the New American Approach to Asia-----	3758
Communism in Indochina-----	3972
Communism in the State Department Committee (Senate)-----	1474
Communism-Marxism-Leninism-----	2270
Communist Magazine. (Name changed to Political Affairs; see Political Affairs.)	
Communist Academy-----	2699-2703, 2709, 2723, 4488, 4492, 4493, 4499, 4560, 4567, 4577-4579, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4922, 5128, 5150
Communist Academy Library (Moscow)-----	3593
Communist Anti-Japanese Military Academy-----	2463
Communist Army, China. (See Chinese Communist Army.)	
Communist Case in California-----	3718
Communist Central Military Council (CCP)-----	3306
Communist Central Revolutionary Army-----	2465
Communist Central Revolutionary Military Council-----	2456
Communist China-----	3295, 3296, 3310, 3509, 3637, 3703, 3704
Communist Chinese Army. (See Chinese Communist Army.)	
Communist Coup (Canton, 1927)-----	2465
Communist-Democrats (China)-----	698
Communist Government, Chinese (see also Communist People's Republic Government of China)-----	1708, 1722, 1771, 1787, 1791, 1793, 1907, 1911, 1955, 2989, 2999, 3017, 3019, 3020, 3334, 3381, 3382, 3509, 3518, 3535, 3731, 3800, 3803, 3804, 3860, 3876, 3911, 3913, 3945, 3950, 3961, 4002, 4005, 4010, 4207, 4313, 4314, 4323, 4333
Communist Group at Yanan (Chinese)-----	4231
Communist Guerrillas (Chinese)-----	3766
Communist Headquarters (Yenan)-----	2334, 2441
Communist International (Comintern)-----	47, 48, 191, 312, 350, 352, 405, 514, 520, 521, 541, 545, 565, 640, 659, 864-867, 869, 871, 873, 874, 876, 883, 886, 1010, 1100, 1464, 1477, 1690, 1957, 1959, 2066, 2067, 2311, 2318, 2321-2324, 2327-2329, 2331, 2332, 2344, 2375-2378, 2380, 2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2406, 2407, 2410, 2411, 2451-2456, 2461, 2465-2468, 2499, 2805, 2808, 2876, 2893-2895, 2899, 3132, 3183, 3284, 3316, 3319, 4234, 4341, 4352, 4541, 4880, 4881, 4883-4885, 5424-5426, 5501.
Executive Committee of the	
Seventh World Congress-----	4885, 4886, 5425
Sixth World Congress-----	4880
Third World Conference-----	4956, 5711
Communist Labor Herald-----	3529
Communist Labor Youth League-----	3058, 3061
Communist Left-wingers-----	1734
Communist Line-----	2669
Communist Manifesto-----	1689, 2270, 4335
Communist Military Council (General Staff)-----	2469
Communist Military Council (Military Affairs Commission)-----	2435, 2462
Communist Militia Dietum-----	2440
Communist Movement (Chinese)-----	4103, 4104
Communist Parties, National-----	4942, 5425
Communist Party-----	2-4, 9-12, 15, 16, 23, 32, 34, 36, 38, 46, 50, 79, 111, 115, 117, 127, 130, 162, 171, 175, 185, 188, 191, 200, 209, 210, 224-226, 236, 245, 246, 254, 256, 269, 274, 275, 277, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290, 295, 299, 301, 308, 333, 339, 343, 344, 373, 374, 381, 386, 397, 399, 403-407, 412, 415-417, 421-423, 426, 431, 438, 439, 441-443, 446, 447, 450, 452, 453, 456, 460, 466, 467, 469, 472, 476, 482-488, 490-493, 496, 510, 513, 525, 527-530, 532-535, 540-547, 550-552, 554-563, 565-567, 572, 580, 581, 583, 584, 588, 593, 599, 601, 602, 604, 605, 619, 621, 623-626, 630-632, 634-641, 643, 644, 646-650, 652, 654, 657-659, 662, 665, 667-680, 682, 686, 688, 689, 698-700, 706, 707, 711, 716, 718, 744, 746-752, 754, 758, 760, 763, 764, 766, 770, 778, 779, 781-784, 786-788, 790-792, 794-809, 811-819, 821, 822, 825-828, 833, 835, 839, 844-847, 852, 854, 856, 859-861, 864-872, 874,

## Communist Party—Continued

Page

876-882, 884-888, 913-915, 919, 920, 922-926, 928-934, 945-950, 954, 957, 962-968, 974, 977, 985-991, 1000-1034, 1037-1048, 1065-1110, 1114, 1116, 1118-1121, 1127-1129, 1131-1135, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1168-1170, 1191-1202, 1206, 1212, 1215, 1218, 1222, 1226-1231, 1234, 1235, 1239-1242, 1247, 1252-1263, 1266-1279, 1308, 1316-1324, 1328, 1329, 1335-1337, 1348, 1352, 1357-1362, 1366-1372, 1376-1383, 1390-1398, 1404-1470, 1476-1487, 1494-1497, 1503-1512, 1518-1545, 1551, 1552, 1563-1616, 1620, 1628-1647, 1653-1674, 1677, 1680, 1687-1690, 1692-1697, 1714, 1717-1725, 1728-1740, 1743-1748, 1788-1795, 1840, 1814-1818, 1823, 1833, 1837, 1838, 1846-1850, 1861-1866, 1878-1880, 1885, 1886, 1893, 1895, 1900-1911, 1916, 1927-1934, 1938, 1944-1949, 1952-1962, 1964, 1965, 1972-1979, 1988, 1990-1994, 2000, 2001, 2010, 2013, 2022, 2023, 2025, 2026-2028, 2039-2041, 2044-2055, 2057-2059, 2061-2064, 2066-2073, 2075-2078, 2082, 2083, 2085, 2089, 2091-2095, 2100-2103, 2112, 2121, 2126, 2146, 2156, 2157, 2160, 2161, 2172-2180, 2185-2187, 2190-2195, 2206-2209, 2211, 2212, 2214-2220, 2243, 2253, 2270, 2273, 2279, 2288, 2291, 2292, 2294, 2295, 2305-2474, 2475-2478, 2482, 2483, 2494-2500, 2504, 2516, 2519, 2525-2544, 2548-2565, 2571-2573, 2584, 2600, 2601, 2606, 2621, 2631-2650, 2656, 2657, 2660-2698, 2702, 2706, 2708, 2717-2723, 2733-2736, 2744, 2747, 2763-2769, 2774, 2775, 2786-2813, 2820-2822, 2832, 2855, 2869-2883, 2885, 2888, 2889, 2892-2895, 2897, 2902-2909, 2914-2919, 2923-2926, 2932, 2933, 2942, 2947, 2951-2956, 2958, 2961, 2965, 2967, 2969-2971, 2976-2991, 2995-3007, 3017-3021, 3027-3032, 3036-3039, 3045-3047, 3052-3063, 3069-3078, 3092-3120, 3125-3149, 3152-3167, 3170, 3179-3191, 3197, 3205, 3208, 3214, 3218, 3219, 3226, 3232-3236, 3245, 3247, 3252, 3253, 3259, 3283, 3284, 3286, 3311, 3336, 3346, 3362, 3363, 3365, 3457, 3466, 3470, 3471, 3477, 3478, 3494, 3499, 3500, 3502, 3504-3506, 3508-3511, 3515-3518, 3521-3527, 3530, 3532, 3534, 3543-3548, 3550, 3557, 3560, 3566, 3568, 3570, 3582, 3597, 3601, 3628, 3637, 3645, 3647, 3668, 3669, 3675, 3701, 3721, 3723-3726, 3731-3733, 3737-3739, 3741, 3748, 3749, 3767, 3768, 3798, 3800, 3808, 3813, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3836, 3873-3877, 3891, 3892, 3894, 3899, 3904, 3905, 3912, 3924, 3931, 3944, 3953, 3958-3962, 3989-3991, 3994, 3995, 3999, 4000, 4004, 4006, 4008, 4015, 4019-4021, 4028, 4029, 4061, 4069, 4073, 4103, 4104, 4153-4158, 4162, 4166, 4167, 4170, 4172, 4174, 4175, 4177-4185, 4187, 4207, 4209, 4211-4218, 4220-4222, 4232-4234, 4238, 4293, 4294, 4296, 4297, 4299-4304, 4306, 4307, 4313, 4317-4322, 4327, 4329, 4335, 4336, 4338, 4350-4354, 4359-4364, 4366-4369, 4374, 4388-4391, 4393-4395, 4398, 4404, 4483, 4484, 4490, 4497, 4498, 4511, 4523, 4525, 4529, 4535, 4581-4583, 4585, 4586, 4634, 4645-4662, 4669, 4673, 4674, 4676-4679, 4720, 4722, 4723, 4726, 4727, 4733, 4741-4745, 4748, 4751, 4752, 4754, 4758-4760, 4766, 4776, 4777, 4780-4783, 4785-4804, 4816, 4841, 4842, 4847-4849, 4866, 4902, 4928, 4929, 4931, 4932, 4935, 4937-4945, 4950-4953, 4981, 5011, 5012, 5085-5089, 5115, 5120, 5128, 5131, 5149, 5163, 5167, 5174, 5176, 5204, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5232, 5233, 5253, 5276-5283, 5284, 5287, 5298, 5306, 5310, 5314, 5316, 5324, 5334, 5337, 5340, 5341, 5343, 5344, 5355, 5357, 5358, 5365, 5367, 5368, 5381, 5386, 5396, 5400, 5403, 5404, 5412, 5414, 5418, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5426, 5427, 5438, 5439, 5445-5447, 5460, 5465, 5466, 5469, 5471-5473, 5476-5479, 5486, 5000, 5502-5504, 5675, 5677, 5678, 5684-5686, 5705-5709.	
Alabama.....	4886
American.....	4937, 4939, 4941, 5024, 5364, 5379, 5412, 5413
Ohio.....	5675, 5676
Argentina.....	2889
Belgium.....	1465
Branch 1, Fifth Assembly District, New York.....	2650
British.....	5307, 5308, 5370, 5412
California.....	118, 3548
Canada.....	1000, 1001
Central Committee.....	1690, 1973

Communist Party—Continued  
China

Page

China	16,
36, 37, 40, 60, 61, 65, 66, 82-84, 87, 89, 106, 119, 138, 141, 151,	
163, 165, 166, 171, 191, 198, 213, 214, 216, 258, 276, 277, 280,	
287, 303, 304, 316, 350, 351, 377, 397, 398, 407, 434-437, 456-459,	
461, 464, 465, 473, 521, 525, 529, 532-534, 538, 560, 563-565,	
581-583, 594, 599, 600, 634, 635, 637, 638, 654, 656-658, 677,	
682, 696, 697, 700, 701, 747, 759, 763, 765, 778, 779, 781-784,	
786-788, 790-792, 794-809, 811-819, 821, 822, 825-828, 833,	
835, 844-847, 852, 854, 856, 864-871, 874, 880, 881, 886-888	
913, 916, 919-921, 924, 925, 928, 929, 931-934, 950, 991, 1009-	
1011, 1013, 1016, 1021-1024, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1041, 1048-1050,	
1052, 1054-1058, 1060-1062, 1064-1067, 1069, 1070, 1082-1084,	
1086, 1087, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1107, 1116, 1118, 1119,	
1121, 1127-1135, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1198, 1200, 1218, 1222,	
1229, 1235, 1239, 1252-1263, 1266-1279, 1303, 1337, 1359, 1362,	
1371, 1372, 1377-1383, 1390-1398, 1405-1422, 1424-1453, 1460,	
1464, 1467-1470, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1494, 1497, 1503,	
1512, 1518-1545, 1551, 1563-1616, 1620, 1628-1647, 1653-1674,	
1700-1729, 1746, 1757, 1771, 1772, 1782, 1783, 1788-1795, 1804,	
1814-1818, 1823, 1850, 1885, 1886, 1893, 1895, 1907, 1911, 1916,	
1927, 1928, 1948, 1954-1962, 1977, 1979, 1988, 1991-1994, 2001,	
2010-2013, 2022-2026, 2039-2047, 2049, 2051-2058, 2061-2073,	
2075-2078, 2082, 2083, 2094, 2102, 2103, 2146, 2177, 2185, 2186,	
2195, 2206, 2212, 2216-2219, 2243, 2254, 2288, 2291, 2292, 2294,	
2305-2474, 2498-2500, 2504, 2516, 2525, 2527, 2532, 2535, 2536,	
2539, 2541, 2543, 2548-2556, 2606, 2631, 2634, 2639, 2647, 2649,	
2681, 2692, 2693-2695, 1805, 2915-2919, 2955, 2956, 2971, 2976-	
2981, 2989, 2990, 2996, 2999, 3007, 3017, 3020, 3027-3030, 3076,	
3078, 3103, 3108-3110, 3118, 3124, 3127-3136, 3140-3149, 3152,	
3154, 3157-3166, 3179, 3245, 3284-3286, 3289, 3291-3293, 3299,	
3302-3307, 3353, 3355-3359, 3361, 3364, 3366, 3367, 3373, 3374,	
3376, 3380, 3383, 3388, 3391-3398, 3400-3403, 3405-3409, 3411,	
3412, 3415, 3475, 3498, 3500-3502, 3516, 3527, 3528, 3530-3532,	
3537, 3541, 3558, 3559, 3569, 3577, 3582-3584, 3595, 3596, 3608-	
3610, 3622-3624, 3626, 3628-3630, 3645, 3663-3665, 3669, 3678,	
3682, 3684, 3701-3707, 3709-3714, 3730, 3739, 3746, 3782, 3783,	
3790, 3792, 3797-3800, 3811-3816, 3829, 3837, 3860, 3875, 3895,	
3911, 3945, 3980-3987, 3990, 3994, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4000, 4002-	
4004, 4103, 4120, 4150, 4180, 4216-4218, 4220, 4231, 4282, 4283,	
4285-4287, 4334, 4529, 4530, 4533-4535, 4538, 4539, 4542, 4543,	
4551, 4685-4687, 4690, 4694-4697, 4702-4714, 4764-4768, 4771,	
4772, 4806, 4827-4831, 4839, 4840, 4844, 4848, 4859, 4872, 4874,	
4879, 4881-4884, 4886, 4894, 4895, 4928, 4929, 4931, 4932, 4935,	
4937-4941, 4945, 4950-4953, 5011, 5012, 5085-5089, 5115, 5120,	
5163, 5176, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5232, 5233, 5353, 5276-5281, 5283,	
5284, 5287, 5298, 5314, 5315, 5329, 5350, 5357, 5358, 5364-5378,	
5382-5385, 5387, 5388, 5392-5395, 5405, 5407, 5409-5412, 5415-	
5417, 5419, 5420, 5422-5426, 5448, 5453, 5454, 5467, 5483, 5484,	
5501, 5707.	
Chuman	4081
Comintern	1690, 1974
Czechoslovakian	5395
France	257, 501, 1106, 1108, 1465, 1466, 1714, 1961, 2910
Germany	225,
280, 283, 285, 308, 312, 322-324, 2328, 2386, 2467, 2805, 3134	
3679, 4243, 4253, 5204, 5368.	
India	1252, 2390, 3109, 4888, 5308
Indonesia	877, 5641
Italy	1714, 1961, 2011
Japan	368,
398, 504, 505, 510, 511, 667, 746-750, 752, 904, 914, 1072, 1635,	
1861, 1866, 1879, 1895, 2089, 2091, 2121, 2160, 2172-2180, 2185,	
2187, 2190, 2191-2193, 2382, 2468, 3069, 4183, 4272, 4280, 4844,	
4888, 4892.	
Korea	1027, 1769, 1770, 2717, 3028-3032, 3117, 4888
Malayan	5395



## Communist Party—Continued

	Page
Massachusetts.....	649
Netherlands.....	5635
New York..... 55, 251, 252, 865, 881, 2243, 2880, 3055, 3057, 3335,	3557
New York County.....	3057
New York State..... 3057, 3058, 3060, 4297,	5024
Oklahoma.....	116
Philippines ( <i>see also</i> Hukbalahap).....	641, 4449, 4858
Poland.....	1003, 4807
Puerto Rico.....	3057
Republic of Viet-Nam.....	1285
Russia.....	52,
152, 315, 297, 361, 781, 794, 892, 930, 1031, 1044, 1045, 1049,	
1050, 1058-1060, 1067, 1120, 1212, 1270, 1272, 1329, 1531, 1552,	
1578, 1654, 1677, 1708, 1748, 1895, 2047, 2066, 2067, 2085, 2179,	
2923, 2981, 2995, 2997, 3073, 3113, 3180, 3189, 3197, 3235, 3236,	
3365, 3405, 3446, 3449, 3500, 3528, 3531, 3558, 3627, 3635, 4541,	
4542, 4840, 4879, 5279, 5282, 5382, 5385, 5386, 5396, 5422.	
South America.....	865, 866
Sunnyside.....	4081
Underground.....	488
United States.....	403-405,
413, 435, 490, 510, 511, 517, 518, 544, 560, 581, 605, 608, 609,	
649, 700, 705, 865, 866, 867, 883, 902, 945-948, 954, 957, 963,	
965-968, 974, 985-988, 1007, 1025, 1078, 1101, 1103, 1108,	
1168, 1170, 1192-1197, 1199, 1206, 1215, 1227-1229, 1234, 1242,	
1357, 1378, 1404, 1428, 1471, 1475-1477, 1486, 1687-1689, 1694,	
1706, 1730-1737, 1740, 1744, 1745, 1755-1762, 1778, 1837, 1846,	
1880, 1900, 1903-1907, 1910, 1911, 1938, 1973, 2046, 2047, 2049,	
2053, 2054, 2112, 2160, 2214, 2215, 2243, 2279, 2294, 2475-2478,	
2483, 2494-2500, 2540, 2559, 2564, 2565, 2572, 2573, 2584, 2600,	
2601, 2621, 2637-2650, 2657, 2660-2669, 2690, 2733-2736, 2744,	
2745, 2763-2769, 2774, 2775, 2786, 2787, 2792-2813, 2820-2822,	
2832, 2855, 2869-2872, 2874, 2880, 2883, 2886, 2888, 2897, 2909,	
2947, 2980, 2984-2988, 2991, 3004, 3020, 3046, 3049, 3052-3062,	
3071-3074, 3092, 3094, 3106, 3123-3133, 3146, 3191, 3197, 3208,	
3214, 3218, 3247, 3305, 3335, 3357, 3362, 3415, 3507, 3531, 3555,	
4403, 4485, 4836, 4886, 4903, 4904.	
Washington, D. C.....	2806
Yugoslavian.....	5374
Communist Party Book Club.....	3836
Communist Party Bookshop.....	3362, 4302
Communist Party, Central Committee of (Russia).....	4561, 4881, 4589, 5409, 5421
Communist Party, China Congress.....	4838
Communist Party Headquarters (Central Executive Committee).....	2324,
2334, 2335, 2340, 2355, 2398, 2411, 2441, 2448, 2454, 2464, 2468,	2471
Communist Party Organizations (chart).....	2448
Communist Party Policy (Chinese).....	4110
Communist Party School (Yenan).....	2406
Communist Political Association..... 118, 604, 605, 607, 706, 707, 2261, 3414,	3415
Communist Political Association of California.....	118
Communist Political Association of San Francisco.....	118
Communist Political Bureau.....	2321
Communist Southern Hopeh Military Area.....	2470
Communist-sponsored Government organizations (chart).....	2448
Communist Suppression Army.....	2353
Communist Youth Corps (Young Communist League).....	2412
Communist Youth Movement in New York State.....	3846
Communists' Progressive Book Shop.....	4616
Compania.....	3349
Companhia de Importacoes Industrial e Construtora, S. A.....	101
Compass (New York).....	1914
Compass. ( <i>See</i> Sunday Compass.).....	
Compton, Arthur H.....	4834, 5040, 5299, 5323
Compton, Karl T.....	3794

	Page
Comstock, Miss Ada L.....	122,
123, 264, 494, 713, 858, 859, 940, 970, 977, 1219, 1227, 2511,	2610, 2622, 2811, 3612, 3859, 3868, 4044, 4092, 4093, 4105, 4106,
4108-4209, 4134, 4143, 5186, 5365.	
Comstock, Alzada.....	5526, 5527
Comyus-Carr, A. S.....	5526, 5527
Conant, James Bryant.....	3751, 3812, 5299, 5302, 5303
Conant, Mrs.....	5299
Conant, Melvin A., Jr.....	4990, 4993, 5526, 5527
Conde, David.....	5526, 5527
Condliffe, Dr. J. B.....	11,
321, 471, 660, 768, 770, 1213, 1216, 1222, 2582, 2331, 3167, 3168,	5009, 5040, 5260, 5318, 5321, 5327, 5335, 5526, 5527.
Condominas, George.....	5526, 5527
Condon, E. U.....	1436, 4904
Confederation of Latin American Workers.....	5041
Conference of Foreign Ministers (Paris, 1951).....	1761
Conference on World Organization.....	2851, 2860, 2861
Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).....	414,
433, 441, 444, 445, 559, 607, 622, 633, 635, 674, 884, 938-942,	945-947, 995, 1075, 1100-1102, 1104, 1137, 1292, 1293, 2242,
2620, 2621, 2624-2626, 2628, 2630, 2634, 2639, 2641, 2646, 2809,	2811, 2834, 3046, 4274, 4398, 4834, 4835, 4887, 4974, 4975, 4977,
5041, 5067, 5413, 5504, 5700, 5703.	
Congress for Peace and Democracy.....	4274
Congress of Nations (Baku).....	2318
Congress Party of India.....	1252
Congress Socialist Party (All-India National Congress).....	2638
Congressional Library.....	1302, 1465, 1466
Congressional Record.....	492, 1905, 2237, 2294, 2887, 3029, 3030, 3721-3723
Coniston, Ralph A.....	5653
Connally, Senator Tom.....	606, 706, 707, 1071, 1072,
1265, 1275, 2124, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2134, 2835, 4714, 4935	
Connelly, Matthew A.....	3363, 3366, 3386-3388, 3640, 4714
Connelly, Mathew J.....	1474
Conolly, Violet.....	178, 5526, 5527
Connor, E. C.....	4064
Connor, King Ramsey.....	2161
Conover, Harry.....	3167, 3168, 5526, 5527
Consadine, Mr.....	4275
Conservative Party (Great Britain).....	3373
Consolidated Edison Co. of New York.....	100, 101
Constantino, Renato.....	5526, 5527
Constantinovitch, Vassily. (See Bluecher, Galen.)	
Constitution. (See United States Constitution.)	
Constitution (steamship).....	2273
Constitution of Japan.....	4185
Consulate (Darien).....	1696
Consumers Council.....	2798
Continental Oil Co.....	101
Continuation of Discussion on Comrade Dimitron's Report (manuscript).....	2066
Control Commission (Communist International).....	2456
Converse, Elizabeth A.....	4990, 4993, 5526, 5527
Cook, John B.....	4976
Cooke. (See Castle and Cooke.)	
Cooke, Charles Maynard (Admiral).....	1491-1550,
1688, 1700, 1905, 2013, 3012-3014, 3668, 3813, 4534	
Cooke, Morris L.....	3794
Coolidge, Archie.....	5116
Coolidge, Harold J.....	5291, 5528, 5529
Coolidge, Mrs. John G.....	3794
Coons, Arthur G.....	568, 712, 859, 900, 994, 995, 1132,
1147, 1271, 1551, 1561, 1573, 1577, 1596, 1618, 1627, 1634, 1642,	1661, 1662, 1667, 1676, 2819, 4839, 4859, 4860, 4944, 5285, 5703



	Page
Cooper, John C.....	19, 20, 26, 111, 264, 2810, 4064, 5643
Cooper, Merion (Marion).....	19, 20, 26, 111, 4064, 4067
Cooperative Societies Law (Japan).....	2234
Cooperative Unity Alliance.....	4116
Coordinating Committee. (See State, War, and Navy Coordinating Committee.)	
Coordinating Committee for Postwar Rehabilitation.....	4674
Coordinator of Information (COI)....	336, 337, 338, 390, 393, 396, 432, 483, 857, 2781, 2787, 2793, 3337-3339, 3805, 3817, 3958, 3963, 3967, 3968, 4009, 4958, 4973, 5000, 5001, 5254, 5256-5259, 5268, 5415, 5692.
Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (CIAA).....	140, 439, 4736, 4737
Cope, Elizabeth W.....	5528, 5529
Copland, D. B.....	5528, 5529, 5684
Coplon, Judith.....	558, 2854, 2855, 4670
Corales, Juan Sias.....	3057
Corbett, Charles.....	4206, 4208, 4210, 5528, 5529, 5686
Corbett, Percy E.....	177, 178, 238, 239, 253, 254, 473, 474, 687, 994, 1216, 1222, 1314, 2518, 3751, 3860, 3869, 3886, 3973, 4208, 4987, 5070, 5078, 5081, 5208, 5209, 5214, 5268, 5324, 5333, 5355, 5528, 5529, 5684
Corbett, Professor.....	3343
Corbett's Group.....	2880, 3343
Corbitt, Duvon C.....	5528, 5529
Corcoran, Crispian.....	4885
Cordell, Stanley.....	5189
Cordes, Mr.....	4439
Cordt, Mr.....	4440
Corey, Esther (Mrs. Lewis).....	4726, 4727
Corey, Lewis.....	4725, 4726, 4727
Coronado Conference.....	2815-2819
Cornell University.....	1167
Corrigan, John V.....	5674
Corttneff, Irene.....	3964
Corwin, Norman Lewis.....	4724
Cosmopolitan Club.....	685
Cosmos Club.....	147, 161, 1695, 1747, 1761, 1762, 1802, 1906, 2294, 2832, 3274, 3280, 3311
Costello.....	2667, 2668, 5681
Costigan, Howard.....	2684, 4115
Cotten, Mrs. Elizabeth B.....	409, 410, 1513
Cottrell, Nicholas.....	3964, 5700
Coudert Committee. (See New York State Legislative Committee on the Public Schools.)	
Coughlin, Father.....	4110
Coughlin, Edward J., Jr.....	3812
Coughlin, Richard J.....	5528, 5529
Coulter, John W.....	4958, 4978, 5528, 5529
Council on African Affairs.....	622
.....	1106, 3834, 3841, 4327, 4328, 4599, 4605, 4606, 4626
Council on Arts of the Ukrainian Republic.....	3621
Council of American-Soviet Friendship.....	630, 631, 2086, 2087, 3061
Council on Books in Wartime.....	1136
Council on Foreign Affairs (Cleveland).....	2834
Council on Foreign Relations.....	135, 2814, 2815, 2817-2819, 2831, 2834, 2982, 2988, 4047, 4093, 4097, 4104, 4834, 5066, 5068, 5167, 5203, 5260, 5314, 5317.
Council on Foreign Relations (New York City).....	1214, 1224
Council of International Affairs.....	18, 451
Council for Pan-American Democracy.....	105,
.....	106, 540, 995, 2655, 4125, 4136, 4614, 5703
Council of People's Commissars of U.S.S.R.....	2324, 2727
Council of Religious Education.....	1275
Council for War Crimes at Nuremberg.....	1539
Council on World Affairs.....	2819, 3701
Councils of Working Women.....	3336, 3337
Counter-Intelligence (SCAP).....	749
Counter-Intelligence Service. (See Army Intelligence.)	

	Page
Country Life Commission	1309
Counts, George S.	1219, 4091, 4145, 4170, 4171, 4175
County Court of Ottawa	1005
County Peoples Council	2431
Coupland, Reginald	5528, 5529
Court of Claims. (See United States Court of Claims.)	
Coville, Cabot	440, 5204, 5700
Coville, Mrs. Cabot	3964
Coville, Lillian	2116, 2248, 2521, 2776, 4990, 4993, 5294, 5295, 5700
Cowan, Jim	4823
Cowell, Mrs. Olive Thompson	5040
Cowie, Donald	5528, 5529
Cowles Brothers	1104
Cowles, Gardner	443, 446, 857, 4973, 4975, 5047
Cowles, Mike	1322
Cowley, Malcolm	4117, 4170, 4171, 4175, 4179, 4182
Cowper, Norman	5027
Cox, Mr.	5204, 5217
Cox, Geoffrey	5049, 5052, 5053
Cox, Hugh	2837
Cox, Oscar	2004
Coxe, Spencer	5528, 5529
Coy, Mrs. Harold (Mrs. Mildred Price)	2524, 2529, 2643-2650
Coy, Wayne	3794
Coy, Mrs. Wayne	3794
Coyl, John	2831, 5261
Coyne, J. B.	4893, 5270
CPA. (See Communist Political Association.)	
CPSU. (See Communist Party, Russia.)	
Cradle of Conflict	4029
Craig	5299
Craigie	3931
Craigie-Arita Formula of July 24	4201
Craigie, Robert	5189, 5190
Crandell, Miss Ella	5123
Crane	1617, 1619
Crane, Esther	3964
Crane Foundation	1738
Crane, Milton	5653
Crane, Dr. Robert T.	4086, 4119, 4120
Cranes, John	5299
Crawford, Bruce	2658
Crawford, David L.	264, 4125, 4126, 5207
Crawford, D. G.	1227
Crawford, Elizabeth	4990, 4993, 4997
Crawford, Kenneth	2624, 2625
Creative Society (Chuang-tsao She)	2454
Creech-Jones, Arthur	1216
Creel	1982
Creel, George	5659
Creel, Herrlee Glessner	475, 5528, 5529
Creighi (Mrs.)	201, 202
Crichton, S. M.	5163, 5348
Cresset Press, The	4591
Cressey, George B.	568, 1222,
	1982, 2707, 2819, 3323, 3483, 4258, 4944, 4999, 5336, 5528, 5529
Crichton, Kyle	4258
Crillon Hotel (Paris)	2718
Crimean Conference	2382, 2857, 2869, 5485
Criminal Law of the U. S. S. R.	4145
Cripps, Lady	4620, 5081
Cripps Mission	909, 916
Cripps, Sir Richard Stafford	686,
	687, 909, 910, 2518, 2616, 2882, 2883, 3931, 3932, 5203, 5215, 5348
Cristanzi, Mr.	4155
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	4115

	Page
Crocker, W. R.	5528, 5529
Crockett, George W., Jr.	4836
Crockett National Bank	3879
Croly, Herbert	548
Cromwell. (See Sullivan and Cromwell.)	
Cromwell, Mr.	5298
Cromwell, Doris Duke	4092
Cromwell, Edith	50
Cronin, Kathleen	1338
Crosbie, Paul	4142
Crosby, Alexander L.	415, 5246
Crosby, E. H. G.	5528, 5529
Crosby, Josiah	5528, 5529, 5684
Cross, Judge Anna	4234
Cross, Professor	2613, 4580
Cross, Samuel	171, 178, 5111, 5116
Crossman, Mr.	10, 14, 5338
Crouter, Errol Edgerton	3794
Crow, Carl	2781
Crowdy, Dame Rachel	3584
Crowford, John G.	5528, 5529
Crowley, George T.	2004
Crowley, Mr.	1706, 1796, 1936
Crown Colony of Hong Kong	2553
Crum, Bartley	4620, 5653
Cubues, Eugene	3057, 3058
Culbertson, Mr.	1972
Culbertson, Ely	5271
Culbertson, Lt. J. S.	573
Culbertson, Paul	2835
Culbertson, William S.	4958, 4979, 4980
Cullum, Robert M.	5528, 5529, 5582, 5583
Cultural Association, Chinese Communist Party	2405
Culver, Margaret S.	5528, 5529
Cumberland, Kenneth B.	5528, 5529
Cunard White Star Co.	4049
Cune, Mr.	5299
Cune, Mrs.	5299
Cunningham, George	5528, 5529
Cunningham, Kenneth B.	5528, 5529
Cunningham, Lillian	4989, 4993
Curran, Jean A., Jr.	5530, 5531
Curran, Joseph	1104, 4136, 4620
Currency Stabilization Board. (See Chinese National Government, Currency Stabilization Board.)	
Currie, Arthur	5319, 5335, 5349, 5684
Currie, Lauchlin	19-21, 26, 29, 34, 67-70, 108, 109, 112, 114, 120, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 145, 154-158, 161, 174, 175, 182, 270, 281, 345, 347, 348, 382, 413, 414, 417-419, 423-431, 433, 434, 443, 444, 479, 480, 494, 585, 586, 594, 595, 598-600, 652, 856-861, 902, 979-985, 987, 988, 1313, 1727, 1728, 1734, 1735, 1786, 1787, 1796, 1805, 1806, 1811, 1816, 1936, 1985, 1986, 2002-2004, 2031-2033, 2079, 2081, 2082, 2086, 2087, 2506, 2523, 2534, 2775, 2809, 2810, 2832, 2833, 2867, 2863, 2870, 2921, 3052, 3053, 3197-3202, 3208-3212, 3310, 3342, 3515, 3649, 3650, 3652, 3655, 3678, 3805, 3806, 3887, 3956, 3983, 4048, 4073, 4074, 4330, 4667, 4676, 4677, 4737, 4745, 4751, 4919, 4924- 4926, 4936, 4944, 4958, 4973, 4977, 4978, 4984, 5013, 5032, 5045, 5047, 5052, 5055, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5198, 5199, 5234-5237, 5253, 5259, 5261, 5262, 5272, 5274, 5286, 5296.
Currie, Mrs. Lauchlin	1728, 1778, 3794
Currie Report	2082
Curti, Merle	5661
Curtin, John	2636
Curtis, Aileen	4985, 4993
Curtis, Charles P.	4692

	Page
Curtis, Lt. Col. E. P.	4073
Curtis, Frances	3793
Curtis, John L.	1219, 1313, 4941, 5259
Curtis, Lionel	1216
Curtis, Richard C.	4692
Curtis, Sue	5704
Curtis, Wright A.	100
Cushing, Caleb	2389
Custa Republic	1562
Cutler, Addison T.	4089
Czarist Army	2451
Czarist Regime	4060, 4120
Czarist Russia	2388, 2451, 3457, 3464
Czarists Government	2693
Czarowska, Mrs. Marta	3936
Czechoslovakia	3420, 3942,
	3121, 3430, 3585, 3586, 3601, 3631, 3632, 3664, 3665, 3710,
	4134, 4204, 4897, 5076, 5185, 5382, 5386, 5480, 5638.
Czechoslovakia Department of Industries	1670
Czechoslovakia, Government of	5075, 5201

## D

Dabney, Virginius	494, 858, 859, 2809, 2811
Dafoe, Dr. John W.	73,
	365, 576, 577, 580, 663, 664, 768, 769, 1216, 3167, 3483, 3580,
	3587-3589, 3592, 3751, 3881, 5153, 5156, 5175, 5199, 5271, 5320,
	5324, 5327, 5333, 5359.
Dagbladet	4236
Dahl, Sonja	4990, 4993, 5285
Dahlberg, Edward	4170, 4171, 4176
Dai, Bao	1286, 1604, 1609, 1610, 1611, 5395
Daiches, David	5700
Daily Express	4511
Daily News	3450
Daily News (Chicago)	2574
Daily News. (See North China Daily News.)	
Daily Peoples World	3045, 3071-3073, 3330
Daily Worker, The	9,
	10, 15, 17, 21, 22, 116-118, 125, 126, 128, 131, 162, 245, 299, 460,
	466, 514-517, 529-531, 535, 539, 553-557, 560, 561, 594, 595, 598,
	600-604, 609-614, 616-623, 626, 631, 632, 634, 635, 637, 639-641,
	643, 652, 654, 655, 657-659, 662, 665, 666, 674, 677-690, 699, 700,
	754, 902, 915, 954, 955, 1012, 1017, 1024, 1077, 1084, 1088-1090,
	1092, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1099-1103, 1106, 1184, 1235, 1239, 1295,
	1307, 1308, 1316, 1376, 1377, 1391, 1392, 1419-1422, 1425, 1426,
	1438-1440, 1453, 1463-1470, 1914, 1972, 2161, 2654, 2661, 2662,
	2747, 2790, 2802, 2873, 2897, 3040, 3060, 3284, 3334, 3335,
	3337-39, 3345, 3475, 3556, 3828, 3835, 3843, 3846, 3847, 3956,
	3957, 4116, 4147, 4173, 4180, 4280, 4281, 4316, 4331, 4374, 4543,
	4855-4857, 4886, 4926, 4935, 4939, 4941, 5337, 5338, 5340, 5352,
	5356, 5645, 5678.
Daily Worker Book Shop (New York)	3500
Dairy Farmers Union	2636
Daladier	22, 33, 174, 2375, 3196, 3457, 4204, 4530, 5075, 5184, 5340
Dalley, F. W.	5530, 5531
Daman, Anna	3335
Dan, Ino	5333
Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow	2658
Dane, John, Jr.	4692
Daniel, Howard	2589, 4650, 5530, 5531
Daniel, Mrs. Judith	440, 4988
Daniele	2809
Danilin, Sergei	4040, 4042
Dantwela, M. L.	5530, 5531
Danubian Conference	2637
DAR. (See Daughters of the American Revolution.)	



	Page
Darcy, Sam	3335
Darden (President of University of Virginia)	1167
Darden, C. W., Jr.	5323
Dare to Die Detachments (Eighteenth Group Army)	2459
Darien Embassy	1696, 1969, 1970
d'Argenlieu, Admiral	5394
Darr, John, Jr.	2789
Darrow, Clarence	3600
Darrow, Evelyn M.	4992, 4993
Das Kapital (Publication)	5310
Datta, S. K.	239, 5209, 5348
Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR)	2659
Davenport, F. M.	5700
David, Edward M.	5530, 5531
David, Madeline	5530, 5531
Davidson, Captain	735
Davidson, C. G.	5274, 5291
Davidson, J. W.	5530, 5531
Davidson, John F.	3472
Davidson, Louis R.	1514
Davidson, Maurice P.	620, 622
Davies, Ambassador	5059
Davies, C. Collins	5530, 5531
Davies, C. H.	5530, 5531
Davies, John Paton, Jr.	70, 307, 314, 426, 427, 439, 652, 776, 778, 785, 794, 795, 797, 804, 806, 828, 1021, 1022, 1025, 1079, 1218, 1435, 1436, 1446, 1483, 1504, 1514, 1728, 1729, 1744, 1758, 1759, 1912, 1916, 1928, 1967, 1969- 1971, 1980, 1984, 1987, 2003, 2486, 2489, 2535, 2753-2763, 2765- 2771, 2840, 2854, 2913, 3006, 3007, 3068, 3113, 3484, 3625, 2763- 2766, 3771, 3772, 3983, 3986, 3993, 4116, 4768, 4827, 4828, 4839, 5011, 5013, 5061, 5346, 5437-5483.
Davies, Joseph E.	432, 857, 903, 1217, 2567, 2741, 2755, 2831, 3702, 4512, 4513, 4515, 4516, 4557-4560, 4973, 5199, 5252, 5256, 5261, 5298
Davies, Mrs. Joseph E.	300
Davies, Lieutenant Colonel	748, 753
Davies, Mr.	5045, 5300, 5420
Davies, R. A.	663, 664
Davis, Benjamin J.	4597
Davis, Benjamin, Jr.	605, 1903
Davis, Chester C.	2836
Davis, Don	4823, 4830
Davis, Elmer	613, 729, 730, 839, 1325, 1360, 1738, 3041, 3159, 3512, 3659, 5355
Davis, Harold C.	5530, 5531
Davis, J. Merle	11, 4890, 5318, 5335
Davis, Jerome	4115
Davis, John	4830
Davis, Joseph S.	264, 713, 1313, 5330, 5331, 5684
Davis, Kingsley	5530, 5531
Davis, Larule	5299
Davis, Lord	3850
Davis, Michael W.	3794
Davis, Morris	2789
Davis, Mr.	5166
Davis, Norman H.	2834, 5252, 5349
Davis, Polk, Wardwell, Sunderland, and Kiendl	10, 42, 4908, 5344, 5352
Dawes, Ambassador Clarence E.	1318, 2912
Dawes Plan	4037
Dawes, R. A.	5700
Dawson, C. C.	5530, 5531
Day, Augusta	4993
Day, John Co., Inc.	4591, 4851, 4852
Dayason, E. C.	5199
Dayton News	3847
Daytona Beach News-Journal	4388

	Page
Daytona Beach Sun-Record	4388
Deacon, William Arthur	3472
Deadlock in China	2511, 2512
Dean, A. L.	1313, 4125, 4126, 5207
Dean, Arthur H.	977, 1216, 1217, 1219, 2518, 2519, 2828, 3920, 4942, 4943, 4958, 4968, 5026, 5274, 5298, 5300, 5344, 5360, 5366, 5684
Dean, Edgar Packard	5530, 5531
Dean, Mrs. Vera Micheles	976, 2831, 4091, 4145, 4834, 4872, 5009, 5260, 5264, 5300, 5530, 5531, 5653, 5656
Deane, Arthur	45
Deane, Hugh	70, 142, 143, 396, 397, 1338, 2773, 2780-2791, 2793, 2986, 3515, 3775, 4610, 4616, 4861, 4862, 5107, 5346, 5415
Deans, Harry	5186
Deaver, Judge Bascom	2638
De Baum, Capt. George H.	2836
de Beauclair, I.	5510, 5511
De Becker, E. V. A.	358
de Bernstorff, S. E. le Comte	5691
de Booy, H. Th.	5514, 5515
De Boukelitz, Brando	501
De Caux, Leonard (Len)	70, 425, 426, 441, 444, 445, 493, 494, 674, 713, 858-860, 979, 990, 993, 995, 1194, 1313, 2619-2643, 2809, 2817, 2986, 3515, 3775, 3964, 4629, 4944, 4975, 4977, 5522, 5523, 5684, 5700, 5703.
De Ford, Miriam Allen	4258
De Francis, Dr. John	327, 335, 3636, 3961, 4987, 5295, 5530, 5531, 5700
De Garmo. (See Edward W. Allen.)	
de Gaulle Government of France	4441
de Goispechea	4235
de Jong, Miss Ellen Van Zyll	390, 475, 476, 481, 3515, 4987, 5236, 5268, 5558, 5559
De Korne, John C.	5530, 5531
de Kruif, Paul	4115, 4258
De Lacy, Hugh	633, 1916, 2160, 2161, 2789, 3794, 4620
de Laguna, Frederica	5564, 5565
de Lapomarede, Baron	5564, 5565
De Leon, Jose	4858
De Long, Mr.	5681, 5682
de Meel, H.	5576, 5577
de Naurede, Edith	4170, 4171, 4176
de Rienceourt, Amaury	5660
De Roy, Benjamin	5704
de Scheinitz, Karl	3964, 5702
der Tag	3878
De Vinncy, Leland D.	2523
de Vries, E.	5620, 5621
de Weizsacher, Le Baron E.	5691
de Wiart, Carton	1349, 5382
De Witt, Dale	1514
De Young, Henry C.	5062, 5321
Decker, John W.	900, 1147, 1267, 1551, 1568-1570, 1573, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1592, 1593, 1607-1609, 1613, 1616, 1626, 1627, 1634, 1641, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1674, 1681, 1682, 3704, 3794, 4835, 5530, 5531.
Declaration of Independence (United States)	369, 1287, 1606
Deep Rock Oil Corp.	102
Defense Advisory Commission	3454, 3455, 3459, 3677, 3678
Degras, Jane	5530, 5531
Deimel, Henry L., Jr.	477, 4997, 4998
Dekezoniov	4486
De Kiewit	5302
Delafield & Wood	1220
Delafield, Edward C., Jr.	2658
Delany	1075, 1292, 1293
DeLeonardis, Salvatore	4990, 4993
Delegation to Moscow (Chinese Communist Party)	2453

	Page
Delgado, Lionel C.....	4990, 4993
Delhi.....	5465
Delhi School of Economics.....	5323
D'Elia, Paschal M.....	3167, 3168, 5330, 5331
DeMenocal, Daniel A.....	5165
Demieville, P.....	5532, 5533
Democratic Alliance.....	4857, 4858
Democratic Convention (1944).....	1097, 1099, 1100
Democratic League.....	5404, 5410, 5411
Democratic League (China).....	698, 2393, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2552, 3113
Democratic National Committee.....	1220, 1657
Democratic Party.....	797, 833, 836, 837, 1097-1100, 1220, 1328, 1657, 1906, 2294, 2628, 2683, 2835, 3046
Democracy and Independence in the Philippines.....	2887
Demorest, Dana J.....	3794
Denison, Ellery.....	3964, 5700
Denmark.....	3592, 5380
Dennery, M. Etienne.....	173, 238, 321, 471, 768, 770, 2714, 4021, 5131, 5175, 5209, 5333, 5359, 5684
Dennett, Eugene.....	4887
Dennett, Raymond.....	267, 494, 628, 858, 859, 925, 935, 937-1005, 1166, 1219, 1399, 1400, 1832, 1844, 2006-2009, 2013-2015, 2079, 2080, 2093, 2094, 2100, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2134-2136, 2139-2141, 2150, 2522, 2523, 2548, 2560-2623, 2689, 2810, 3793, 3942, 3945, 3978, 4122, 4124, 4255, 4680, 4681, 4937, 4939, 4944, 4989, 4993, 5032, 5063, 5065, 5078-5082, 5031, 5061, 5364-5367, 5413, 5414, 5532, 5533.
Dennett, Tyler.....	425, 426, 433, 857, 925, 2809, 2811, 3798, 3945, 4973, 4977, 5532, 5533, 5684
Dennis, Eugene. (See also Paul Walsh).....	605, 1729, 3415, 4080
Dennison.....	4823, 4830
Dennison, Miss Eleanor.....	249, 444, 2885, 3964, 5532, 5533, 5700
Dennison, Capt. R. L.....	736-743, 2157, 2162-2170, 2296-2303, 4930, 4932
Denny, George V., Jr.....	1530-1532, 1534-1538, 2729, 3212
Denny, Ludwell.....	5700
Department of Peasantry (Nung-min Pu).....	2464
Derba, Charles. (See Clarence Dirba.).....	
Derby Oil Co.....	102
Derevyanko, Maj. Gen. Kuzma.....	746
Derrick, R. A.....	5532, 5533
Des Moines Register and Tribune.....	433, 857, 996, 1104, 1221, 4973, 5326, 5703
Desert Road to Turkestan (book).....	3266, 4029
Despres, Emile.....	71, 443, 446, 2626, 2832, 4622, 4624, 4716, 4975, 4977, 5270, 5346
Detroit American Federation of Teachers Convention.....	2162
Detroit Labor News.....	2665
Deuel, Wallace.....	4834
Deutsch, Monroe E.....	2817, 4835
Devine, Samuel L.....	5674
DeVoogd, Nicholas A. J.....	5052, 5053, 5089
Dewantara, Ki Hadjar.....	5532, 5533
Dewar, Margaret.....	5532, 5533
Dewey, A. Gordon.....	3167, 3168, 5532, 5533
Dewey, Ethel L.....	4170, 4171, 4176
Dewey, John.....	1624, 4091, 4145, 4171
Dewey, Gov. Thomas E.....	1097, 1102, 1105, 1438, 1443, 1470, 1531
Dexter, Franklin.....	4692
DFU. (See Dairy Farmers Union.).....	
Dhar, Subhas K.....	5532, 5533
DiDonato, Pietro.....	4258
Dial Press, Inc.....	664, 674-676
Diamond Workers Protective Union (AFL).....	2633
Dickey, Colonel.....	1436
Dickey, Mr.....	2124
Dickinson, Edna C.....	4993
Dickinson, John.....	4119

	Page
Dickinson, La Fell.....	5700
Dickinson, Mrs. La Fell.....	5696, 5697
Dickover, Erle R.....	618, 708, 2124
Die Weltbuhne.....	229, 3166
Dies Committee.....	2657, 2658, 2683, 2684, 4239-4242, 4244, 4246, 5047
Dies, Martin.....	597, 1299, 2872-2874, 4244
Diet (Japan).....	2231, 2234, 2628, 4092, 4166, 4263
Dietrich, Miss.....	4997
Dietrich, Mr.....	229
Dietrich, Ethel B.....	5532, 5533
Digby, Simon Wingfield.....	3934, 4497, 4504, 4506
Dilemma in Japan.....	1748, 2243, 3555, 3556, 4311
Dillard, Hardy C.....	2603, 2604, 4958, 4972, 4973
Dillingham Building (Honolulu).....	3176
Dillingham, Walter F.....	264,
	568, 713, 1219, 4125, 4126, 4546, 4943, 5207, 5344, 5360
Dillings, Mrs.....	5191
Dimantshtein, S. M.....	2721, 2722, 3173, 3318, 3935
Dimantshtein, Victor.....	5128, 5137, 5138
Dimitrov, Georgi.....	1957, 4341, 5501
Dimitrov Report.....	2066
Dimitry, Helen.....	4990, 4993
Dirba, Clarence (Charles Derba).....	678
Dirkson, Ambassador.....	373
Diskin, Lou.....	3058
Disosway, General.....	3968
Dissertation by Levina.....	3485
Dissertation on the Decay of American Imperialism by Gowitch.....	3485
Distributive, Processing, and Office Workers of America.....	5413
District Intelligence Office (Third Naval District).....	1474
Dix, Marion.....	5302
Djajadiningrat, Raden Loekman.....	5321
Djang, Y. S.....	5345, 5361
Do Yangly, Anthony.....	5532, 5533
Dobb.....	179
Dobbs, Maurice.....	340, 4089, 5532, 5533
Dobbs, Mrs.....	481
Dobby, E. H. G.....	5532, 5533
Dobrer, Ruth.....	4117
Dobson, R. P.....	5650
Dodd, Mr.....	4243, 4244
Dodd, Bella.....	1224, 5023
Dodd, William E.....	1514
Dodd, William F., Jr.....	4258
Dodd, William E., Sr.....	411
Dodds, Professor.....	179
Dodds, Vera.....	4987, 4988, 5532, 5533
Dodge & Seymour.....	1220
Dodge, Stanley D.....	4258
Dodson, Elba Aileen.....	4990, 4993
Dogras, Mrs. J.....	179
Doihara.....	4699
Dolbin, G. G.....	1328, 3646, 3647, 3649, 4779
Dolivet, Louis.....	701, 4984, 5019
Dollard, Charles.....	433,
	857, 2566, 4913, 4973, 5083, 5090, 5227, 5298, 5299, 5300
Dolsen, James.....	3516
Domei News Agency.....	373, 395, 4022, 4121, 5215, 5232
Domke, Captain.....	3964
Donald, Dudley B.....	5532, 5533
Donald, W. H.....	2331
Donaldson, Faith.....	3322, 3323, 4476, 4478, 4526, 4915-4917, 5140
Donaldson, J. M.....	4621
Donohue, Irene R.....	5031, 5065, 5273, 5336, 5362
Donovan, General.....	390, 413, 1002, 3801, 3958, 5475
Doolittle, Lt. Gen. J. H.....	2368, 4169



	Page
Dooman, Eugene H.....	604.
616-619, 623, 626, 639, 703-754, 980, 981, 1016, 1291, 1688, 1732, 1739, 1772-1774, 1779, 1829, 1830, 1842, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1872, 1873, 1905, 2124, 2127, 2153, 2155, 2193, 2250, 3003, 3005, 3053, 3054, 3069, 3097, 3377, 3400, 3409, 3489, 3894, 3900, 4310, 4323-4326, 4348, 4545, 4556, 4876, 4877, 5053.	
Doonping, R.....	4882, 4883
Doorman, Eugene.....	2810
Doreen.....	660
Dorfman, Adolfo.....	4651
Dorfman, Ben.....	5009, 5219, 5247, 5248, 5700
Doriot.....	597
Dorn, General.....	1436
Doroshkin, Sadie.....	3337
Dorr Company.....	5105
Dorsey, Lieutenant.....	4169
Doubleday Doran & Co.....	81, 3903, 4047, 4070, 4135, 4591
Douglas DC-3's.....	2730
Douglas, Prof. Dorothy.....	1313, 4258, 5288
Douglas, Elaine.....	4991, 4993
Douglas, Emily Taft.....	5064
Douglas, Helen Cahagan.....	633, 2248
Douglas, Henry.....	5295
Douglas, Mrs. W. W.....	5040
Douglas, Justice William O.....	1100, 3645, 4984, 5027
Douglas, Melvyn.....	4062, 4066, 4116
Doull, Lieutenant.....	998
Dwnie, W.....	1216
Downing, Miss Elizabeth.....	266, 476, 3480, 3481, 3523, 3581, 3937
Doyle, Charles.....	4887
Doyle, Clyde.....	4863, 4866
Doyle, Daniel F.....	4990, 4993
Drabbe, J. G.....	5532, 5533
Dragoni, C.....	5205, 5532, 5533
Dragunov, Mr.....	4589
Drama in China's Anti-Japanese Propaganda (Publication).....	2546
Draper, Charles Dana.....	5116
Draper, Ernest G.....	5346
Draper, Muriel.....	4258
Draper, Theodore.....	71, 2662, 3169, 3516, 4086, 4093-4096, 4261, 5346
Dream We Lost, The.....	3668, 3669
Dreiser, Theodore.....	2657, 2658, 2684, 4116, 4170, 4171, 4176
Dreyhausen, H. V.....	5700
Drucker, David.....	4076
Drucker, Mrs. Esther.....	4076
Drum, Gen. Hugh.....	1432
Drummond, W. M.....	5532, 5533
Drumright, Mr. Everett Francis.....	1721, 4545, 4546, 4823, 4830, 5480
Drygoods Workers Union.....	3336
Du Bois, Cora Alice.....	922,
926, 1129, 1130, 1146, 1271, 1282, 1283, 1602, 1606-1611, 1613, 1614, 1623, 1628, 1758, 1912, 2248, 2527, 5294, 5301, 5659, 5700	
Du Bois, Mr. Josiah (Joe).....	2222, 3964
Du Bois, W. E. B.....	2658, 2745, 2746
Du Peld.....	3337
Du Pont.....	666
Du Pont, Mr.....	4127
Dubin, Wilbert B.....	4888, 5532, 5533
Dubinsky, David.....	149, 293-295, 300, 2564, 2565
Dubs, Homer H.....	342, 3611, 4988, 4989, 4993, 5229, 5532, 5533
Duce, James Terry.....	5700
Duclos, Jacques.....	1106, 1108, 1109, 3415
Duffield, E. S.....	1124
Duggan, Laurence (Lawrence).....	71,
234-237, 239, 240-242, 488-491, 694, 1218, 1729, 2835, 2868, 2870, 3516, 4036, 4086, 4108, 4580, 4614, 4800, 5172, 5209, 5216, 5286, 5346, 5354-5356, 5684.	

	Page
Duggan, Dr. Stephen P.....	1219, 4107
Duke of Devonshire.....	909
Duke, K. R.....	4944
Duke University.....	3611
Dull, Paul S.....	5532, 5533
Dulles.....	3167
Dulles, A. W.....	5084, 5170
Dulles, Allan.....	45
Dulles, Foster Thea.....	2579, 2581, 3943, 5282, 5287, 5651
Dulles, John Foster.....	45,
	452, 464, 1197, 1959, 2737, 2864, 3738, 4931, 5067, 5350, 5534,
	5535, 5681.
Dumbarton Oaks.....	607, 993, 995, 996, 1032, 1132, 2135
Dumbarton Oaks Conference.....	1736,
	2837, 2838, 2841-2843, 2849, 2857, 2858, 2860, 2868, 2869
Dummon, Mr.....	2912
Dunbar, Barrington.....	4115
Dunlop, G. A.....	5320, 5334
Dunn, Prof. Frederick Sherwood.....	4005, 4007
Dunn, J. Kynang.....	5534, 5535
Dunn, James Clement.....	639,
	704, 717, 737, 1852, 1862, 2124, 2127, 2163, 2193, 2297, 2809,
	2835, 2859, 2862, 4876.
Dunn, L. C.....	4258
Dunn, Margaret M.....	4990, 4993
Dunn, Thomas P.....	5316
Dunne, Bill.....	3335
Dunne, George H.....	2997
Dunston, J. Leslie.....	5534, 5535
Dupree, Wm. Arthur, Jr.....	4692
Dupuy, R. Ernest.....	5534, 5535, 5684, 5700
Duran, Gustavo.....	4520
Durant, Kenneth.....	5085, 5197
Duranty, Mr.....	4090, 4091
Duranty, Walter.....	4897, 5659
Durbrow, Eldridge.....	706, 710, 760, 4341, 4342, 4348
Durdin, Tillman.....	2652, 3757
Durga, Das.....	5323
Durham, Walter A., Jr.....	5534, 5535
Durkin, James.....	2789
Durr, Clifford J.....	4903, 5112
Duskis, Miss Nettie.....	4086, 4089
Dutch East Indies.....	4205
Dutch Embassy (Paris).....	5082
Dutch Government.....	924, 2367, 2526, 2529, 2555
Dutch Navy.....	3325
Dutch Treat Club.....	217
Dutt, R. P.....	3970, 4270, 5308, 5690
Dubal Gasoline Co.....	101
Duyvendak, J. J. L.....	1314, 5334
Dyason, Edward C.....	5267
Dyke, Gen. Ken R.....	2248
Dykstra, Clarence A.....	4944

## E

Eam.....	214
Earle Committee.....	4075
Earle, Edward M.....	238, 444,
	911, 2585, 2831, 4977, 5167, 5208, 5209, 5225, 5260, 5355, 5356
Earle, Frances M.....	5534, 5535
Early, Steve.....	3640
Earnshaw, Ruth.....	2480, 4859, 4988, 5534, 5535
East Asia.....	4202
East Asia Turki Republic.....	2385
East Asian Institute (Columbia University).....	1216, 1219
East Asiatic Studies (University of California).....	4160

	Page
East Chekiang Column .....	2434
East Chekiang Military Region .....	2434, 2436, 2448
East China Financial and Economic Council .....	3951
East Fish Trust .....	189
East German Government .....	2839
East India Co. ....	4699
East Indies .....	4684
East River Base .....	2401, 2413, 2432, 2434, 2448
East River Detachment (chart) .....	2448
East River Military Region .....	2401, 2413, 2432, 2434, 2436, 2448
Eastern Air Lines .....	100
Eastern Baptist Association of New York .....	4116
Eastern Bureau (Federated Press) .....	2627-2639
Eastern Chekiang .....	2401, 2413, 2434, 2448
Eastern Germany .....	2184, 3942
Eastern Industrialization and Its Effect on the West (book) .....	3167
Eastern Publishing Co. ....	1975
Eastlake, Clara .....	5700
Eastland, James O. ....	1862
Eastman, Max .....	159, 169, 838, 3353, 3361, 3497, 3498, 5079, 5656
Eastman, Nicholson J. ....	3794
Eaton College .....	4714, 5002
Eaton, Dr .....	3406
Eaton, Mr .....	2124
Eaton, Paul E. ....	5534, 5535
Eaton, Representative Charles A. ....	2835, 3711
Eberhard, W. ....	5534, 5535
Eby, Harold .....	2161
Eby, Kermit .....	4834, 5534, 5535
ECA. (See Economic Cooperation Administration.)	
ECAFE. (See Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East.)	
Eccles, Marriner .....	2837
Ecija, Nueva .....	4858
Eckhardt, Tibor .....	603
Eckhart, Joseph .....	446, 447
Ecole des Sciences Politiques .....	768, 770, 5327
Economic China .....	4108
Economic Club of Detroit .....	1521, 1522
Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East .....	5,
1595, 1628, 1679, 5296, 5297, 5300, 5301	
Economic Commission for Japan .....	1895
Economic Committee, Eighteenth Group Army (Chart) .....	2448
Economic Cooperation Administration (ECA) .....	485,
1072, 1201, 1269, 1279, 1505, 1546, 1591, 1610, 1611, 1630, 1631,	
1633, 1634, 1645, 1665, 1682, 1706, 2528, 2555, 3947, 4622, 4625,	
4714, 4834, 5315, 5432.	
Economic Defense Board .....	30
Economic Defense of Latin America .....	2586
Economic Geography of Southeast Asia .....	2581
Economic Handbook .....	3455, 3456, 3581, 3582
Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area .....	9, 81, 4047, 4068, 4070, 4122, 4135
Economic and Living Standards, American and Asiatic .....	3254
Economic Policy Committee .....	996
Economic Review of Foreign Countries .....	3685
Economic and Social Council of the United States .....	1161, 1162
Economic, Social, and Political Development of the Soviet Far East .....	3935
Economic Struggle on the Pacific Ocean (Book) .....	3935
Economic Survey of the Pacific Area (Book) .....	4046, 4047
Ecuador Government .....	2556
Eddy, Harold .....	3336
Eddy, Harriett G. ....	4258
Eddy, Nelson .....	1528
Eddy, Sherwood .....	411, 1514, 5085, 5191, 5192
Edelman, H. ....	5534, 5535
Edelstein, Julius .....	5684
Eden, Anthony .....	2850, 2860, 2861, 2863, 5059, 5060, 5656

	Page
Edison, Charles A.....	5344
Edith.....	695
Editorial Committee of the Atlas.....	4146
Edminister, Lynn R.....	2837
Educational Exchange Service.....	1642
Edward (King of England).....	3140, 3248
Edward, Gladys H.....	4991, 4992, 4993
Edwards, Clyde S.....	3154
Edwards, Corwin D.....	2222, 2225, 5534, 5535, 5698
Edwards, Dwight.....	4936, 5344
Edwards, Mr.....	1881, 1882
Edwards, Passmore.....	5188
Edwards, Paul C.....	5040
Edwards' Report.....	1882, 2222, 2225
Efron, David.....	4136
Egan, Charleen.....	5700
Egan, Martin.....	5123
Eggan, Fred.....	342, 5534, 5535
Eggleston, Sir Frederic W.....	1216,
	1222, 2124, 2125, 2981, 5062, 5319, 5320, 5333, 5534, 5535
Eggeston, Polly.....	5534, 5535
Egoriew, Vladimir.....	5692
Egyptian Government.....	2556, 3536, 3613
Ehle, Emily L.....	5534, 5535
Ehrhardt, Mr.....	4440
Ehrlich, Anita.....	4991, 4993
Eight and Ten West Thirty-seventh Street Corp.....	98, 101
Eighteenth Group Army (Chinese Communist Army).....	1791,
	1992, 1993, 2317, 2332, 2346, 2349, 2350, 2353, 2354, 2392, 2400
	2401, 2404, 2432-2437, 2447, 2448, 2453, 2456-2466, 2468, 2470,
	2473, 2541, 2544-2548, 2550, 5370, 5371, 5372, 5404.
Eighteenth Group Army (Mohammedan Column).....	2466
Eighteenth Group Army Battalion (Chart).....	2448
Eighteenth Group Army Brigade (Chart).....	2448
Eighteenth Group Army Company (Chart).....	2448
Eighteenth Group Army Division (Chart).....	2448
Eighteenth Group Army Office (Yenan).....	2461, 2472
Eighteenth Group Army Regiment (Chart).....	2448
Eighteenth Party Congress.....	646
Eighth Air Force.....	138
Eighth International Conference of American States.....	2586
Eighth Route Army. (See Chinese Communist Army, Eighth Route.)	
Eighth Route Army Medical Department.....	2445
Eighth Route Army Military Hospital.....	2445
Eighth War Zone.....	2374
Einstein, Albert.....	5040
Einzig, Paul.....	4271
Eisenhower, Dwight David.....	4537, 5656
Eisler, Gerhardt.....	224
	225, 256, 308, 324, 514, 555, 580, 866, 3134, 4402, 4798, 5356
Elchibegoff, Ivan.....	5534, 5535
Eldrige, Fred.....	5651
Eleanor.....	4641
Electric Bond & Share Co.....	1217
Elections Mark Japan Change (Article).....	2789
Eleventh Red Army (Chinese Communist Army).....	2324
Eliot, Charles W.....	568, 570
Eliot, Thomas H.....	444, 3794
Elisfeff, Serge.....	5116, 5229
Elizalde, Joaquin M.....	5321
Elizalde, Manuel.....	5026, 5027, 5052, 5053, 5059
Elizayev.....	1154
Elkus, Mrs. Charles De Young.....	5040
Eller, E. M.....	5700
Ellin, Nathan.....	3336
Ellinger, Barnard.....	5534, 5535



	Page
Elliott, A. Randle	2586
Elliott, Bill	3887
Elliott, Major T. George Fielding	1302, 2673, 4125, 5536, 5537, 5656
Elliott, Jim	5295
Elliott, Robert C.	5040
Elliott, William Y.	2517, 3167, 5053, 5116
Ellis, Raymond W.	4692
Elliston, Herbert	2248, 4833, 5323
Elliston, H. B.	5084, 5153, 5156, 5180
Ellsworth	862
Elmhirst, Mr.	155, 157, 158
Elmhirst Fund	4142
Eloesser, Herbert	4944
Elsie	436, 652, 661
Elson, Jean	4990, 4993
Eltenton, Mrs. Dolly	71, 266, 3516, 3517, 3918, 3919, 3920, 4078, 4339
Eltenton, Mr. George Charles	3516, 3517, 3920, 4078
Ely, Gertrude	3794
Elyssiev, Mr.	4589
Emancipation Daily (Chieh Fang Jih Pao)	2381, 2404
Emancipation Press (Chieh-fang Press)	2404
Embargo Battle Begins (Article)	2673
Embick, Gen. Stanley D.	1022, 1023, 1032, 1033, 2836
Embree, Edwin R.	712, 713, 2622, 4092, 4977, 5123, 5536, 5537
Embree, John Fee	2248, 4021, 5536, 5537, 5648, 5688
Embry, John A.	4834
Emeny, Brooks	45, 158, 264, 266, 425, 426, 433, 444, 568, 713, 857, 1220, 1330, 2622, 2814, 2816, 2819, 2834, 4943, 4973, 4977, 5020, 5199, 5269, 5274, 5277, 5278, 5279, 5344, 5360, 5536, 5537.
Emeny, Mrs. Brooks	713
Emerson, Ruppert	54, 432, 444-446, 475, 494, 547, 568, 857, 858, 859, 980, 981, 994, 995, 1007, 1008, 1222, 1288, 2809, 2810, 3883, 4834, 4859, 4860, 4944, 4967, 4973, 4975, 5116, 5289, 5336, 5536, 5537, 5703.
Emery, Edgar B.	5536, 5537
Emmerson, John Kenneth	746, 748, 749, 753, 776, 778, 830, 903, 904, 1729, 1758, 1912, 1972, 1980, 1987, 2003, 2063, 2156, 2248, 2489, 2535, 3005, 3547, 4844, 5062.
Empire Club (Toronto)	3604
Empire in the East	3323, 3324
Employee Loyalty Investigation. (See United States Department of State, Employee Loyalty Investigations.)	
Empress of China (SS)	2256
Emspak, Julius	2634
Endelman, Michael	4724
Engdahl, J. L.	3335
Engdahl, Lee (Mrs. Russell)	4823, 4830
Engdahl, Russell	4831
Engel, Leonard	5536, 5537
Engels, Morris	517, 548, 1689, 2270, 2887, 2890, 3182, 3184, 3501, 4117, 4335, 5420, 5422
Engers, J. F.	5053, 5536, 5537
England. (See Great Britain.)	
Englander, Florence	4990, 4993
English Baptist Mission	3293, 3307
English Communist Party	280, 281
English Missionaries	3629
English Workers Clubs	3337
English Workers Press	3481
En-lai Chou. (See Chou, En-lai.)	
Enlightened American Imperialism in the Philippines (Article)	2887
Ennis, Thomas Edson	5656
Ensr, R. C. K.	2891, 5536, 5537
Entenberg, Barbara	4855, 4857, 5536, 5537

	Page
Entente Cordiale.....	2306, 2311, 2318, 2319, 2382, 2388, 2454, 2461
Eppeisheimer, Daniel S.....	3794
Epstein, Henry.....	2658
Epstein, Israel.....	71, 435, 436, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 460, 463-466, 545, 589-591, 620, 622, 634-638, 651, 662, 709, 711, 1194, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1513, 1783, 2063, 2243, 2266, 2581, 2789, 3059, 3516, 3530-3532, 3737, 3738, 3740, 3741, 3746-3748, 3754, 3785, 3790, 3791, 3829-3831, 3834, 3840, 3899, 3903, 3938, 3939, 4082, 4306 4308, 4317, 4318, 4353, 4354, 4806, 4858, 4859, 4861, 5023, 5024, 5083, 5346, 5350, 5357, 5374, 5427, 5428, 5536, 5537, 5653.
Epstein, Mary. (See Elsie Fairfax-Cholmeley.)	
Erenburg, Mr.....	4589
Ernst, Mr.....	4234
Erwin, Katherine.....	5295
Escara, Jean.....	5536, 5537
Espil, Ambassador.....	603
Espionage Act.....	1033, 1042
Espy, Willard R.....	5536, 5537
Esso Standard Oil Co.....	102
Establishment of the Autonomous Jewish District in Birobidjan.....	3935
Esther.....	329, 331
Estonia.....	4486
Eteenpain (publication).....	2665
Ethel, Dr. Garland.....	2161
Ethiopia.....	3693, 5708
Ethiopian Fiasco.....	4204
Ethiopian War.....	2671
Ethridge, Mark.....	1648
Etter, Willis R.....	4329
Eurasian.....	4204
Europe... 3904, 3943, 3948, 3987, 4002, 4103, 4105, 4135, 4200, 4201, 4216,	4267
European Commission.....	722
European Theater of the War of 1914-18.....	4147
European War..... 2517, 2520, 2637, 2671, 2672, 2846, 4104, 4105,	4204
Evangelical Church.....	1315
Evans Building (Washington).....	2595
Evans, Dr. Roger F.....	2523, 4245, 5688
Evatt, Dr.....	1566
Evening Star (newspaper).....	5702
Ewing, Dr.....	2819
Ewing, Ethel E.....	4990, 4993, 5536, 5537, 5697
Exchange Stabilization Board.....	15
Executive Committee (Communist International).....	2327, 2329, 2410, 2453
Executive Offices of the President.....	429, 430, 433, 568, 570, 586, 2921
Executive Yuan.....	2309, 2334, 2398
Exeter.....	1729
Export Control Administration.....	278, 390
Export-Import Bank (U. S. A.).....	839, 2263, 2264, 2288, 2552, 4544, 4834, 5429, 5432, 5700
Extermination Campaign.....	2382
Extraordinary National Congress (Kuomintang).....	2342
Eyes on Japan.....	4120
Eyester, Col. S.....	2770
Ezekiel, Mordecai.....	5261

## F

Faber and Faber.....	3937
Fabian Quarterly.....	5377
Fablet, Capitaine de Vaisseau Julian.....	5692
Fabyan, Eleanor B.....	4616, 4987
Fact Finding Commission on China.....	1516
Fadeev.....	1317
Fahey, Col. Daniel D., Jr.....	995
Fahs, Charles B.....	321, 432, 471, 577, 857, 1222, 4011, 4834, 4973, 5000, 5007, 5008, 5299, 5536, 5537, 5700, 5704.

	Page
Fainsod, Merle-----	262, 5116
Fair Employment Practices Commission (FEPC)-----	608, 5678
Fairbank, John K-----	71,
378, 383, 399, 426, 427, 436, 437, 474, 479, 480-482, 568, 628-630,	
650, 651, 900, 920, 921, 933, 1025, 1147, 1245, 1273, 1275, 1280,	
1513, 1527, 1531, 1532, 1534-1538, 1551, 1573-1576, 1587-1593,	
1607, 1615-1620, 1626, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1664, 1682, 1729, 1760,	
1761, 1783, 1916, 1938, 1968, 1978, 2018, 2506-2511, 2622, 2753,	
2755, 2759, 2760-2765, 2768, 2769, 2809, 2810, 3207, 3208, 3212,	
3213, 3516, 3517, 3547, 3671-3674, 3715-3822, 3902, 3903, 3938,	
3980-3984, 3993, 4011, 4012, 4027-4029, 4107, 4206, 4330, 4692,	
4693, 4698, 4702, 4823, 4831, 4834, 4835, 4859, 4862, 4944, 5000,	
5024, 5057, 5177, 5187, 5296, 5300, 5303, 5317, 5374, 5427, 5438,	
5439, 5440, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5448, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5475,	
5476, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5482, 5536, 5537, 5651, 5652, 5654-5660,	
5685, 5686.	
Fairbank, Mrs. John K. (Wilma)-----	266,
306, 307, 389, 427, 479, 1025, 1729, 1758, 1760, 1912, 2508-2511,	
2753, 2755, 2759-2765, 2769, 2811, 3766, 3771, 3794, 3887, 4012,	
4188, 4206, 4330, 4979, 4984, 5010, 5013, 5014, 5274, 5295, 5297,	
5301, 5438, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5482, 5536, 5537,	
5711.	
Fairbank, John P-----	4454
Fairbanks, Alaska-----	3575
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr-----	731, 732, 734, 998, 4063, 4066
Fairchild, General-----	1022
Fairchild, Henry Pratt-----	2684, 4116, 4258
Fairchild, Muir S-----	2836
Fairfax-Cholmeley, Miss Elsie (Mrs. Israel Epstein)-----	50,
51, 263, 589-591, 839, 840, 2789, 3142, 3480, 3481, 3516, 3518,	
3737, 3738, 3790, 3791, 3874, 3903, 3917, 3918, 3938, 3939, 4002,	
4308, 4317, 4318, 4600, 4601, 4610, 4804, 4987, 5118, 5120, 5175,	
5179, 5198, 5203, 5210, 5247, 5356, 5357, 5536, 5537, 5704.	
Fairmont Hotel (San Francisco)-----	2843
Fa-Kwei, Gen. Chiang-----	1087, 1368
Falconer, Robert Alun-----	143, 5536, 5537
Falk, Dr. Leslie-----	3964
Falk, Mrs. Leslie-----	3964
Fall, Hrepilad-----	5112
Fan Chin-----	2457
Fan Tzu-chia-----	2457
Fan Wen-lan-----	2404, 2457
Fanelli, Joseph A-----	2650, 2967, 4152, 4159, 4187, 4189, 4195, 4358, 4396
Fang, Chaoying-----	5536, 5537
Fang, Gen. Chen-wu-----	3470, 3472
Fang, Chih-min-----	2457
Fang, Chih-ming-----	4855
Fang Fu-an-----	143
Fang Pu-chou-----	2457
FAO-----	5700
Far Costa Republic-----	1562
Far East-----	2121,
2488, 3742, 3745, 3746, 3758, 3765, 3782, 3805, 3811, 3812, 3826,	
3838, 3850, 3863, 3864, 3876, 3878, 3880, 3881-3887, 3892, 3894-	
3897, 3909, 3924, 3930, 3932, 3943, 3945, 3956-3958, 3964, 3969,	
3970, 3972, 3974, 3982, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3989, 3992, 3994-3996,	
3998, 4010, 4011, 4013, 4046, 4047, 4055, 4070, 4092-4099, 4103,	
4106, 4114, 4120, 4122-4125, 4128, 4139, 4140, 4201, 4202, 4204-	
4207, 4216-4218, 4225, 4255, 4261, 4273, 4276, 4312, 4323, 4325,	
4331, 4351.	
Far East Advisory Commission-----	738, 1881
Far East Area Committee-----	714
Far East Briefs-----	2789
Far East Bulletin-----	2524, 2627
Far East Command-----	353, 358, 447-849, 851, 454, 456, 841, 843-845, 859, 860
Far East Commission-----	721, 722, 746,
922, 2125, 2164, 2169, 2170, 2222, 2224, 2236, 2237, 2258, 2281, 2298	

	Page
Far East Digest.....	5328
Far East Police (Russian).....	2719
Far East Reading—Japan Diary.....	2789
Far East Spotlight. (See Far Eastern Spotlight.)	
Far East State, War, Navy Coordinating Committee (FESWNCC). (See State, War and Navy Coordinating Committee.)	
Far East Subcommittee of State, War, Navy Coordinating Committee FESWNCC. (See State, War, Navy Coordinating Committee.)	
Far East United Nations Conference at Ootacamund.....	13
Far Eastern Affairs.....	753, 1499, 4021, 4202
Far Eastern Association.....	1214, 3891, 3957, 3969, 3971, 4010-4012, 4026, 4027
Far Eastern Bulletin.....	2351
Far Eastern Commission. (See United States Department of State, FEC 230.)	
Far Eastern Commission Policy (Economic Power in Japan.).....	2224
Far Eastern Division. (See State Department.)	
Far Eastern Front in the War Against the Axis.....	2887
Far Eastern Institute.....	342, 5312
Far Eastern Quarterly.....	341, 3969, 4012
Far Eastern Republics.....	3702
Far Eastern Review.....	2781
Far Eastern Series.....	800, 804, 808
Far Eastern Spotlight.....	51-53, 55,
	56, 259, 1334, 1336, 1338, 2690, 2789, 2792, 3827, 4163-4166, 5412
Far Eastern Survey.....	6,
	8, 9, 80, 81, 163, 167, 270, 299, 335, 337, 376, 377, 384, 385, 390,
	394, 397, 435, 436, 468, 469, 481, 533, 534, 536, 538, 539, 574, 582,
	621, 622, 643-645, 667, 668, 712, 754, 788, 911, 938, 949, 970, 971,
	996, 1147, 1148, 1204, 1216, 1229, 2524, 2567, 2580, 2615, 2782,
	2783, 2791, 2792, 2865, 2870, 3284, 3285, 3460-3462, 3506, 3523,
	3617, 3618, 3682, 3698, 3797, 3800-3803, 3865, 3880, 3885, 3895,
	3896, 3904, 3970-3972, 4014, 4016, 4017, 4047, 4096, 4098, 4103,
	4107, 4114, 4128, 4135, 4140, 4144-4146, 4265, 4279, 4282, 4283,
	4445, 4454, 4680, 4692, 4693, 4853, 4855, 4856, 4884, 4888, 4889,
	4898, 4956, 4977, 4988, 4989, 4991, 5007, 5010, 5021, 5024, 5025,
	5029, 5030, 5048, 5063, 5064, 5140, 5221, 5225, 5228, 5236, 5237,
	5239, 5241, 5242, 5247, 5248, 5255, 5257, 5259, 5267, 5279, 5282,
	5283, 5284, 5287, 5328, 5329, 5378, 5426, 5504-5633, 5689, 5696,
	5703.
Far Eastern University.....	867, 868
Far Eastern War.....	2520
Farley, Hugh D.....	998
Farley, James Aloysius.....	5657
Farley, Miriam S.....	122,
	266, 387, 389, 390, 394-397, 472, 474-476, 564, 628, 629, 901, 938,
	940, 945, 950, 952, 990, 992, 993, 996, 1192, 1202, 1203, 1209, 1400,
	1729, 1730, 1901, 1902, 1916, 1938, 2017, 2018, 2022, 2482, 2523,
	2580, 2587, 2604, 2610, 2627, 2628, 2689, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2748,
	3455, 3460, 3462, 3644, 3796, 3797, 3799, 3937, 4019, 4021, 4086,
	4097, 4108, 4124, 4225-4229, 4263, 4264, 4473, 4545, 4860, 4965,
	4967, 4969, 4972, 4988, 4989, 4993, 5021, 5053, 5089, 5179, 5181,
	5218, 5224, 5225, 5228, 5234-5236, 5239, 5329, 5366, 5413-5415,
	5536, 5537, 5683.
Farm Information.....	489
Farm Production for Defense.....	2887
Farm Research.....	489, 2798
Farm Security Administration (FSA).....	419
Farmer, Miss Frances.....	4275
Farmer, Victor.....	2124, 2125, 5536, 5537
Farmers' Bank of China.....	4619
Farmer's Mass Organization (Chinese Communist Party).....	2427
Farmers' National Salvation Association.....	2335
Farmers and the Struggle Against the War Program.....	2887
Farquhar, Sammy.....	660
Farquharson.....	2160
Farrar, Mr.....	4020



	Page
Farrelly, Theodore S.....	5538, 5539
Farrish. (See Catlin, Farrish & Co.).....	
Fascist Party.....	404,
560, 570, 603, 606-608, 612, 613, 638, 707, 713, 723, 731, 740, 772,	
815, 946, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1108, 1993, 2160, 2166, 2174.	
Fascists.....	1304,
1319, 1358, 1377, 1484, 2328, 2329, 2375, 2377, 2382, 2386, 2596,	
2654, 2676, 2680, 2683, 3586, 4069, 4070, 4115, 4118, 4203, 4204,	
4214-4216, 4256, 4257.	
Fate of the World is at Stake in China, The.....	3355, 3390, 3498
Fatt, Ngiam Tong.....	143
Faulkner, James M.....	5538, 5539
Fautz, Elizabeth.....	5700
Faymonville, Col. Carl (sic).....	494, 858, 859
Faymonville, Col. Philip R.....	144,
145, 147-151, 153, 161, 176, 587, 687, 980, 985, 988, 2518, 2811,	
3265, 3310, 3327-3330, 3616, 3700-3703, 4078, 5045, 5059, 5112,	
5252.	
FBI. (See Federal Bureau of Investigation.)	
FEA. (See Foreign Economic Administration.)	
Fearey, Robert A.....	1222, 2124, 2811, 5021, 5294
Fearing, Kenneth.....	4258
FCC. (See Federal Communications Commission.)	
FEC. (See Far East Commission.)	
FEC-230. (See United States Department of State, FEC-230.)	
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).....	27,
43, 63, 211, 221, 230, 270, 343, 353, 412, 484, 492, 514, 761,	
763-765, 840, 956, 1044, 1079, 1080, 1172, 1173, 1175-1180, 1183,	
1186-1188, 1470, 1471, 1486, 1759, 1778, 1973, 2112, 2117, 2148,	
2242, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2769, 2803, 2821, 2822,	
2864, 2875, 2945, 2954, 2955, 2982, 2983, 3054, 3055, 3063, 3064,	
3071, 3103, 3106, 3163, 3339, 3724, 3824, 3896, 4045, 4137, 4261,	
4316, 4333, 4389, 4403, 4663, 4776, 4783, 4785, 4786, 4790, 4792,	
4796, 4801, 4805, 4826, 4837, 4842, 4843, 4846, 4848, 4849, 5109,	
5353, 5355, 5678, 5680.	
Federal Communications Commission (FCC).....	758, 2787, 2788, 4244, 4327
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.....	4116
Federal Council of Churches Executive Committee.....	5538, 5539
Federal Court of New York.....	2970
Federal Emergency Relief Administration....	4639, 4647, 4667, 4720, 4722, 4733
Federal German Government.....	2185
Federal Government. (See United States Government.)	
Federal Power Commission.....	2831, 2837
Federal Research Project.....	4756
Federal Reserve.....	71, 278
Federal Reserve Bank.....	390, 433, 444, 858, 4974, 5040, 5249, 5268
Federal Reserve Bank of North China.....	3685
Federal Reserve Board.....	444, 1727
Federal Reserve System.....	2687, 2837, 5346
Federal Reserve System, Board of Governors.....	4622
Federal Security Agency.....	4623
Federal Service. (See United States Government.)	
Federal Works Agency.....	4623, 4744
Federal Writers Project.....	4275
Federated Press.....	493,
668, 669, 2627-2639, 2640, 2642, 2664-2667,	
Federation of American Scientists.....	3539
Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists, and Technicians.....	4116
Federation of Farmers, Workers, Soldiers, and Students to Promote the Revolutionary Movement.....	2319
Federation of Women's Clubs.....	4276
Fedotov, Anthony N.....	5199, 5267
Fei, Hsiao-Tung.....	5538, 5539, 5648, 5686, 5687
Fei, Koh Tsung.....	103
Feigin, Abner.....	3336
Feingold, Abraham.....	4117
Feis, Herbert.....	2832, 2835, 4108, 5224

	Page
Fellow-traveler.....	3732, 3738, 3747, 3877, 3898, 3984, 4019
Fels, Samuel S.....	5078
Fen-yang Arsenal.....	2428
Feng, Chia-seng.....	342, 1982
Feng (Fing), Chia-sheng.....	1982, 5538, 5539
Feng, Dora.....	3536
Feng, General.....	3612, 4151
Feng, Hung-chi.....	3536
Feng, Mildred.....	3536
Feng, Paul.....	3536
Feng, Wen-pin.....	24-3.24-4.2457
Feng, General Yu-hsiang.....	2320,
	2359, 2329, 3518-3520, 3535-3537, 4582, 4583, 4882
Fenico, Pasquale J.....	4944
Fenn, Henry C.....	5538, 5539
FEPC. (See Fair Employment Practices Commission.)	
FERA. (See Federal Emergency Relief Administration.)	
Feraru, Arthur.....	5538, 5539
Ferber, Stanley.....	4992, 4993
Ferguson, G. V.....	5538, 5539
Fernbach, Alfred P.....	5700
Ferns, H. S.....	5538, 5539
Ferris, General.....	1030, 1435, 1447, 2074, 2075, 2292, 3657, 3658, 4771
FESWNCC. (See State, War, Navy Coordinating Committee.)	
Fetter.....	3883
Feval, Mr.....	4091
Fever, Lewis S.....	5538, 5539
Fickan.....	4823, 4831
Field.....	5685, 5705
Field, Alice Withrow.....	4258
Field, Anita Boyer.....	77
Field, Betty.....	5116
Field, Edith (Mrs. Frederick V.).....	71, 266, 862, 3570, 4136, 4149, 5279
Field, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	286, 4108
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt (Frederick Spencer, Lawrence Hearn).....	4,
	7-9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24-31, 33-35, 45, 71, 74-127, 173-
	175, 179, 180, 182, 232, 241, 242, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 254, 260,
	263-265, 268, 277, 283, 286, 292, 295, 298, 305, 310, 311, 344, 345,
	347, 364, 365, 388, 414-418, 425, 426, 433, 438, 444, 460, 461, 465,
	475, 477, 488, 490, 491, 494, 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 526-529,
	539-541, 550, 551, 571, 572, 581, 584, 585, 588, 620, 622, 648, 653,
	659, 661, 662, 680-683, 686, 687, 694, 713, 850, 857-860, 862, 863,
	896-898, 907, 925, 928, 934, 940, 947, 953-955, 970, 971, 980, 986,
	990, 992-995, 1088, 1089, 1091-1094, 1151, 1155-1157, 1160, 1162,
	1164, 1177, 1179-1188, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1199, 1203, 1208, 1209,
	1217-1219, 1224, 1227-1229, 1307, 1308, 1313, 1377, 1392, 1419,
	1421, 1422, 1438, 1443, 1469, 1470, 1730, 1778, 1779, 1849, 1916,
	1926, 1933, 1934, 1982, 2219-2221, 2491, 2511, 2512, 2515-2519,
	2573-2576, 2605, 2606, 2610, 2615, 2616, 2622, 2643, 2652, 2662,
	2709, 2713, 2720, 2730, 2789, 2804, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2877, 2878-
	2883, 2888, 2926, 2953, 2954, 2984-2986, 2994, 3059, 3125-3128,
	3145, 3167, 3190, 3191, 3195, 3196, 3203-3206, 3208, 3249, 3250-
	3258, 3271-3274, 3283, 3284, 3288, 3343, 3346-3348, 3422, 3424-
	3429, 3437, 3438, 3444, 3445, 3454-3459, 3465, 3481, 3482, 3485,
	3580, 3582, 3587, 3591, 3612, 3677, 3834, 3844, 3854, 3856, 3858,
	3859, 3862, 3864, 3868, 3870-3875, 3877, 3878, 3882, 3883, 3887,
	3888, 3895, 3898, 3918, 3920-3922, 3928, 3929, 3976, 3983, 3988,
	3989, 4012, 4015, 4017, 4033-4152, 4158, 4167, 4173, 4179, 4180,
	4182, 4208, 4209, 4211, 4234, 4236-4238, 4261, 4316, 4317, 4337,
	4358, 4374, 4462, 4500, 4502, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4569, 4587, 4663,
	4787-4789, 4853, 4859-4861, 4870, 4884, 4922, 4939, 4941, 4944,
	4955, 4958, 4959, 4967, 4973, 4977, 4979, 4988, 4997, 5024, 5025,
	5032, 5041, 5083-5085, 5114, 5123, 5125, 5126, 5137, 5140, 5142,
	5144, 5153, 5154, 5156, 5161, 5162, 5164, 5167, 5169, 5170, 5175,
	5178, 5179, 5182-5184, 5186-5190, 5193, 5196, 5198, 5204, 5207,
	5210, 5215-5218, 5221, 5225, 5228, 5257, 5258, 5289, 5290, 5306,
	5337, 5338, 5339, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5356, 5365, 5413, 5538, 5539,
	5703.

	Page
Field, Frederick U., Library	3834, 3835
Field, Mrs. Frederick V	4599, 4613
Field, Henry	1313, 5182, 5700
Field, Herta	260
Field, Lila V	102
Field, Marshall	3793, 5079, 5080, 5299
Field, Noel H	231-236, 260, 270, 271, 489, 4800
Field, Olga V	2576, 4991, 4993, 5538, 5539
Field, Osgoode	3484, 3487
Field, Philip Morton	4662, 4663
Field, Sara Bard	4258
Field, William O., Jr	4091, 4145, 4258, 5238
Field, W. B. Osgood, Jr	687, 2518
Fields, John E	5538, 5539
Fierstein, Chester	3336
Fifield, Russell H	4446, 4450, 4454, 5538, 5539
Fifteenth Infantry (United States Army, Tientsin)	3661, 3667
Fifteenth Red Army Corps	2460
Fifth Army Corps (Chinese Communist Party)	2325
Fifth Campaign in Kiangsi	2327, 2330
Fifth Division (New Fourth Army)	2461, 2462
Fifth IPR Conference. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Fifth International Conference, Banff, Canada 1933.)	
Fifth National Congress (Chinese Communist Party)	812, 4115
Fifth Nationalist Extermination Campaign	2325-2327, 2330, 2382
Fifth Red Army	2324, 2469
Fifth Regiment (Chinese Communist Party)	2461
Fifty-third Army (China)	2337, 2338, 2347, 2466
Fight, The (Publication)	4118
Fighting French Delegation	440
Fiji	3592
Filipino	3814
Fillman, Gwendolyn R	5700
Financial Cutting Edge in Partition of China	3167
Financial Situation in Japan	3485
Fine, Donald	4992, 4993
Fineman, Irving	4258
Finer, Herman	5657
Finestone	668
Finger, Louis	4836
Finkelstein, Lawrence	2867, 2868, 2870, 4871, 5538, 5539
Finkelstein, Moses	312, 313,
	318, 321-323, 482, 483, 485, 1171, 1191, 3962, 3963, 4125-4158
Finland	3420, 3428, 3430, 3432, 3932, 3944, 4261, 5369
Finley, John H	5084, 5169
Finley, Mrs. John H	3794
Finley, Moses. (See Finkelstein, Moses.)	
Finletter, Thomas K	4834
Finn, Dallas	5538, 5539
Finney, Ruth	5700
Finnish Campaign. (See Soviet Invasion of Finland)	3430
Finnish Workers Federation	3337
Finnish-Russian War	3931
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co	1217
First Act in China	3891
First All-China Soviet Congress	2325, 2457
First All-Soviet Congress in Juikin, Kiangsi	3306
First Army (Chinese Nationalists)	2330, 2345, 2346
First Bandit Extermination Campaign	2324
First Congress (Chin-Cha-Chi Border Region)	2335
First Division (New Fourth Communist Army)	2469
First Division (Peasants and Workers Army)	2467
First Five-Year Plan (Russian)	2328, 3443
First Front Army (Chinese Communist Party)	2324,
	2327, 2453, 2457, 2467, 2469
First Guerrilla Division (Fourth Army)	2452

	Page
First Kuomintang Congress (1924).....	2316, 2414
First National Bank (Portland, Oreg.).....	901, 1551
First National Congress (Chinese Communist Party).....	812
First Negro Workers Congress.....	286
First Peasants and Workers Army.....	2467
First Peoples Political Council (Central Government).....	2454, 2467, 2470, 2472
First Red Army Corps.....	2453, 2457, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469
First War Zone.....	2357
First Workers Republic.....	2682
First World War.....	2629, 2658, 2666, 2682, 2834
Firth, Raymond.....	5538, 5539
Fischer, John.....	5062, 5653
Fischer, Louis.....	243, 645, 649, 2663, 4091, 5384
Fischer, Mrs. Louis (Markoosha).....	2431, 4403, 4404
Fischer, Marjorie.....	4259
Fischer, Markoosha. (See Mrs. Louis Fischer.)	
Fisehl, Margaret.....	996, 2523, 4989, 4993
Fischman, Bernice.....	4990, 4993
Fish, Mr.....	2278, 4244
Fish, Hamilton.....	5002
Fishback, Sam.....	5700
Fisher, Mr.....	3244, 3264
Fisher, Mr. Adrian.....	1776, 1777
Fisher, Allan G. B.....	5538, 5539
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield.....	4116
Fisher, Francis MacCracken.....	427, 652, 5294, 5295, 5700
Fisher, Mrs. F. M.....	5700
Fisher, Mrs. Frederick B.....	3793, 4002
Fisher, Galen M.....	274,
	712, 713, 1219, 1313, 2622, 4105, 4106, 4944, 4999, 5083, 5131,
	5186, 5198, 5218, 5243, 5538, 5539, 5604, 5684.
Fisher, G. W.....	568, 1313
Fisher, George.....	5538, 5539
Fisher, Gerald W.....	4125, 5207
Fisher, Harold H.....	1220,
	2748, 4225, 4255, 4870, 4944, 5186, 5322, 5323, 5538, 5539
Fisher, Jack.....	5080
Fisher, Mac.....	5061
Fisher, Ralph.....	5700
Fisher, Ruth.....	339
Fisher, Sterling.....	736-744, 2162-2169, 2171, 2175, 2296, 2303
Fisher, Welthy Honsinger.....	2789
Fitch.....	4822
Fitch, George.....	1163, 3144
Fitch, Mrs. Geraldine.....	1163, 3144
Fitzgerald, Barry.....	4752
Fitzgerald, C. P.....	5540, 5541
Fitzgerald, Edward J.....	4677, 4678, 4737, 4755
Fitzgerald, William.....	3336
Fitzpatrick, Henry Patrick.....	4754
Fitzpatrick, Patrick F. X.....	4652, 4754
Five Year Plan (Russia).....	2328, 4578
Fivefold Aid to Britain.....	2689
Flanders, Ralph E.....	1218
Flashes from China.....	3169
Flato, Charles.....	4623, 5286
Flaxer, Abram.....	4116
Fleischer, Colonel.....	4427
Fleischman, Manly.....	4758
Fleisher, Wilfred.....	5062, 5648, 5673, 5700
Fleming, Daniel J.....	1514
Fleming, Peter.....	3193, 5177, 5540, 5541
Flemming, Commissioner.....	3512
Flersheim, Robert E.....	5540, 5541
Fletcher, School of Law and Diplomacy.....	577,
	996, 2105, 4291, 4326, 4349, 5313, 5321



	Page
Flexner, Abraham	2658
Flick, Mr.	4440
Folkoff, Isaac	4752
Flood, Daniel J.	2534
Flores, Angel	4259
Florida Chamber of Commerce	1894
Florinsky	5238
Flournoy, Richard	5540, 5541
Flower, Lida	5540, 5541
Fluegel, Edna R.	2823, 2825-2870, 2917, 3956, 4229, 5485
Fly, James Lawrence	758, 764, 4304, 4327, 4328
<i>Flying Cloud</i> (steamship)	1067, 1132, 1275
Flying Tigers (American Volunteer Group)	1125, 1126, 1149, 3805
Flynn, Edward Joseph	5653
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley	605
Flynn, Mr.	2852
Fo, Sun ( <i>see also</i> Sun, Fo)	455-457, 465, 821, 1021, 5540, 5541
Focke-Wulf Condor Planes	3224
Foley, Mr.	3488
Foley, Martha	4117
Foley Square	1352
Folsom, Franklin	2658
Fong, H. D.	2832, 4590, 5328, 5540, 5541, 5684
Food Production and Distribution Administration	2836
Food Research Institute (Stanford University)	1219, 3168, 4099, 5335, 5341
Food Workers Industrial Union	3336
Foote, Wilder	4723
Forbes, W. Cameron	2583, 4046
Forced Labor in the United States	2890
Ford, Miss Ann	452, 463, 464, 590
Ford, Anne	1764, 5450
Ford Co.	194
Ford Co. of Alexandria, Egypt	194
Ford Foundation	484, 3963, 4153, 5023, 5026
Ford, George	5295
Ford, Guy Stanton	4119, 5700
Ford, Henry	178, 194, 305, 306, 5074
Ford, James W.	605, 2887, 4596, 4597
Fordham Law School	4741
Fordham University	2585, 2690
Foreign Affairs	973, 2834, 2917, 3470, 3580, 3744, 3852, 4029, 4592, 4982, 5115, 5116, 5240, 5316
Foreign Affairs Commissar (Soviet Government)	2461, 2462
Foreign Affairs Committee (House)	1009, 1010, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1631, 3405, 3406, 3711
Foreign Affairs Council (Cleveland)	433, 857
Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service (FBIS)	2565, 2788
Foreign Commerce Year Book	3699
Foreign Correspondents Club	536, 538
Foreign and Domestic Commerce Committee (House)	1026
Foreign Economic Administration (FEA)	132, 282, 417, 478, 479, 495, 858, 859, 980, 981, 994, 995, 1221, 1301, 1706, 1728, 1743, 1779, 1796, 1936, 1937, 1985, 2002-2004, 2006, 2086, 2624, 2775, 2777, 2793, 2810, 2868, 4622-4625, 4641, 4664, 4675, 4676, 4679, 4716, 4745, 4832, 5287, 5703.
Foreign Economic Administration (Intelligence)	2624
Foreign Investments in China	3168, 3690
Foreign Language Library	2592
Foreign Ministers Conference (Paris, 1951)	1761
Foreign Office:	
Britain	1771
Moscow	188, 4563, 4564
Switzerland	1771

	Page
Foreign Policy Association (FPA)-----	28,
45, 99, 108, 120, 135, 175, 177, 180, 249, 349, 384, 468, 474, 481,	
482, 890, 891, 976, 986, 1148, 1166, 1167, 1214, 1220, 1221, 1239,	
1695, 1886, 1293, 2480, 2487, 2488, 2504, 2507, 2522, 2582, 2584-	
2588, 2814-2819, 2830, 2885, 2906, 2917, 3253, 3299, 3300, 3304,	
3415, 3551, 3796, 3885, 3886, 3895, 3939, 4093, 4102, 4111, 4130,	
4161, 4167, 4223, 4226, 4236, 4237, 4258, 4267, 4271, 4280, 4834,	
4880, 4959, 4961, 4963, 4971, 5009, 5063, 5066, 5068, 5103, 5263,	
5289, 5299, 5314, 5317, 5337, 5344, 5413, 5711.	
Foreign Policy Association Forum-----	1886
Foreign Policy Committee-----	926
Foreign Relations (Chicago Council)-----	1220
Foreign Relations Committee of the House-----	4540, 4628
Foreign Relations Committee, Senate-----	211,
1027, 1041, 1049, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1079, 1144, 1265, 1275, 1473,	
1997, 3398, 3594, 3678, 4540, 4542, 4548, 4836.	
Foreign Service. (See United States Foreign Service.)	
Foreign Service Act of 1946-----	709, 710, 760
Foreign Service Journal-----	2240, 2242
Foreign Trade (Committee for Financing)-----	2260
Foreign Trade Bank-----	4508
Foreign Trade Corp. (see also Stanko-Import, Machine Tool Import)----	193
Foreign Trade Council-----	1579
Foreign Workers Publishing House-----	4508
Forer, Joseph-----	2599, 2644, 2733, 3949
Forer & Rein-----	2595
Forester, C. S.-----	5540, 5541
Forkner, Dr. Claude E.-----	409
Forkner, Mrs. Lucy-----	409, 410
Forman, Dr. Clark-----	655, 4964
Forman College-----	5348
Forman, Harrison-----	213,
217, 460, 466, 556, 557, 636-638, 654, 1235, 1239, 2185, 2186, 2789,	
3225, 3226, 3229, 3230, 3355, 3380, 3381, 3391, 3500, 3501, 3829,	
3831, 4301, 4894, 5648, 5657.	
Formosa-----	3404,
3604, 3811, 3931, 4053, 4112, 4113, 4281, 4534, 4536-4538, 4713,	
4769, 5375, 5386, 5396, 5397, 5480, 5643, 5671.	
Fornwall, H. C.-----	4127
Forrest, Parrott-----	102
Forrest, R. A. D.-----	5540, 5541
Forrest, Wilbur-----	5299
Forrestal Diaries-----	1122-1125, 1276, 1338
Forrestal, James-----	729, 1122-1125,
1149, 1276, 1338, 1500, 4930, 4932, 4933, 5274, 5292, 5486	
Forster, Edward Morgan-----	5653
Forsyth, Margaret-----	409, 410, 1514, 3794, 4116, 4142, 4259
Forsyth, W. D.-----	5540, 5541, 5684
Fortas, Abe.--	2243, 2898, 2939, 3017, 3123, 3419, 3493, 3607, 3611, 4028, 4195,
4359, 4363, 4364, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4375-4376, 4377, 4378, 4379-	
4380, 5112.	
Fortier, Brig. Gen. L. Joseph (retired)-----	843-864, 1062, 1133, 1137
Fortune-----	390, 1221, 1846, 1847
Fortune Magazine-----	2488, 2981, 5008, 5041, 5067, 5183, 5349, 5674
Fortune Round Table-----	474
Forty-fourth Street Book Fair-----	2243
Forward Bloc (All-India National Congress)-----	2638
Fosdick, Dorothy-----	2864
Fosdick, Harry Emerson-----	5084, 5152, 5153
Fosdick, Dr. Raymond B.-----	917, 918, 1038, 1039, 1050, 1054, 1056, 1063, 1129,
1145, 1146, 1269, 1289-1291, 1552, 1553, 1555, 1560, 1565, 1568,	
1570, 1575, 1577, 1580, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1601, 1638, 1639,	
4532-4534, 4834, 4900, 5026, 5123, 5643.	

	Page
Fosque, J. D.....	5323
Foss, Charles Burton.....	912
Foster, John.....	2789
Foster, W. A.....	2666
Foster, William C.....	4682
Foster, William Z.....	548,
	556, 559, 605, 2667, 3071-3073, 3092, 4597, 4836
Fou-ping (Fuping) Arsenal.....	2429
Fou-ping (Fuping) Chemical Plant.....	2429
Foundations of Leninism.....	1690, 2270, 4335
Four Power Declaration.....	2841
Fourteenth Air Force (United States).....	1395,
	1411, 1430, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1460, 1462, 1463, 3713
Fourth Annual Women's Congress (Chicago).....	684
Fourth Army Headquarters (Presidio).....	988
Fourth Army Incident (January 1941).....	2350,
	2351, 2354, 2355, 2452, 2453, 2458, 2473
Fourth National Congress (Chinese Communist Party).....	812
Fourth Route Army. (See Chinese Communist Army, Fourth Route and New Fourth.)	
Fowler, Henry.....	4758
Fowler, R. M.....	691, 4893
Fox.....	5059, 5261
Fox, Clarence J.....	5540, 5541
Fox, Mr.....	5710
Fox, Manuel.....	1691, 1692, 1698, 2214, 2831
Fox, Mrs. Manuel.....	3794
Fox, Melvin J.....	620, 622, 5709
Foxworthy, F. W.....	5540, 5541
Foy, Alice B.....	4985, 5018
Foye, Arthur.....	4547
Foynes.....	5082
FPA. (See Foreign Policy Association.)	
Fraina, Louis C.....	4726
France.....	596,
	602, 603, 607, 2010, 2170, 3134, 3136, 3202, 3216, 3264, 3420, 3421,
	3423, 3430, 3432, 3457, 3500, 3584-3586, 3592, 3599, 3627, 3632,
	3691, 3697, 3698, 3701, 3703, 4069, 4103, 4133, 4319, 4441, 4564,
	4681, 4807, 4893, 4896, 4897, 5318, 5321, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5333,
	5334, 5357, 5369, 5640.
France, Government of.....	206,
	1714, 2010, 2170, 2317, 2319, 2375, 2382, 2388, 2503, 2520, 2526,
	2527, 2529, 2538, 2555, 2629, 2672, 2673, 2676, 2683, 2684, 2689,
	2716, 2991, 2997, 3109, 3110, 3119, 3186, 3196, 3226, 3270, 4807,
	4936, 4971, 5062, 5068, 5074, 5081, 5089, 5091, 5096, 5100-5104,
	5130, 5185, 5198, 5201, 5206, 5222, 5224, 5258.
Francisco, Vice Minister of Philippines.....	4856
Franco.....	781, 4216, 4482, 5388, 5681
Franco-Prussian War.....	3224
Franco-Russian Alliance.....	2388
Franco Spanish Government.....	2945, 3120
Francus, Lan.....	5564, 5565
Frank, Jerome.....	2802
Frank, Mark.....	1000, 1001
Frank, Nelson.....	4327
Frank, Waldo.....	4170, 4171, 4176, 4259, 4616
Frank, Herbert.....	5540, 5541
Frankfurter, Felix.....	5083, 5085, 5111, 5178
Frankfurter Zeitung.....	256, 360, 504
Franklin, William E.....	998
Franz, Joseph Land.....	5113
Frazier, H. W.....	1104
Frazier, E. Franklin.....	4089
Free China.....	1395, 1440, 1441, 2418-2420, 2427, 2471
Free China Labor League.....	766
Free French.....	3109

	Page
Free German Committee.....	339, 2829
Free Synagogue Women.....	4275
Free Voice.....	2665
Free World.....	562
Free World Magazine.....	5019, 5040, 5041
Freedman, Frances.....	5540, 5541
Freedman, Maurice.....	5540, 5541
Freeman.....	1455, 1457, 4942
Freeman, David.....	4117
Freeman, Fulton.....	5480
Freeman, Harry.....	245
Freeman, Joseph.....	4170, 4171, 4176
Freeman, Kemper.....	2811
Freeman Magazine.....	2966
Freeman, Mansfield.....	494, 858, 859, 2810
Freeman, Miller.....	568, 570, 2811, 3482, 4939
Freeman, R. E.....	494, 858, 859, 2811
Freiheit.....	643
Freiman, Mr.....	4555
Freist, Dorothy M.....	4990, 4993
French Army.....	238, 5092, 5093, 5094, 5095, 5209
French, Beals E. L.....	4170, 4171, 4176
French Cabinet.....	2716
French Communists. (See Communist Party, France.)	
French Embassy:	
Bangkok.....	5193
Berlin.....	5193
Brussels.....	5193
Canberra.....	5193
Chungking.....	5193
Hague.....	5193
London.....	5193
Moscow.....	5193
Ottawa.....	5193
Rome.....	5193
Shanghai.....	5193
Tokyo.....	400, 5193
French Friends of the Chinese People.....	4273
French Indochina.....	3349, 4098, 5089, 5259
French Intelligence Service.....	4530
French, Myrtle M.....	4170, 4171, 4176
French Police.....	384, 2319
French Revolution.....	3188
French Socialist Party.....	1613
French Special Mission (Moscow).....	2386
Friedberg, Mr.....	5295
Friedland, Pauline.....	4751
Friedman B.....	3337
Friedman, Frances.....	3987, 4991, 4993
Friedman, Irving S.....	71, 278, 390, 481, 1002, 2832, 4860, 4919, 4920, 4983, 4987, 5016, 5017, 5085, 5179, 5198, 5244, 5245, 5249, 5268, 5540, 5541, 5711.
Friedman, Jacob.....	4402
Friedman, Julian R.....	71, 708, 709-711, 714, 755, 757-765, 771, 772, 1245, 1513, 1730-1732, 1734, 1758, 1761, 1797, 1833, 1834, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1844, 1912, 1916, 2105-2107, 2109, 2113, 2114, 2120, 2124, 2241, 2266, 2487, 2489, 2538-2540, 3520, 3983, 4716, 4829, 5346, 5428.
Friedman, Mrs. Julian.....	4334
Friedman, Milton.....	4738
Friedman, Vincent.....	4848
Friedon, Jesse.....	4304, 4305
Friedrich, Carl J.....	5540, 5541
Friefeld, Anna.....	4653
Friendly. (See Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly, and Ball.)	
Friendly, Alfred.....	5023, 5112



	Page
Friends of Chinese Democracy.....	621, 622, 2681
Friends International Centre.....	179
Friends of Soviet Russia.....	631, 674, 2655
Friends of the Soviet Union.....	3336, 3337, 5164
Frink, Mrs. Angelika W.....	410, 1513
Fritchman, Stephen H.....	1513, 4299, 4602
Friters, Gerard M.....	1222, 5540, 5541
From Canton to Shanghai.....	3132, 3134, 3170
Frost, Richard A.....	5540, 5541
Froude. (See Edward W. Allen.)	
Frucht, Rita.....	4990, 4993
Frumkin, Grzegorz.....	5540, 5541
Fry, Thomas Pentherthy.....	5540, 5541, 5684
Fry, Varian.....	2586
FSA. (See Farm Security Administration.)	
Fu, Tso-Yi.....	1504
Fu-chen, Li. (See Li, Fu-chen.)	
Fu Chiu-tou.....	2457
Fu, Chung.....	2403, 2457
Fu, Lien-chiang.....	2404, 2457
Fu, Tso-i.....	2345
Fuchs, Dr. Klaus.....	290, 5396, 5486
Fuchs, Walter.....	4420, 4421, 4422, 4423, 5540, 5541
Fuchu Prison.....	748, 749, 753
Fuehrer. (See Adolph Hitler.)	
Fuellkrug, Mr.....	4439, 4440, 4442
Fugh, Phillip.....	5542, 5543
Fujihara, Ginjiro.....	4267, 4268
Fujii, Kazuko Kay.....	4992, 4993
Fujii, Shuji.....	1338, 2789, 5542, 5543
Fujima, Edward A.....	4991, 4992, 4993
Fukien.....	4700
Fukien Christian University.....	2457
Fukien Province.....	2452, 3511
Fulbright Act.....	1285, 1604, 3989
Fulbright Agreements.....	1619, 1980
Fulbright, Congressman.....	145
Fulbright, James William.....	1285,
	1604, 1680, 2809, 2810, 3069, 4833, 5049, 5052, 5053
Fulfillment of the Rio Pledges.....	2887
Fuller.....	712
Fuller, Miss Helen.....	4315
Fuller, Richard E.....	568
Fulton, J. J.....	2658
Fung Pak-yu.....	2457
Fung, Yu.....	1637
Fu-ping Conference.....	2333, 2334, 2337
Fur Worker.....	2665
Furber, Holden.....	2482, 5542, 5543
Furfey, Msgr. Paul Hanly.....	3794
Furnass, J. C.....	5542, 5543
Furniss, E. S.....	5689
Furniture Workers Industrial Union.....	3336
Furnival, T. J.....	5542, 5543
Furnivall, L. S.....	54, 1222, 1285, 1604, 1608, 3867

## G

G-2. (See United States War Department, Military Intelligence.)

G. Allen and Unwin, Ltd.....	4591
Gabriel, Ralph H.....	5661
Gaddis, J. W.....	5415
Gadgil, D. R.....	5026, 5323, 5542, 5543
Gag, Wanda.....	4259
Gage, Eugenia.....	5542, 5543
Gail.....	695

	Page
Gainard, Capt. Joseph A.....	892-894
Gaines, Lieutenant Colonel.....	5049
Galant, Henry.....	5295
Galant, Mrs. Henry.....	5295
Gale, Esson M.....	341
Galen, General (Vassily Bluecher).....	2319, 2455, 2457, 3919
Galesburg Labor News.....	2665
Galewicz, Jan.....	4724
Galletti, R.....	5542, 5543
Gallup Poll.....	569, 570, 4202
Gallus, Wilya.....	4988, 4989, 4994
Galkovitch.....	4589
Galton, Miss Dorothy.....	177
Gamba, Charles.....	5542, 5543
Gamble, Charles K.....	1313, 4944, 5276
Gamble, Sidney D.....	568, 5542, 5543
Gammas, L. D.....	5334
Gandel, Rose.....	5045
Gandhi, Mahatma.....	1678, 1679, 2530, 2638, 3931, 5349
Gani, A. K.....	5641
Gannes, Harry.....	520, 521, 526, 3521, 4058, 4079, 4147, 4885
Gannett, Lewis.....	2658, 4091, 4145
Gapanovich.....	5008
Garard, C.....	5291
Garbuny, Siegfried.....	5542, 5543
Garcia, Carlos.....	5062
Gardner, Charles S.....	3793, 4420, 4421
Gardner, John.....	3637, 5303
Gardner, Virginia.....	639, 4876
Garfield, James.....	4692
Garfield, John.....	3794
Garland Fund.....	2667, 4143
Garramone, Michael.....	4136
Garriga, Miguel.....	4116
Garside, B. A.....	1247, 1248, 4141, 5344
Gary, Howard C.....	5542, 5543
Gaskill, Gussie Esther.....	5542, 5543
Gates, Artemus.....	737, 2163, 2297, 4597, 4934, 4936, 4998
Gates, M. Jean.....	5295, 5696, 5697
Gaus, John M.....	5198, 5214
Gauss, Ambassador.....	5283
Gauss, Clarence E.....	66, 638, 829, 839, 1305, 1339, 1359, 1360, 1366-1368, 1389, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1734, 1745, 1750, 1788, 1789, 1825-1830, 1921, 1922, 1928, 1973-1979, 1982, 1983, 1986-1988, 1990, 1993, 2029, 2045, 2063, 2075, 2088, 2178, 2185, 2187, 2188, 2238, 2288, 2290, 2392, 3651, 4823, 4831, 5700.
Gauss, Mr.....	4541, 5462
Gayer.....	3430
Gayer, Arthur D.....	5684
Gayn, Mark J.....	71, 1733, 2144, 2789, 3521, 4332, 4823, 4831, 4842, 4844, 4847, 5346, 5653
Gebb.....	4823, 4830
Geddes, D. P.....	5041
Gedye, G. E. R.....	3224
Gehle, F. V.....	5252
Geiger, Theodore.....	484, 1218, 3963, 4155
Gelber, Lionel.....	5542, 5543
Gelder, Stuart.....	5542, 5543
Gelfan, Mr.....	5299
Gelfan, Harriet Moore. (See Harriet Moore.)	
Gellert, Hugo.....	4136, 4259
Gellhorn, Mrs. Kitty.....	4078, 4139
Gellhorn, Walter.....	4078
Gelman, George.....	5542, 5543
General Chennault's Staff.....	32, 138

	Page
General Communications Administration (Chinese Communist Party)---	2420
General Electric Co.----- 433, 445, 858, 1220, 3079,	3704
General Federation of Women's Clubs-----	5700
<i>General Gordon</i> (steamship)-----	1572
General Looks at the Soviet Union, A-----	3700
General Motors Export Corp-----	1219
General Purposes Budget for 1938-----	3177
General Service Administration (GSA)-----	2967
General Staff. ( <i>See</i> United States War Department, General Staff.)	
General Staff (Japanese)-----	1869
General Staff Congress (Nationalist)-----	2330
Geneva----- 3652, 3903, 4481, 4569, 4671, 4676, 4807, 5335,	5362
Geneva Conference (United Nations)-----	2267
Geneva Disarmament Conference-----	5691
Genoa Conference (1922)-----	2461
Gentile-----	4823, 4831
Geoffrey. ( <i>See</i> Chen, Han-seng.)-----	660
Geology of China-----	1982, 2518
George III-----	636
George, Daisy-----	1105
George, Harrison----- 883, 1218,	4084
George, Lloyd-----	4264
George, W. H-----	5542, 5543
George, Walter F----- 2835, 4539,	4540
George Washington University----- 440, 976, 996, 1747, 1761, 2127,	3889
George Williams College-----	5661
Georgetown University-----	1971, 1972
Gepp, Herbert-----	5334
Gerathy, Theresa-----	4988
Gerber, Lillie-----	4990, 4994
Gerbode, Martha A. (Mrs. Frank A.)----- 568, 965, 996,	1217, 1313, 4944, 5273, 5290, 5703
Gerig, O. Benjamin----- 1036, 2248, 2867, 2868,	2870
Gerlach, Talitha----- 409, 410, 588-591, 620, 622, 1245, 1513, 2646, 2789, 3636,	3793, 4002, 4319, 4600, 4604, 4610, 4807, 5268, 5274, 5291, 5709
German Army----- 116, 508, 2325, 2387, 2829, 3223, 4487, 4874, 4970,	5232
German Bourgeois Revolution of 1848-----	3184
German Communists. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, Germany.)	
German Consulate in Canton, China-----	4440
German Consulate in Chefoo, China-----	4440
German Consulate in Hankow, China-----	4440
German Consulate in Shanghai, China-----	4440
German Consulate in Tientsin, China-----	4440
German Consulate in Tsingtao, China-----	4440
German Economics Group (Allied Commission on Reparations)-----	2777
German Embassy:	
Moscow-----	3224, 3225
Nagoya-----	503, 504
Nanking, China-----	4440
Peking, China-----	4440
Shanghai, China-----	4440
Tokyo-----	379, 508
German Federal Government-----	2185
German Foreign Office----- 2848, 3917, 4581,	2388,
German Government----- 2317, 2318, 2342, 2375, 2377, 2386-	3269
2398, 2461, 2982, 2986, 2996, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3227,	3269
German Government (Western)-----	2184
German-Japanese Alliance----- 3323, 4151, 4935, 5140, 5145, 5147, 5167, 5189,	5197
German Officers Corp-----	2839
German Party Headquarters in China-----	4440
German Police----- 2184, 2185, 2188,	2456
German Policy of the Marshall Plan-----	2887
German Politburo-----	1464
German-Russian Nonaggression Pact----- 3220, 3222-3224, 3226, 3227,	3241
German-Russian War-----	5246
German Social Democratic Party-----	5374

	Page
German-Soviet Trade Treaty .....	2574
German Statistical Yearbook .....	500
German Trusts .....	2166, 2300
German War College .....	835
Germany .....	3356,
3387, 3414, 3457, 3500, 3584, 3592, 3593, 3633, 3640, 3668, 3669,	
3670, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3707, 3785, 3810, 3917, 3932, 3944, 4024,	
4037, 4058, 4084, 4098, 4106, 4113, 4129, 4134, 4137, 4140, 4201,	
4203, 4205, 4214, 4216, 4234, 4235, 4240, 4261, 4266, 4269, 4271,	
4421, 4425, 4426, 4435, 4441, 4487, 4488, 4745, 4873, 4877, 4894,	
4897, 5354, 5369, 5375, 5380, 5397, 5401, 5426, 5484, 5503, 5664,	
5665, 5667, 5673, 5691, 5699.	
Germany (Eastern) .....	2184
Germany (Soviet Zone) .....	2184
Germany, Government of .....	4929,
4935, 4970, 4971, 5000, 5035, 5071, 5073, 5074, 5092-5102, 5145,	
5177, 5184, 5185, 5194, 5201, 5206, 5222, 5223, 5226, 5231, 5258	
Germany, National Socialist Party of .....	733,
742, 835, 3721, 3774, 3862, 3917, 3944, 4205, 4235-4257, 4965,	
5038, 5069, 5071, 5073-5075, 5189, 5217, 5251, 5269, 5289, 5290,	
5369, 5469, 5679, 5680.	
Germany's Far Eastern Policy Under Hitler .....	2533
Gernett, Alice Ratcliffe .....	4392
Gerschenkron, Alexander .....	5542, 5543
Gerson, Jack .....	4991, 4992, 4994
Gesell, Dr. Arnold .....	1513
Gessell, Harold J. E. .....	5487, 5488
Gessner, Robert .....	4259
Gestapo .....	818, 825
Gerson, Simon .....	542, 543
Ghose, D. N. .....	5012
Ghose, Sudhin II .....	5542, 5543
Ghosh, D. .....	5542, 5543
Ghidons, Albert .....	4116
GI Bill of Rights .....	4026
Giannini Foundation (University of California) .....	8, 254, 319,
320, 375, 450, 474, 476, 670, 3913, 3916, 3921, 3924, 3931, 3936	
Gibarti, Louis .....	1733, 2005, 2006, 3521
Gibb .....	179
Gibbs, Mr. .....	4053, 4054
Gibson, Eulalie .....	4994
Gibson, Hugh .....	444
Gideonse, Harry D. .....	5041
Gilbert, Kathleen .....	5544, 5545
Gilbert, Frank B. .....	3812
Gilbert, Rodney .....	5544, 5545
Gilbert and Sullivan .....	3963
Gilbert, W. C. .....	3266, 5505
Gilechrist, Huntington .....	713,
970, 971, 996, 1003, 1216, 1219, 1313, 2622, 3160, 3920, 4834,	
4892, 4943, 5023, 5025, 5322, 5325, 5333, 5344, 5360, 5365, 5544,	
5545.	
Gillfillan, S. Colum .....	5041
Gilland. (See M. Giran.) .....	
Gillett, Capt. R. M. .....	928
Gilliam, Mildred .....	4988
Gillmore .....	5651
Gilman Hall (John Hopkins University) .....	1982, 1983
Gilmore, Mr. .....	27
Gilmore, Eddie .....	2592
Ginsberg, Marie .....	4724
Ginsbourg, Mak. (See Mark J. Gayn.) .....	
Gini, Conrade .....	5544, 5545
Gipson, J. H. .....	2283
Giran, M. .....	748, 753
Girdler's Republic Steel .....	2684



	Page
Girni Kamgar Textile Union.....	2638
Gladstone Hotel.....	2518
Glasgow University.....	178
Glass, Leslie.....	5544, 5545
Glasser, Harold..... 441, 1733, 2867, 2868, 2870, 3521, 4623, 4678,	4737
Glassman, Sidney.....	4653
Glazebrook, G. deT.....	3167, 5544, 5545
Glazebrook, George.....	3920
Glazer, Sidney.....	5220, 5544, 5545
Gleason, Mary H.....	4170, 4171, 4176
Globe Petroleum Corp.....	102
Glover, Clive E.....	327, 3961
Glover, Pat.....	321
Glover, Patricia.....	4987, 5544, 5545
Glowes, Harry G.....	5544, 5545
Gluck, Filmore.....	4992, 4994
Gluck, Martin.....	4992, 4994
GMAC.....	660
Go, Toshi.....	5544, 5545, 5684
Godby, Marie.....	4989, 4994
Godere.....	3793
Godon, Admiral.....	4275
Goebbels, Joseph.....	4136, 4440, 5657
Goetz, Delia.....	2568
Goglidze, Sergie Arsenvich.....	626, 627, 1107, 1327-1332, 1823, 1824, 1911, 2083-2085
Gogov.....	2457
Goh, Baron.....	4148
Gohol, Mr.....	908
Gokhman, Gregory I.....	3270, 3273
Gold, Mr.....	3034, 3035
Gold, Mrs. Bela.....	4677, 4737
Gold, Ben.....	555, 3336, 4136
Gold, Mike.....	254, 652, 1972, 4170, 4171, 4173, 4176
Gold, Sonia.....	4677, 4737, 4756
Golde, Russell S.....	5428
Golden Book of American Friendship for Soviet Union.....	300
Golden Gate International Exposition.....	3272, 3274
Golden Gate International Exposition.....	3272, 3274
Goldenberg, H. Carl.....	5544, 5545
Goldenberg, Rhoda.....	4990, 4994
Goldet, Mr.....	4671
Goldfrank, Esther S. (see also Mrs. Karl Wittfogel).....	3104
Goldman, Mrs. Olive Remington.....	4351
Goldstein, M.....	645
Goldstein, Dr. Sidney.....	4275
Goldwater, A. L.....	2658
Goldway, David.....	3059-3061
Golembosti, Josephine.....	4989, 4994
Gollanz.....	3317, 3322
Gollobin, Ira.....	2879, 5544, 5545
Golos, Jacob.....	404, 405, 407, 412, 421, 437, 438, 439, 441, 447, 677, 678, 1218, 4402, 4404, 4752
Gompers, Samuel.....	2665, 2668
Gonzalez, Bienvenido.....	5296
Good Neighbors, The.....	2586
Goodrich, Carter.....	3167, 5002, 5261, 5544, 5545
Goodrich, L. Carrington.....	475, 568, 1219, 1313, 2819, 2831, 3611, 3612, 3794, 3923, 4245, 4420, 4610, 4834, 4944, 5111, 5336, 5544, 5545
Goodrich, Leland M.....	5078, 5544, 5545
Goodsell, Willystine.....	4116, 4259
Goodsteinsinger, Jeanne.....	4724
Goodwin, William.....	3037
GOP. (See Republican Party.).....	
Gordon, Eugene.....	1105
Gordon, Gloria.....	4990, 4994

	Page
Gordon, J. King	5544, 5545
Gordon, Mack	3337
Gordon, Margaret S.	5544, 5545
Gordon, Representative	3407
Gore-Booth, P. H.	5544, 5545
Gorelik, Mordecai	2658
Gorgas, Ruth	4992, 4994
Gorki	5386
Gorki Factory ( <i>see also</i> Ford Co.)	171, 178, 194
Gorman, Francis J.	296
Goshal, Kumar	654, 655, 712, 2579, 2581, 2789, 3943, 4610, 4616, 4861, 5078
Goslin, Alexander Ryllis	4271
Gosnell, Charles	2585
Goss, Ambassador	4839
Gottlieb. ( <i>See</i> Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly, and Ball.)	
Gould, B. J.	5544, 5545
Gould, Randall	71, 977, 1222, 3983, 4983, 5544, 5545, 5651
Gourivitch	3485, 5161
Gourou, Pierre (Gouron)	54, 1216, 5322, 5333, 5544, 5545, 5684
Gousev	5045
Gouzenko	999
Government House (Hong Kong)	1536
Government pouch	2103
Government Printing Office	5698, 5699
Government Section in Tokyo	4185, 4224, 4230
GPU. ( <i>See</i> Soviet Secret Police.)	
Grad, Andrew. ( <i>See</i> Andrew Grajdanzev.)	
Gradoss, Vino	4832
Graduate History Society (Columbia University)	4153
Grady, Mrs.	5290
Grady, Henry F.	264, 432, 444, 713, 857, 1220, 1313, 1845, 1846, 2622, 2809, 2817, 3880, 4546, 4944, 4973, 4997, 5546, 5547
Grady, Mrs. Henry F.	3794
Graham, Prof. Frank	411, 1514
Graham, Gerald S.	5546, 5547
Graham, Katherine	4170, 4171, 4176
Graham, Senator	5026
Grajdanzev, Andrew (Andrew Grad)	71, 253, 254, 375, 376, 387, 389-392, 394, 399, 687, 901, 957, 994, 995, 1153, 1236, 2518, 2575, 2580, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2880, 3343, 3450-3452, 3454-3457, 3460, 3462, 3585, 3875, 3937, 3983, 4021, 4208, 4210, 4255, 4281, 4725, 4860, 4861, 4910, 4984, 4987, 4994, 5001, 5002, 5007, 5008, 5014, 5015, 5032, 5053, 5060, 5064, 5083, 5198, 5218, 5221, 5228, 5230, 5240, 5268, 5299, 5520, 5521, 5544, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5580, 5581, 5687, 5688, 5689.
Grand Canal (China)	2434
Grand Hotel (Auckland)	2715
Granger, Lester B.	5546, 5547
Granich, Grace Maul	529, 652, 1734, 1972, 1973, 3169, 3284, 4080
Granich, Max	254, 255, 652, 1734, 1735, 1972-1976, 1978, 2074, 2660, 2609, 2670, 3144, 3169, 3521, 4158, 4173, 4174, 4862-4866
Granich, Mrs. Max. ( <i>See</i> Grace Maul, Granich.)	
Granna, Eleanor	4117
Grant, John B.	5546, 5547
Grattan, C. Hartley	3943, 5546, 5547, 5684, 5685
Grau, Mr.	4440
Graves	337, 338
Graves, General	4090, 5145, 5146
Graves, Kizer & Graves	571, 900, 4835
Graves, Mortimer	571, 630, 631, 693, 712, 713, 900, 1220, 1313, 1750, 1751, 1918, 2087, 2214, 2248, 2480, 2521, 2567-2569, 2602, 2604, 2622, 2776, 2886, 3806, 4026, 4091, 4107, 4145, 4259, 4861, 4893, 4915, 4944, 4967, 4972, 5000, 5032, 5051, 5083, 5111, 5117, 5198, 5219, 5221, 5238, 5239, 5247, 5248, 5257, 5276, 5286, 5287, 5288, 5293, 5294, 5546, 5547, 5693, 5700.

	Page
Graves, Mrs. Mortimer	2248, 2521, 2776
Graves, William S.	3701, 3703, 4091, 4145
Gray, F. W.	5546, 5547
Gray, Dr. John H.	4259
Great Britain	4439,
4500, 4503, 4510, 4512, 4551, 4564, 4569, 4590, 4631, 4650, 4681,	
4691, 4698, 4699, 4784, 4805, 4807, 4808, 4822, 4872, 4873, 4890,	
4893, 4895-4897, 5318-5322, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5368,	
5374, 5412, 5424, 5501, 5635, 5638, 5639, 5640-5642, 5664, 5708,	
5709.	
Great Britain, Government of	2013-2017,
2090, 2091, 2125, 2164, 2170, 2179, 2187, 2207, 2208-2212, 2265,	
2297, 2309, 2310, 2314, 2315, 2317-2320, 2324, 2340, 2342, 2343,	
2355, 2358, 2363, 2373-2377, 2379-2383, 2386, 2388, 2389, 2390,	
2398, 2400, 2461, 3292, 3305, 3356, 3357, 3373, 3404, 3405, 3413,	
3415, 3420, 3421, 3423, 3430, 3432, 3435-3437, 3457, 3467, 3476,	
3483, 3500, 3581, 3583-3586, 3589, 3592, 3599, 3600, 3627, 3632,	
3633, 3665, 3667, 3681-3683, 3691, 3694, 3696-3700, 3702, 3712,	
3851, 3865, 4103, 4140, 4202, 4264, 4269, 4276-4278, 4284, 4316,	
4334, 4835-4937, 4966, 4970-4972, 5000, 5009, 5042, 5046, 5048,	
5060, 5062, 5066, 5067, 5069, 5070, 5072-5074, 5076, 5077, 5081,	
5091, 5092, 5096, 5097, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5116, 5130, 5134, 5140,	
5177, 5194, 5196, 5206, 5208, 5215, 5222, 5224, 5231, 5249, 5251,	
5256, 5258, 5276, 5280, 5285, 5368, 5369, 5399.	
Great Dipper (Poi Tou Magazine)	2470
Great Falls (USA)	3575
Great Northern Ry. Co.	100
Great Northern Sea Route	189
Great Soviet Encyclopedia	3107
Great Soviet World Atlas	2703, 2705, 3483, 3485, 4498, 4499,
4507, 5128, 5134, 5136, 5140, 5150, 5158, 5160, 5170, 5173, 5320	
Great Victory in China, and the New Dangers of American Imperialist	
Intervention, The	3826, 3839
Great Wall of China	2206, 2327, 2347, 2433, 3994
Greater New York Industrial Union Council	300, 414, 2646
Greece	3838, 5405
Greek Communists	184
Greek Regular Army	214
Green, Abner	2242
Green, Carl	5286, 5295
Green, Elizabeth	5329, 5335, 5546, 5547
Green, G.	3335
Green, Gilbert	605
Green, Gretchen	2115
Green, H. L. Co.	4275
Green, James	4992, 4994, 5105
Green, James Frederick	5700
Green, Jerome	712, 713
Green, Joseph C.	2836
Green, Kay	477
Green, Miss	2720
Green, O. M.	3167, 3168, 5546, 5547
Green, Senator Theodore Francis	2956, 3668, 4825, 4832
Green, William	2664, 2665
Greenberg, Harold J.	4988
Greenberg, Michael	71,
280-282, 325, 326, 339, 345, 413-417, 440, 444, 445, 476, 481, 665,	
1002, 1734, 1735, 2587, 2625, 2626, 2749, 3126, 3128, 3208, 3522,	
3523, 3530, 3794, 3860, 3875, 3903, 3923-3925, 3937, 3983, 4161,	
4188, 4338, 4622, 4629, 4716, 4736, 4807, 4861, 4862, 4987, 5047,	
5199, 5250, 5272, 5546, 5547, 5711.	
Greenberg, Raymond	4992, 4994
Greenberg, Rose	4989, 4994
Greene	5089, 5299, 5300
Greene, Howard	5270

	Page
Greene, Jerome D.....	11,
263, 264, 292, 712, 713, 1216, 1217, 1219, 2613, 2614, 2622, 2985,	
3167, 3168, 3849-3862, 3872, 3902, 3903, 4037, 4137, 4569, 5199,	
5271, 5317, 5318, 5320, 5324, 5333, 5335, 5546, 5547.	
Greene, J. Woodall.....	358, 368
Greene, Miss Katrine R. C.....	264, 266, 862, 945, 3859, 3868,
3937, 4972, 4988, 4991, 4994, 5027, 5058, 5259, 5273, 5298, 5301	
Greene, Morris.....	5049, 5052, 5053
Greene, O. M.....	5684
Greene, Roger S.....	3869, 3870-3872, 4147, 4860, 4861, 4958, 4967, 5183, 5546, 5547
Greenidge, Gertrude.....	4992, 4994
Greenslade, Admiral John W.....	712,
713, 975, 1313, 2136, 2138, 2139, 2140, 4904, 5040, 5278, 5290	
Greenspan, Jack.....	3061, 3841
Greenstein, Joseph.....	2220
Greenwald, Rosalind.....	4991, 4992, 4994
Greenwood, Mr.....	5694
Greenwood, Gordon.....	712, 5546, 5547
Greetings to the Liberation Fighters of China.....	3839
Gregg, Joseph.....	136, 1735, 1880, 2220, 4719, 4736
Gregorio, Quirino G.....	5027, 5322
Gregory.....	2612, 5128
Gregory, Herbert.....	5546, 5547
Gregory, Isabella Augusta.....	5654
Gregory, Homer E.....	4860
Gregory, T. E.....	5684
Gresham, Mary.....	5112
Grew, Joseph C.....	604,
609-611, 613-620, 623, 665, 666, 704, 705, 715-718, 727-731, 733,	
914, 928, 980-985, 1457, 1728, 1739, 1768, 1772, 1779, 1793, 1795,	
1823, 1827, 1832, 1841, 1845, 1853, 1859, 1860, 1935, 1985, 2068,	
2079-2081, 2106, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2143, 2193, 2393, 2566,	
2809-2811, 2912, 3003-3006, 3369-3371, 3377, 3409, 3556, 3676,	
3880, 3894, 3931, 4056, 4057, 4292, 4324, 4544-4546, 4834, 4876,	
4900, 5157, 5189, 5232, 5700.	
Grew, Mrs. Joseph C.....	5157
Grey, Arthur L.....	5660
Grey, Austin.....	5546, 5547
Griffin.....	1505
Griffin, James.....	2896
Griffin Philippines Mission.....	1120
Griffin, Robert A.....	4834
Griffith, Ernest S.....	674, 677, 4931, 4932
Griffiths, Gordon.....	5700
Griffiths, Samuel P.....	4823, 4831
Grigsby, Deborah.....	4990, 4992, 4994
Grimm, Peter.....	5298
Grimsdale, A. Whitney.....	5546, 5547
Grinkie, Walter.....	231, 261
Grinnell College.....	3591
Gripsholm S. S.....	5062
Griswold, A. Whitney.....	3167, 3168, 5078, 5546, 5547
Gromov, Anatoli Borisovitch.....	4669, 4670, 4671, 4796
Gromov, Michael.....	1540, 4040, 4042
Gromyko, Mr.....	178, 2849, 2850, 2857-2860, 2862, 3311-3314, 5045, 5484
Gronboch, K.....	342
Grondahl.....	1648, 1649
Gropper, William.....	2658, 4259, 4615
Grover.....	5255
Groves, Helen.....	4827
Groves, H. Lawrence.....	5701
Groves, Leslie R.....	4901, 4905
Grow, General.....	5678
Growth of the New Fourth Army (A Report).....	1927
Gruening, Ernest H.....	432, 857, 4973, 5165
Grummon.....	2729



	Page
Grunge, Walter.....	5546, 5547
Grusenberg, Michael. ( <i>See</i> Borodin, Michael.)	
GSA. ( <i>See</i> General Service Administration.)	
Guadalcanal.....	3502, 3702, 4426
Guam.....	4764, 4822
Guam (United States Naval Government).....	996, 4053
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York.....	102
Guards Regiment, Second Battalion (Chiang Kai-shek's headquarters)---	2473
Gubichev.....	4670
Guerrero, Leon Ma.....	5546, 5547
Guerrilla Army (Chinese Communist Party).....	2332,
2346, 2349, 2352, 2362-2370, 2403, 2432, 2437, 2443, 2448, 2452,	
2457, 2459, 2464, 2466, 2471-2473.	
Guerrilla Chinese Troops.....	2524, 2541, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2553
Guerrilla Training School, Chinese Army (South Hunan).....	2473
Guerrilla troops (Chinese Communists).....	2090, 2143, 2186, 2206, 2209, 2211
Guerrilla Warfare in Manchuria.....	3485
Guerzon, Engracio.....	5295
Guest, S. Haden.....	5546, 5547
Guffey, Joseph.....	1100
Guggemoss, Brother Philotheus.....	3631
Guggenheim Fellowship.....	4086, 4095, 4096
Guggenheim Foundation.....	1136, 4095, 4261, 5355, 5662
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation.....	1969, 3266
Guggenheimer, Mrs. J. C.....	411, 1514, 4277
Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications (House on U. N.-	
American Activities).....	3073, 3080
Guild Book Center.....	2243
Guiford, Elizabeth.....	1513
Guiliano.....	1178
Gulick, Leeds.....	5661-5674
Gulick, Luther H.....	432, 857, 4973, 5002, 5050
Gulick, Sidney L.....	4271
Gull, Mr.....	4985, 5709
Gull, E. M.....	1221, 5350, 5548, 5549, 5684
Gulf Oil Corp.....	102
Gulf Refining Co.....	102
Gumperz, Hede. ( <i>See</i> Hede Massing.)	
Gumperz, Juliam.....	255, 280, 283, 4402
Gundlach, Ralph H.....	2161, 2162
Gung. ( <i>See</i> Kung.)	
Gunkle, Robert.....	5675
Gunn, Selskar M.....	5059, 5083, 5120
Gunn, Mrs. Selsker M.....	5120
Gunther, John.....	259
Gurney, Ronald W.....	3794
Gussev.....	1881
Gustavson, R. G.....	5041
Guthman, Renee J.....	4990, 4994, 5274, 5276, 5286-5288,
5294, 5295, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699	
Guthrie, Anne.....	3794
Gutzeit, Miss.....	4439
Gwin, Samuel L.....	4692
Gyaw, Sir Htoon Aung.....	2124, 2125
Gyles, R. M.....	4170, 4171, 5176

## H

Haan, Kilsoo.....	5009
Haas, Dr.....	4441
Haaser, Stephen G.....	4088, 4197
Habberton, B. John.....	590, 591
Hacke, Mrs. Harold.....	5040
Hackwith, George.....	2124, 2127
Hackworth, Green H.....	893, 3835
Hadley, Eleanor M.....	4263, 5548, 5549, 5701
Haessler, Carl.....	2665, 2668, 4152

	Page
Haganower, Professor	2706
Hagelberg, Gerhard	1338, 2789
Hagen, Beulah	697, 698
Hager, Reed	446, 4975, 5053, 5548, 5549
Hague, The	69, 240, 1780
Hague Conference	1611
Hague, Frank	1680
Hague Rules of War, The	4228
Hai, Chung	1579
Haideo, Ohashi	369, 371
Hailey, Lord	2582, 5321, 5334, 5548, 5549, 5648
Hailey, Foster	5673
Hailsham, Lord	73
Hailsham, Viscount	5319, 5334
Hain-hua Jihpao Newspaper (Chinese Communist Party)	2451
Hainan	4112, 4113
Hainan Detachment (Chart)	2448
Hainan Island Military Region	2401, 2413, 2434, 2448
Haiti	3335
Hale, Mrs	5299
Hale, William B.	3794
Haleem, A. B. A.	5026, 5027, 5322
Haley, Mr.	2124
Halifax, Lord	2635, 2637, 2730, 3931, 5184
Halinan, Vincent	2619, 2640, 2641
Hall	4959
Hall, Bryant	3335
Hall, Duncan	3964
Hall, John L.	4692
Hall, John M.	4692
Hall, Monroe	5548, 5549
Hall, Otto	3335
Hall, Robert B.	5229
Hall, Rob F.	4618, 4886
Hall, Robert King	5660
Hall, Russell	2610, 2891, 5548, 5549
Hall, T. D. H.	5548, 5549
Hallenbeck, Jane E.	5701
Halperin, Maurice	4259, 4719, 4736
Halsema, James J.	5548, 5549
Halsey, Admiral William F.	1036, 1064, 1072, 3070, 5673
Halstead, Mr.	5696
Hamada, Kenju	2891
Hamaguchi	729
Hamano	578
Hambro, C. J.	5078
Hamden, Conn.	3967
Hamilton Hotel	2532
Hamilton House (Shanghai)	4328
Hamilton, Maxwell M.	147, 428, 444, 1071, 1978, 2832, 3883, 3884, 3894, 3900, 4926, 4927, 4958, 4960, 4976, 5084, 5172, 5173, 5230
Hamish	178
Hammer, Desideriu (Alias John Santos)	2955, 2962, 2967-2969
Hammer, Ellen J.	2482, 5298, 5548, 5549
Hammet, Dashiell	2657, 2658, 4259
Hammond, Mrs. John H.	3794
Hammy's Consumers Division	2643
Han Fu, Chang	4080
Han, Lih-wu	5344, 5361
Han, Lu	1580
Han, Te-chin	2358
Han, Ying. (See also Hsiang Ying.)	2351, 2352, 2457, 2631
Hancher, V. M.	1167, 5233
Hancock, W. K.	240, 3313, 3314
Handbook to the Soviet Union or Russia	3835
Handy, Elizabeth Grenn	2819

	Page
Handy, E. S. C.	3964, 5548, 5549, 5701
Handy, Mrs. E. S. C.	3964, 5701
Handy, Elizabeth G.	5548, 5549
Handy, Willowdean C.	5548, 5549
Hangchow, China	3936, 4047, 4133, 4169, 5319, 5320, 5417
Hangchow-Ningpo RR.	2434
Hangin, John Gombojab	325
Hankins, Frank H.	2658
Hankow, China	3586, 3709, 4059, 4060, 4131, 4132, 4284
Hankow-Canton Ry.	827
Hankow Government	2320, 2321
Hankow Period (1938)	2340
Hankow-Wuchang Defense General Headquarters	2344
Hannegan	1657
Hanoi	3999
Hansemann, Mr.	4439
Hansen, A.	2831, 2832, 5260
Hansen, Alvin H.	444, 4119
Hansen, Haldore	71, 2652, 2811, 3983, 4020, 4860, 4862, 5185, 5346, 5395, 5548, 5549
Hansen, O. C.	2814, 2815, 4944
Hanson, Earl P.	4259
Han-seng, General Chen. (See Chen, General Han-seng.)	
Hansu Chan. (See Chao-ting Chi.)	
Hanwell, Norman D.	3921, 4093, 4859, 5085, 5180, 5378, 5548, 5549
Haq, Fazlul	5005, 5043
Hara, Yoshimichi	4267
Harada, Tasuku	5548, 5549
Harap, Louis	4089
Harbin	5340
Harcourt, Brace & Co.	4004, 4007
Hardeians, Keir	2315
Harden, Sheila	5548, 5549
Haring, C. H.	5548, 5549
Haring, Douglas G.	668, 5548, 5549
Harju, Rudolph	4116
Harlem Peace League	4275
Harmon, Colonel	5371
Harmon, Francis S.	122-124, 264, 528, 1219, 2511, 3612, 3859, 3868, 4109, 4143
Harondar, E. V.	645-647, 2607-2609, 2721, 3135, 3136, 3149, 3171, 3172, 3174, 3244, 3315-3317, 3322, 3323, 3484, 3582, 4476, 4477, 4554, 4555, 4561, 4568, 4574, 4909, 4916, 4922, 4984, 5025, 5112, 5138, 5140, 5150, 5180, 5200.
Harper & Bros.	696-698, 2961
Harper, Norman D.	5550, 5551
Harper, Samuel N.	687, 2518, 3450, 4091, 4259
Harper's Magazine	1230, 4287, 5041, 5080, 5674
Harrell, Mary E.	4988
Harriman, George	5651
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden	2567
Harriman, Mr.	5473, 5484
Harriman, Mr. W. Averell	154, 2041-2044, 2682, 3009, 4546, 5059, 5112, 5285
Harris, Captain	4823, 4831
Harris, George	2248, 5078
Harris, George L.	5701
Harris, Helen M.	1513, 3793
Harris, Lem	541
Harris Memorial Foundation (Chicago)	1607
Harris-Seybold-Potter Co.	2628
Harris, Rev. Thomas L.	296, 300, 2817, 4259
Harrison, Mrs.	3964
Harrison, Barbara	4992, 4994
Harrison, Burr P.	4903, 5502
Harrison, George M.	1104
Harrison, Peyton	4125, 5207

	Page
Harrison, Shelby M.....	4119
Harrow, Benjamin.....	2658
Harrow School.....	2620
Harsch, Joseph C.....	5701
Hart.....	4941
Hart, George H. C.....	440, 5049, 5053, 5550, 5551, 5684
Hart, L. V.....	5550, 5551
Hart, Roies C.....	4983
Hart, Admiral T. C. (and Senator).....	446,
	839, 994, 995, 1218, 2124, 2127, 2248, 5703
Hartley, Arnold B.....	4925
Hartman, L. O.....	4116
Hartmann, Mr.....	5452, 5453, 5454
Hartshorne.....	4965
Harvard Business School.....	5369
Harvard Club.....	4047
Harvard Club of New York.....	99
Harvard Clubs Associated in Chicago.....	3809
Harvard Corp.....	3168
Harvard Crimson.....	3809, 3810, 3812
Harvard-Radcliffe Bureau of International Research.....	3883, 3887
Harvard Russian Summer School.....	4580
Harvard University.....	171,
	178, 262, 286, 300, 301, 342, 343, 445, 451, 474, 475, 603, 671, 714,
	758, 760, 764, 900, 901, 905, 920, 995, 1007, 1008, 1025, 1054,
	1076, 1136, 1154, 1237, 1260, 1261, 1271, 1281, 1288, 1528, 1531,
	1532, 1535-1537, 1551, 1589, 1591, 1760, 2581, 2609, 2613,
	2614-2616, 2659, 2753, 3212, 3266, 3611, 3704, 3727, 3728-3730,
	3751, 3758, 3771, 3812, 3821, 3850, 3883, 3903, 3917, 3923-3926,
	3939, 3980, 3981, 3993, 4028, 4029, 4046, 4096, 4107, 4119, 4259,
	4260, 4263, 4294, 4328, 4337.
Harvard University Press.....	18, 1591, 3939, 4692, 4702, 5277
Harvard-Yenching Institute.....	1136, 1969, 3266, 4421, 5662
Harvey, Evelyn.....	5550, 5551
Haru Matsui.....	4615
Hasan, K. Sarwar.....	5027
Hashmall, Mrs.....	5677
Hashmall, Frank.....	5675, 5676
Haskell, Oliver.....	179, 1514
Haskell, Henry S.....	5123
Hasse, Robert.....	4991, 4994
Haste, J. M. D.....	5550, 5551
Hastings College.....	5313
Hastwood, H. E.....	2538
Hata, Gen. Shunrokn.....	2363, 3758, 4202
Hatcher.....	5680
Hatem, Dr. H.....	3525, 3530, 3531, 4831
Hatem, Cpl. J. W.....	4824, 4831
Hathaway, Comrade.....	555, 674
Hathway, Clarence.....	4116, 4142
Hatta.....	5640
Hattery, Lowell H.....	2248, 3964, 5701
Hauge, O. I.....	5415
Haulsey, Robert.....	4992, 4994
Hauser, Ernest.....	4093, 4094, 4988, 5550, 5551
Havana Conference.....	2584
Havas.....	131, 501, 5334
Hawaii.....	3592, 3745, 3851, 3882, 3907, 3927, 5317, 5319, 5454, 5699
Hawaii University.....	996, 1227
Haward, Edwin.....	5550, 5551
Hawes, Harry B.....	5701
Hawkins.....	2835
Hawkins, Everett D.....	5550, 5551
Hawks, Capt. Frank.....	4169
Hawkins, Sally R.....	4990, 4994, 5295
Hawthorn, H. B.....	5550, 5551



	Page
Hawtrey, R. G.....	5550, 5551
Hay, John.....	1667
Hayang Arsenal.....	496
Hayashi Group (Japan).....	4092
Hayden, Albert C., Jr.....	2753, 3884, 2885, 3883
Hayden, Joseph R.....	248, 249, 264, 432, 476, 857, 4973, 4997, 5684
Haydon, H.....	5668
Hayes, Carlton J. H.....	3958, 3962, 5002
Hayes, Kathryn.....	4992, 4994
Hayes, Marion.....	3167
Hayes, Max S.....	4142, 4234
Hazam, John G.....	5550, 5551
Hazard, John N.....	154,
	627, 687, 1108, 1305, 1314, 1325, 1331, 1342, 1345, 1457, 1805,
	1811, 1828, 1837, 1916, 2518, 3450, 3467, 3575-3657, 3660, 3958,
	3962, 4005, 4155, 4440, 4443, 4509, 4510, 4513, 4622, 4716, 4897,
	5006, 5045, 4047, 4049, 5286, 5299, 5550, 5551.
Hazard, Mrs. John.....	5299
Headgear Worker.....	2665
Headline Book Series.....	2587
Headley, James G.....	5674
Headquarters (Japanese Imperial General).....	1869
Heald, Brian.....	4117
Heald, Stephen.....	5550, 5551
Healey, Ned R.....	633
Healy, Mrs. Carroll.....	5701
Healy, Mary F.....	4987,
	4992, 4994, 5021, 5058, 5299, 5693, 5694, 5697, 5698, 5699
Hearn, General.....	1435, 1436
Hearn, Lawrence. (See Frederick Vanderbilt Field.)	
Hearst.....	545, 596, 597
Hearst Newspapers.....	3700, 3701
Hearst Press.....	1189
Heaslett, S.....	5550, 5551
Heath, John.....	5550, 5551
Heaton, Dr. Claude E.....	409, 410, 1240, 1513
Heaton, Mrs. Claude E.....	1513
Hedges, Marion H.....	3794
Heideman, John.....	5295
Heine-Geldern, Robert.....	5550, 5551
Heineman, Mrs.....	5285
Heise, Mr.....	4440, 4443
Heissig, Walther.....	3629, 3670, 4416-4428, 4429-4436, 4439, 4440
Heives, Lawrence I., Jr.....	5550, 5551
Helen. (See Elezabeth Zubelin.)	
Helen, Sister.....	5701
Heleney, Henry.....	4983
Heller, Mrs. Edward H.....	264, 1220, 4944, 5186
Helmerich & Payne, Inc.....	102
Helmick, Milton.....	5550, 5551
Helping Mussolini Win His War.....	2671
Hemingway, Ernest.....	4141, 4259
Hendershot, Clarence.....	2522, 5295, 5550, 5551, 5701
Henderson.....	1286, 1605
Henderson, Donald.....	4116, 4142
Henderson, Harold.....	5550, 5551
Henderson, Loy.....	3616, 4527, 5026
Henderson, Martha T.....	4992, 4994
Henderson, Sir Nevile.....	3223
Hendley, Charles J.....	4259
Hendrickson, E. E.....	4887
Henson, Ed.....	4636
Hepburn, Admiral Arthur J.....	2836
Heppner, R. P.....	4944
Herald Tribune, New York.....	744,
	745, 891, 892, 1141, 1148, 1193, 1276, 1887, 1916, 2185, 2186,
	2550, 2552, 2557, 2658, 2737, 3430, 5341.

	Page
Hern, General	779
Hernandez, Amado V	1338
Herod, William R	264,
433, 444, 857, 900, 1147, 1219, 1258, 1313, 1551, 1553, 1564,	1564,
1569, 1571, 1581, 1597, 1607, 1611, 1617, 1618, 1625, 1627,	1627,
1637-1641, 1647, 1653, 1656, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1666,	1666,
1680, 1681, 3079, 3704, 3859, 3868, 4835, 4943, 4973, 5198,	5198,
5239, 5315, 5344, 5360.	
Herre, Albert W. C. T.	5550, 5551
Hersey, Arthur B.	5701
Hersey, John R. 71, 1313, 2521, 2522, 3794, 4610, 4612, 4944, 5079, 5194,	5203
Herskovitz, Melville J	2658
Heung Shan	4700
Heyworth, Laurence	5026
Hickenlooper, Senator Bourke B	1079, 2904
Hickerson, Harold	3337
Hickey, Callie M	4990, 4994
Hickman, Dr. Emily	1514
Hicks, Granville	4089, 4170, 4171, 4176, 4259
Hicks, Philip M	2658
Hicks, Victor	2161, 4887
Hidaka, Takashi	4442, 4443
Hidaka, Tomiaki	4432, 4433, 4439, 4440, 4442
Hidayatullah, Ghulam Hussain	5006, 5043
Hidemi. (See Hotsumi Ozaki.)	
Higashi-Kuni Cabinet	739, 2166, 2299
Higgins, Mrs. Isabell	3964
Higginson & Co., Lee (See also Lee, Higginson & Co.)	7
High Cost of Vengeance	3094, 3095, 3669
High Tartary	3266, 4029
Hilen. (See Edward W. Allen.)	
Hill, Marguerite F	4990, 4994
Hill, Walter	5552, 5553
Hilldring, Gen. John H	735-743, 1744, 1745,
2157-2159, 2162-2169, 2171, 2222, 2223, 2296-2303, 2809	2809
Hillenkoetter, Admiral	4775-4782, 4790-4793, 4797, 4798, 4801, 4802, 4804
Hillman, Sidney	1101, 4638, 4664, 4676
Himes, Prof. Norman E	4259
Himmeler, Mr	4440, 5397
Hinden, Rita	5552, 5553
Hinder, Eleanor M	5350, 5552, 5553, 5684
Hinder, Mr	3919
Hindus, Maurice	296, 4091, 5008, 5047
Hindustani News	360
Hindustani Times	400, 401, 3903, 4807, 5323
Hinckley, William W	1514, 2658
Hinrichs	5261
Hinricks	2831
Hinton, Bertha	3601, 4868
Hinton, Mrs. Carmelita	3534
Hinton, Joan Chase	3534, 3535, 3538, 3542, 3601
Hinton, William	3534
Hinton, W. J	5552, 5553, 5684
Hippodrome (New York)	687
Hiranuma, Baron Kijchiro	4267
Hiranuma Cabinet (Japanese 1939)	4202, 4267, 4268
Hirohito, Emperor	609,
611, 616, 617, 666, 705, 706, 713, 716, 725, 727, 728, 731, 736, 738,	738,
739, 751, 914, 994, 1016, 1019-1021, 1135, 1830, 1869, 1964, 1965,	1965,
2094, 2159, 2162, 2165, 2170, 2174, 2176, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2592,	2592,
2846, 3054, 3064, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3140, 3556, 3577, 3598, 3660,	3660,
3661, 4892, 4982, 5107.	
Hirose, Hisatada	4268
Hiroshima	3539
Hirota, Koki	4151, 4272, 4267, 5706
Hirota Principles	4151

	Page
Hirschfeld, Mr.....	4569
Hirsh, Alcan.....	4091, 4145
Hiss, Alger.....	71-118,
	131-137, 139, 140, 144-146, 161, 175, 232-235, 243, 270, 428, 432,
	441, 445, 446, 481 482, 489, 492, 494, 497, 857-860, 980, 1032,
	1194, 1735-1737, 1750, 1758, 1901, 1912, 1916, 1979, 2135-2138,
	2140-2142, 2241, 2486, 2507, 2508, 2596, 2626, 2799, 2800,
	2802-2804, 2808, 2813, 2814, 2818, 2820-2823, 2832, 2837, 2838,
	2841, 2843-2846, 2848-2856, 2859-2861, 2864, 2867, 2868, 2870,
	3011, 3013, 3049, 3213-3219, 3245-3247, 3310, 3543, 3544, 3638,
	3646, 3795, 3796, 3887, 3888, 3939, 3955, 3956, 3983, 4323, 4326,
	4331, 4473-4475, 4530, 4531, 4673, 4722, 4737, 4748, 4755, 4778,
	4786, 4791, 4796, 4920, 4929, 4964, 4969, 4973, 4975, 4976, 5032,
	5049-5053, 5084, 5089, 5090, 5165, 5272, 5274, 5289, 5302, 5303,
	5334, 5337, 5347, 5353, 5483, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5487, 5503, 5504,
	5684, 5711.
Hiss-Chambers Case.....	2855
Hiss, Donald.....	1079, 2508, 2803, 4722, 4737
Hiss Trials.....	2802, 2821
History of Chinese Society: LIAO.....	3106
History of the Colonial World Under Imperialism.....	2694
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.....	1690, 2270, 4336
History of the Development of Chinese Society.....	4352
History of Imperialism.....	2694
History of Medical Psychology.....	3621
History of the Modern and Contemporary Far East.....	2891
History of the Peace Conference.....	2709
History of the Russian Revolution.....	2608, 2609
Hitch, S. H.....	4823, 4831
Hitchcock, James J.....	5701
Hitler, Adolph.....	150-152,
	178, 188, 196, 198, 214, 274, 279, 289, 296-300, 302, 308, 315-318,
	323-325, 334, 339, 343, 380, 464, 522, 527, 528, 567, 596-598, 602,
	603, 606, 664, 675, 835, 891, 1045, 1049, 1051, 1057, 1060, 1083,
	1135, 1272, 1530, 1532, 1557, 1577, 1583, 1669, 2328, 2351, 2377,
	2386, 2467, 2533, 2577, 2629, 2635, 2637, 2671, 2672, 2675, 2676,
	2704, 2737, 2804, 2822, 3076, 3119, 3196, 3220, 3222, 3228, 3230,
	3241, 3260, 3262-3265, 3268, 3270, 3421, 3457, 3502, 3503, 3585,
	3586, 3702, 3917, 4024, 4106, 4200, 4203, 4232, 4233, 4235, 4236,
	4264, 4265, 4340, 4487, 4935, 4938, 5069, 5073, 5074, 5075, 5095,
	5179, 5189, 5190, 5243, 5249, 5251, 5252, 5256, 5269, 5277, 5281,
	5328, 5354, 5368, 5370, 5388, 5395, 5399, 5400, 5401.
Hitler Germany.....	3414, 3703
Hitler-Stalin Pact.....	52,
	53, 68, 151, 323, 522, 527, 2577, 2671, 2675, 2676, 2804, 3220,
	3222-3224, 3226, 3227, 3241, 3268, 3498, 3677, 4188, 4261.
Ho, Chang-chiang (Ho Chang-kung).....	2457
Ho, Chang-li.....	2458
Ho, Chi Minh... 930, 1031, 1282, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1620, 1622, 1623, 1737,	4536
Ho, Chien.....	2324
Ho, Franklin L.....	1222, 3306, 5333, 5684
Ho, Ko-chuan (Kai Feng).....	2403, 2404, 2457, 2459, 2461
Ho, Li Fu Tan.....	2336
Ho, Lien-cheng.....	2458
Ho, Lung.....	812, 2324, 2327, 2332, 2347, 2348,
	2403, 2404, 2433, 2451, 2458-2460, 2462, 2463, 2465, 2473, 3306
Ho, P. H.....	2832
Ho, Tze-Ch'uan.....	327
Ho, Tzu-chien.....	2467
Ho, Tzu-lo.....	2405, 2458
Ho-Umetzu Compromise Agreement.....	4213
Ho, Wei.....	2458
Ho, Wei-te.....	2458
Ho, Yin-ching.....	1094, 1416, 1417, 1441
Ho, Ying-chiu.....	1416, 1417, 1441, 2074,
	2290, 2325, 2342, 2349, 2397, 2455, 3636, 3627, 4939, 5406

	Page
Hoard, Lord	2396
Hoare	3172
Hobart, Alice Tisdale	5552, 5553
Hobbs, William Herbert	5284
Hobson	823
Hobson, Dr., Rt. Rev. H. W.	3794
Hochschild, Harold K.	2566
Hochschild, Patricia	4991
Hochschild, Patrick	4994
Hocking, William Ernest	5552, 5553
Hodge, Gen. John S.	1769, 1770, 1879
Hodge Report	1879
Hodgekinson, Sarah	763-765, 4299
Hodson, H. V.	5552, 5553
Hoebel, E. Adamson	5552, 5553
Hoey, Senator Clyde	407
Hoffman, Alexander	4116
Hoffman, Paul G.	141, 444, 713, 753, 1054, 1060, 1269, 1313, 1586, 4546, 4944, 5067, 5344
Hoffman, Ross	2585
Hogben, Lancelot	4089
Hogbin, H. Ian	5552, 5553
Hogg, Mr.	4958
Holbrook, William S., III	3812
Holcombe, Arthur N.	900, 1144, 1147, 1148, 3704, 3794, 4835, 5116, 5219, 5552, 5553
Holden, John S.	4867, 4869
Holding Company Liquidating Commission (Japan)	2225, 2229
Holiday Magazine	5278
Holland (Europe)	3600, 3633, 4113, 4493, 5318, 5327, 5331, 5334
Holland, William L. (pseudonym—Sinicus)	7, 12-14, 16-19, 33, 41, 43, 64, 80, 155, 158, 173, 176, 238, 239, 253, 254, 260, 263, 268, 269, 277, 310, 319, 320, 375, 378, 383-385, 393- 395, 399, 408, 414, 415, 418, 427, 436, 440, 450, 451, 470, 471, 473- 477, 479-482, 535-537, 539, 568, 571, 574, 628, 629, 651, 652, 659- 661, 663, 664, 670, 768, 769, 862, 863, 898, 903, 918, 957, 1036, 1134-1250, 1314, 1399, 1513, 1802, 1938, 2018, 2245, 2482, 2494, 2506-2510, 2518, 2523, 2524, 2566, 2582, 2589, 2593-2595, 2604, 2646, 2705, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2730, 2743, 2794, 2831, 2880, 2888, 2891, 2952, 2953, 2984, 3014, 3064-3066, 3145, 3167, 3173, 3176, 3199, 3208, 3242, 3263, 3264, 3278, 3286, 3287, 3328, 3339, 3340, 3343, 3430, 3469, 3480-3482, 3585, 3587, 3588, 3593, 3594, 3627, 3632, 3634, 3742, 3750, 3775, 3794-3796, 3798, 3854, 3864, 3867, 3889-34948, 3970, 3972, 4010-4012, 4015-4017, 4021, 4023, 4026, 4034, 4052, 4103, 4109, 4119, 4122, 4160, 4161, 4188, 4193-4196, 4198-4200, 4208, 4224-4231, 4262, 4263, 4307, 4349, 4461, 4462, 4464, 4472, 4500, 4566, 4571, 4629, 4805, 4807, 4860, 4861, 4872, 4874, 4887-4889, 4907-4912, 4918, 4919, 4923, 4930, 4945-4949, 4957, 4958, 4963, 4965, 4967, 4972, 4973, 4977-4980, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4991, 4994, 4996-5004, 5007-5032, 5042, 5045, 5046, 5048, 5049, 5053, 5054, 5058, 5059, 5062, 5065, 5066, 5083- 5085, 5111, 5119, 5123, 5128-5132, 5134, 5137-5139, 5144, 5150, 5151, 5155, 5157-5160, 5174-5176, 5180, 5183, 5188-5190, 5197- 5200, 5204, 5205, 5207, 5209, 5210, 5215, 5216, 5218, 5221, 5230, 5240, 5243, 5246-5248, 5250, 5259, 5260, 5264, 5266, 5268, 5271, 5273, 5274, 5288, 5289, 5294, 5299-5302, 5317, 5327, 5329, 5330, 5334, 5335, 5343, 5344, 5356-5358, 5364-5367, 5424, 5427, 5428, 5552, 5553, 5683-5694, 5704, 5709.
Holland, Mrs. William L. (Doreen)	3340, 5000, 5051, 5022
Hollerman, Leon	5552, 5553
Hollywood Anti-Nazi League	4062, 4066
Hollywood Group (Left-wing)	4063, 4064, 4066
Holman, D. S.	5552, 5553
Holman, Helen	4274, 4277
Holmes	5259
Holmes, Eugene C.	4089



	Page
Holmes, Harriet	4988
Holmes, John W.	5199, 5270, 5271
Holmes, Judge	571, 572
Holmes, Julius	1037, 1042, 2124, 2127, 4876
Holmes, Rawson	5704
Holt, Miss Clare	2248
Holt, Claire	5003, 5552, 5553, 5701
Holtman, A.	4988
Holtom	306
Holton, D. C.	5552, 5553
Holtz, Robert B.	5701
Hom, Q. Pan	4037
Homan, Christine	4823, 4831
Hommel, Rudolph P.	2891
Homer, Mrs. Dorothy Robinson	1106
Honan-Anhwei-Kiangsu Frontier Bank	2422
Honan Campaign	2090, 2091, 3624
Honan-Hupen Flying Column (New Fourth Army)	2463
Honan-Hupei-Anhwei Border Area	2325, 2326, 2460
Honan-Hupei-Anhui Soviet District	2326
Honan-Hupei-Hunan-Kiangsi-Border Region	2431
Honan Province	2370
Honan Provincial Kuomintang	2460
Hong, Chew	4355, 4357, 4807
Hong, Chew Sih	3159, 3161, 3163, 3509-3512, 3514, 3597
Hong Kong-Canton Railway	2349
Hong Kong, China	3314, 3342, 3535, 3586, 3600, 3637, 3757, 3791, 3826, 3903, 3910, 3912, 4002, 4046, 4054, 4060, 4069, 4129, 4149, 4150, 4201, 4202, 4307, 4337, 4501, 4534, 4699, 4700, 4702, 4766, 4831, 5310, 5337, 5356, 5357, 5368, 5369.
Kongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	3148
Kong Kong Shipping Strike (1924)	2470
Hong Ying (Hsiang Ying)	2458
Honig, Charlotte	2789, 4078, 4080, 4081, 4083, 4084
Honig, Pieter	5552, 5553
Honjo, Eijiro	3167
Honolulu, Hawaii	3851, 3906, 3907, 3927, 3929, 4047, 4124-4126, 4129, 5318, 5319, 5326, 5329, 5331, 5334, 5335
Hood College	5702
Hooker, Annie O.	4992, 4994
Hooper, Bruce	262, 578-580
Hoover, Calvin B.	5198, 5201
Hoover, Herbert	606, 607, 617, 633, 638, 706, 707, 1102, 1220, 2555, 3479, 5334, 5341
Hoover Institute (Stanford University)	2740, 2748, 5313, 5323
Hoover, J. Edgar	42, 43, 369, 1173, 1176, 1486, 5353
Hoover, Kenneth E.	2658
Hoover Library	2250, 3546, 3961
Hoover Library on War, Revolution and Peace	1220, 4944, 4954, 5313, 5323
Hoover, Lyman	4822
Hoover Research Library	4225-4255
Hopeh-Chahar War Zone	2357
Hopeh-Jehel-Liaoning Area	2435
Hopeh People's Armies (Chungking Guerrillas)	2347
Hopeh Province	2334, 2337, 2467
Hopeh-Shantung-Honan Border Region	2400, 2413, 2430, 2433, 2435, 2448
Hopei	4103
Hopei-Shantung-Honan Military Region	2448
Hopkins	4975, 5045
Hopkins, Mr.	5484
Hopkins, Carl E.	5552, 5553
Hopkins, Harry	446, 788, 1393, 1414, 1450, 1453, 1664, 1665, 2528, 2862, 4639
Hopkins, Johns (Institute)	4091
Hopkins Papers	1450
Hopkirk, Howard W.	1513

	Page
Hopper, Bruce	5116, 5227
Horiunuchi	153, 1627, 1628
Hormann, Bernard L.	5552, 5553
Hornbeck, Stanley K.	113, 131-133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 145-147, 161, 428, 432, 443, 444, 754, 857, 980-983, 1032, 1178, 1291, 1359, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1779, 1780, 1846, 1978, 1979, 2017, 2097, 2099, 2135, 2809, 2810, 2832, 2835, 3003-3005, 3209, 3210, 3215, 3217, 3218, 3310, 3645, 3894, 3900, 4129, 4280, 4530, 4531, 4545, 4546, 4862, 4900, 4925-4927, 4929, 4936, 4937, 4958, 4973, 4976, 4977, 4999, 5009, 5059, 5083, 5084, 5115, 5123, 5144-5146, 5178, 5334, 5335, 5347, 5348, 5353, 5363
Horne, Admiral F. J.	997, 998, 2139
Horner, John	4334, 4353, 4354
Hortz, Robert	3624, 3626, 3706
Hoshino, Lieutenant General	5348
Hoskins, Halford L.	2820, 5294, 5701
Hosono, Gunji	5552, 5553
Hot Springs Conference. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Hot Springs Conference.)	
Hotel Claridge	478
Hotel and Restaurant Employees International Alliance	4116
Hotel and Club Employees Union (AFL), Local 6, New York City	1105
Hotel Lux	256, 260
Hotel Richmond, Geneva, Switzerland	4120
Hotson, Ernest	5552, 5553
Hou, Wai-long	5552, 5553
Houghteling, James L.	5701
Houghton, Mifflin Publishing Co.	1117, 1148, 4107
Houk, John L.	969
House Appropriations Committee	890, 4239, 4244, 4245
House Armed Services Committee	1026, 1041, 1049, 1064
House Committee on Foreign Affairs	1009, 1010, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1631, 2835
House Committee on Foreign and Domestic Commerce	1026
House Committee on Un-American Activities	1406, 1705, 1901, 2117, 2160, 2215, 2777, 2802, 2822, 2871, 2872, 2874, 2878, 3517, 4238
House of Commons	1061, 1132, 1267, 1465
House of Commons (Ottawa)	3470, 3472
House of Lords	909
House Military Affairs Committee	1686, 1915, 1917
House of Peers (Japan)	1216, 4184
House of Representatives:	
Japan	4184
United States of America	433, 1299, 1365, 1406, 1915, 1916, 2127, 2132, 2540, 2810
Houston Foreign Policy Association	2810
Houston, Gen. Sam	548
Houston, Howard	5167
Hoving Corp.	100
How Aid China	3610
Howard, Harry Paxton	5554, 5555
Howard, Roy	596, 597, 2809, 3228, 5148
Howard University	2659
Howe, Fred	249, 2885
Howell, Newton	5153
Howie, Janet K.	2627, 2635, 4075, 5554, 5555
Howland, Charles P.	1216, 1219, 1648, 5554, 5555
Hoy, Lee Chin (Gen.)	2253
Hrdlicka, Ales	300, 2729
Hsi-en-sui, General	2357
Hai, Pai Chung	1368, 1578
Hsia, C. L.	535-539, 1229, 3896, 4283, 5010, 5329, 5427, 5554, 5555, 5684
Hsia Hsi	2558
Hsia, Pin Fang	5554, 5555
Hsiang	427
Hsiang, C. Y.	4987, 5554, 5555
Hsiang-chien, Hsu (see also Hsu. Hsiang-chien)	812

	Page
Hsiang Han-ping	2472
Hsiang Shan's Children's Home (Peiping)	1249
Hsiang Te-lung (Hsiang Ying)	2458
Hsiang Ying (Shang Ying, Ham Ying, Heng Ying)	2351, 2352, 2457, 2458, 2469, 2473
Hsiao Ching-hsien (Hsiao Ching-kuang)	2458, 2459
Hsiao Ching-kuan (Hsiao Ching-hsien)	2458, 2459
Hsiao, Ching-kuang	2404, 2405
Hsiao Chun	2459
Hsiao Hua	2459
Hsiao Keh (Hsiao K'o, Hsia Ko-cheng)	2459
Hsiao K'o (Hsiao Keh, Hsiao KO-cheng)	2459
Hsiao Ko-cheng (Hsiao Keh, Hsiao Ko)	2459
Hsiao Shuo	2470
Hsiao-tung, Fei	18
Hsiao Wang-tung	2459
Hsieh, Chueh-tsai	2405, 2459
Hsieh Fu-chih (Hsieh Kung-chih)	2459
Hsieh Hao-ju	2459
Hsieh, Kang-chih (Chao Jung, Kang Sang) (Chao Yung)	2365, 2404, 2452, 2459, 2461
Hsieh Kung-chih (Hsieh Fu-chih)	2459
Hsien Affairs Congress	2402, 2409, 2411, 2448
Hsien Committee (Chinese Communist Party)	2409, 2448
Hsien (Municipal Congress)	2403
Hsien, Kang-chih	2403
Hsien People's Congress	2402, 2448
Hsien, Ting	5211
Hsin Hua Jih Pao (New China Daily)	2341, 2342, 2344, 2377, 2453, 2469
Hsin Hua Jin Pao, The	5424
Hsinhua (New China) News Agency	3950, 3951
Hsin-hua News Service (Chinese Communist Party)	2404, 2454
Hsing-hsien Arsenal	2428
Hsing Jen—fu	2459
Hsipei Army (Northwestern)	2330, 2331
Hsiung Po-chen	2459
Hsiung, Shih-hui	2374
Hso Ti-hsin	3951
Hsu, C. Y.	5554, 5555
Hau Cho-jan	2459
Hsu Elder (Lao Hau, Telieh Hsu)	2460
Hsu Fan-ting	2459, 2460
Hsu, Francis L. K.	5554, 5555
Hsu, Hai-tung	2403, 2460
Hsu, Hsiang-chien	812, 2326, 2327, 2348, 2349, 2404, 2452, 2460, 4884, 4885
Hsu Hung	2460
Hsu Lao (Elder Hsu, Te-lich Hsu)	2460
Hsu, Leonard S.	5232, 5554, 5555
Hsu, Mr.	5240
Hsu, Shushi	1221, 1222, 4150, 4151, 5350, 5554, 5555
Hsu Te-lich (Elder Hsu, Lao Hsu)	2460
Hsu, Y. Y.	71, 3126-3129, 3860, 3876, 3899, 3903, 3913-3915, 3952, 4080, 4081, 4083, 4312, 4313, 4334, 4335, 4939, 4987, 4991, 4994, 5199, 5250, 5271, 5554, 5555.
Hsu Yen-Kang	2460
Hsu, Yung-ying	415, 2645-2647, 2649, 2891, 3333-3335, 3337-3341, 3594, 4806, 4861, 4872, 4876.
Hsuchow, China	4060, 4061
Hsueh-fen, Chu	825
Hsueh, Yueh	2322, 2355
Hu, Charles Y.	5554, 5555
Hu, Chiao-mu	5383, 5384, 5385
Hu, Chiu-yuan	4879
Hu, Chung-nan	596, 2186, 3804

	Page
Hu Fu (Shao-chi Liu) .....	2403, 2404, 2460, 2465
Hu, Han-min .....	3596
Hu, Hsien-Chin .....	5554, 5555
Hu, Jen-kuei .....	2405, 2460
Hu, Shih, Dr .....	427, 1216,
1222, 1401, 3638, 3639, 3766, 3881, 3923, 3946, 4022, 4147, 4242	
Hu, T. P. ....	3335
Hu, T. Y. ....	3335
Hu, Tsangnan .....	3608
Hu, Tsung-nan .....	165, 610, 2330, 2345, 2346
Hu Yeh-ping .....	2470
Hua, Tsing .....	5686
Huai Nan Bank .....	2422
Huai-nan Hsing-Cheng Wei-yuan-hui .....	2400
Huai-Nan Railroad .....	2434
Huai-pei Hsing-Cheng Wei-yuan-hui .....	2400
Huai River .....	2434
Huang Chen-tang .....	2461
Huang Hsin-lueh .....	2461
Huang, Hua .....	2404, 2461
Huang Ko-cheng .....	2461
Huang Ya-Kuang .....	2461
Huang Yung-sheng .....	2461
Huangpu Clique .....	4216
Hubbard, Mr .....	3176, 3177, 3580, 3581, 3592, 4985, 4998
Hubbard Article .....	3450, 3451
Hubbard, Deborah .....	5216, 5554, 5555
Hubbard, G. E. ....	480,
481, 1222, 2981, 3167, 3436, 3452, 3453, 3456, 3457, 5554, 5555	
Hubbard, L. E. ....	4888, 5554, 5555
Hubbard, L. H. ....	2981, 3448, 3450-3452
Hubbard, L. M. ....	3433-3436, 3441, 3443
Huber .....	3096, 3097
Huber, Franz .....	4440
Huberman, Leo .....	4089, 4259
Hudine, Sven .....	3226
Hudson, G. F. ....	5334, 5554, 5555
Hudson, Manly O. ....	5067
Hudson, Roy .....	605, 3336, 3937
Huff, Henry .....	567, 3905
Huggins, G. Ellsworth .....	712, 713, 970, 971, 976, 1003, 1219, 2622, 4938, 5365
Hughes .....	5132
Hughes, Charles Evans .....	462, 4887
Hughes, E. R. ....	5554, 5555
Hughes, Emmet John .....	5654
Hughes, John .....	5554, 5555
Hughes, Langston .....	4259
Hughes, Nancy C. ....	4108
Hughes, Paul .....	5648
Hui-yang Pao-an Anti-Japanese Guerilla Corps .....	2349
Huks. (See Hukbalahap.)	
Hukbalahap .....	4019, 4020, 4447-4452, 4454, 4855, 4856, 4858, 4871, 5395
Hulen, Bertram D. ....	893
Hull, Cordell .....	20,
67, 140, 153-155, 175, 396, 580, 893, 980-982, 985, 1359, 1360, 1388,	
1389, 1481, 1667, 1715, 1795, 1799, 1811, 1812, 1821, 1823, 1825,	
1826, 1829, 1830, 1907, 1987, 2033-2035, 2045, 2079, 2081, 2089,	
2090, 2091, 2181, 2187, 2188, 2287, 2295, 2783, 2828, 2830, 2834,	
2835, 2841, 2842, 2858, 2865, 3218, 3651, 3884, 4201, 4204, 4714,	
4715, 4929, 4941, 4942, 5059, 5060, 5075, 5089, 5412, 5468.	
Hull, General .....	831
Hulsewe, A. F. D. ....	5554, 5555
Human Exploitation in the United States .....	2890
Human Factors in Cotton Culture .....	2890
Human Geography of the South .....	2890
Humane Endeavour .....	4120



	Page
Humble Oil & Refining Co.....	102
Hume, Edward H.....	264, 1219, 3144, 5651
Hume, Joy.....	71, 2593, 4137, 4143, 5554, 5555
Humelsine, Carlisle H.....	282,
903, 1293, 1917, 1949, 2202, 2203, 2267, 2268, 2271, 2272, 2278,	
2534, 2539, 2944, 3410, 3956, 3966, 4539, 4540, 4548, 4549, 4617,	
4714-4716, 4815, 4922, 4924, 4925, 5483, 5484.	
Hummel, Arthur W.....	3794, 3965, 5294, 5295, 5701
Hummel, Mrs. Arthur.....	5295
Hummel, Professor.....	4420
Hummel, Robert S.....	3965, 5295, 5701
Hummell, Arthur.....	5556, 5557
Humphrey, John P.....	5556, 5557
Hung, Wm.....	4420, 4421
Hungarian Republic.....	2693
Hungary.....	3592, 3702, 5382
Hunan-Hupeh-Kiangsi Border Region Guerilla 5th Column, New Fourth Army.....	2457
Hunan-Kiangsi Border Area.....	2322, 2325
Hunan Military School.....	2469
Hunan Province.....	2453, 2454, 2466, 2469-2471
Hunan Provincial First Normal School.....	2466
Hunanese Student Delegation to France.....	2460
Hung-tze Lake Area.....	2434
Hunsberger, Warren S.....	5556, 5557, 5684, 5701
Hunt.....	5233
Hunt, Erling M.....	2585
Hunt, Henry T.....	2684
Hunt, William P.....	4983
Hunter.....	494
Hunter, Charles.....	5556, 5557
Hunter College.....	4089, 4259
Hunter, Croyle.....	2810
Hunter, Edith.....	5704
Huntington, Ellsworth.....	2658, 5556, 5557
Huntington Library.....	712
Hunton, Alpheus.....	1106
Hupeh (Sixth War Zone).....	2341
Hupeh-Anhwei-Honan Soviet.....	2460
Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei.....	2400, 2413, 2431, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2448, 2452
Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei Base.....	2462
Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei Military Region.....	2434, 2435, 2436, 2448, 2452
Hupeh-Hunan Border Area.....	2325, 2458
Hupeh-Hunan-Kiangsi Border Area.....	2325
Hupeh Military School.....	2475
Hupeh Province.....	2460
Hurley, Gen. Patrick J.....	604,
610-615, 620, 622-624, 626, 631, 639, 654-656, 678, 700, 798, 828-830, 839, 933, 1022, 1214, 1229, 1393, 1397, 1431, 1443, 1453, 1457, 1524, 1525, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1745, 1791, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1916, 2000, 2063, 2094, 2107, 2117, 2143, 2144, 2379, 2381, 2387, 2392, 2396, 2488, 2548, 3004, 3005, 3009, 3108, 3109, 3356, 3367, 3374, 3502, 3610, 3626, 3705, 3788, 3839, 4007, 4008, 4323, 4331, 4541, 4542, 4544, 4545, 4769, 4773, 4774, 4825, 4829, 4832, 4839-4841, 4845, 4853, 4877, 4878, 5371, 5372, 5376, 5377, 5379, 5393, 5394, 5408.	
Hurst.....	5279
Hussey, Harry.....	5659
Hutchins, Grace.....	496
Hutchins, Mr.....	4568
Hutchins, Robert M.....	5041, 5674
Hutchinson.....	4823, 4831
Hutchinson, Paul.....	5661
Hutchison, Bruce.....	5556, 5557
Hutchison, Paul.....	5661-5674
Hutton, D. Graham.....	5556, 5557

	Page
Hutukhtu, Dilowa.....	325, 3961
Hutung, Ta Yuan Fu.....	305
Hwai-Nan Railroad.....	2434
Hweimin (Semifeudal Organizations).....	2415
Hyde, Charles Cheney.....	5002
Hyman, Albert.....	4117, 5556, 5557
Hyman, Joseph.....	5002
Hyman, Louis.....	3336

## I

Ianson, Ia. D.....	189
Ickes, Mr. Harold.....	384, 1104, 5045, 5047, 5051
Ideological War Preparation in Japan.....	3935
Ike, Nobutka.....	327, 5556, 5557
Ikeda, Seihin.....	4148
Illes, Agatja.....	4259
Illinois Industrial Review.....	2665
Illinois Miner.....	2665
Illinois University.....	2659
Ilyin, B. S.....	4509, 4555
Imes, William Lloyd.....	1514, 2659, 4116, 4117
Immigration and Naturalization Service ( <i>see also</i> United States Immigration Service).....	590, 591
Imperial College of Science, London.....	4089
Imperial General Headquarters (Japan).....	1869
Imperial Household (Japan).....	1872
Imperial Office of the Governor (Yu-lin District, Shensi).....	2463
Imperialist Division of the World.....	2705
Imprecorr (International Press Correspondence).....	47, 48, 54, 3132, 3170
In North Korea.....	2789
Ince, Arthur D.....	5556, 5557
Ichihoshi, Yamato.....	5556, 5557
Independent Carpenters Union.....	3336
Independent Motion-Picture Producers.....	1221
Independent Partisan Army (Central China).....	2459
India.....	2482,
3504, 3512, 3592, 3599, 3605, 3622, 3632, 3681, 3694, 3696, 3699,	
3758, 3882, 3931, 3946, 3955, 3957-3959, 3963, 4123, 4270, 4537,	
4595, 4596, 4632, 4687, 4688, 4689, 4694, 4700, 4701, 4708, 4711,	
4829, 4832, 4871, 4893, 4920, 4971, 5062, 5074, 5249, 5318, 5321,	
5322, 5323, 5324, 5328, 5331, 5332, 5349, 5356, 5370, 5394-5395,	
5462, 5465, 5636, 5641, 5668, 5670, 5701.	
India Congress Party.....	1252
India Government Trade Commissioners Office.....	480, 481, 2480
India Quarterly.....	5329
India, Special Economic Mission to.....	3880
India and the United States.....	2529, 2534
Indian Civil Service.....	3110
Indian Council of World Affairs.....	18, 469, 1215, 2493, 2494, 5329, 5349
Indian Government.....	1566, 1678, 1680, 2531, 2556, 2679, 3076, 3078
Indian Legislative Assembly.....	1216
Indian National Congress.....	910
Indian Railways.....	483
Indian Service.....	495
Indian Trade-Union Congress.....	2638
Indochina.....	2482,
3586, 3699, 3936, 3946, 3999, 4000, 4098, 4205, 4533, 4536, 4537,	
4682, 4684, 4693, 4711, 4807, 5320, 5394, 5692.	
Indochina Bank.....	2527, 2632
Indonesia.....	2482,
3623, 3814, 3816, 3838, 3957, 3974, 4537, 4693, 4711, 4716, 5501,	
5634, 5636, 5637, 5641, 5642.	
Indonesian Government.....	3109
Indonesian Republic.....	5635, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642
Indusco. ( <i>See</i> Chinese Industrial Cooperatives and United China Relief.)	
Industrial Ladies Garment Workers Union (I.L.G.W.U.).....	3335

	Page
Industrial Relations Counselors .....	4641
Industrial Solidarity .....	2665
Industrial Worker .....	2665
Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) .....	2667
Industrialists .....	2665
Infantry Journal, The .....	4591
Informational Conference, Relief and Rehabilitation Program (United Nations) .....	2595
Ingalls, Don .....	5303
Ingles, Glen .....	5556, 5557
Ingraham, Mrs. Henry A. ....	3794
Iniasevsky, A. N. ....	4509
Ining Valley .....	2385
Inland Boatmen's Union .....	4887
Inlow, E. Burke .....	5556, 5557
Inman, Walter G. ....	5701
Inner Asia .....	4304
Inner Asian Frontiers of China .....	1739,
1785, 1786, 1930, 1941, 1943, 1951, 1952, 1982, 1983, 1984, 2724,	
3105, 3266, 3271, 3614, 4006, 4029.	
Inner Mongolia .....	2368,
2385, 3328, 3538, 3539, 3542, 3638, 4150, 4226, 4228, 4418, 4419,	
5089.	
Inner Temple of London .....	358
Innis, H. A. ....	5556, 5557
Inouye, Junnosuke .....	1216
Inparel .....	4087, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4111, 4113, 4121
Inquiry .....	684, 2981, 2982
INS. (See International News Service.)	
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton .....	444, 474, 911
Institute on China .....	4578, 4586, 4588
Institute of Current World Affairs .....	1617, 1618, 5324
Institute of Economics (Moscow) .....	2723, 2728, 2730
Institute of Genetics (Moscow) .....	4089
Institute of History and Economics (Copenhagen) .....	5066
Institute of the History of Medicine .....	300
Institute International d'Agriculture of Rome .....	3168
Institute of International Education .....	1219
Institute of International Studies (Yale University) .....	3168, 5313
Institute of Minor Nationalities .....	5129
Institute of National Economy (Moscow) .....	5320
Institute of National Minorities .....	2721
Institute of Nationalities .....	2721
Institute of Nuclear Studies .....	3539
Institute of Oceanography .....	189,
648, 2611, 2614, 2615, 2723, 3934, 4499, 4508, 4509, 4553-4557,	
4561, 4567, 4568, 4573, 4922.	
Institute of Oriental Languages (Leningrad) .....	2691
Institute of Oriental Study .....	2699
Institute of Orientology .....	4578
Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR) .....	1,
2, 4, 6-13, 15-19, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 40-46, 50-53, 60,	
63-65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 80-82, 86, 106, 109, 113-115, 117, 118,	
121-125, 131, 133-137, 140-145, 148, 149, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163,	
169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 189, 191, 195, 198, 202-206, 208-	
210, 213, 216, 218, 220, 237, 238-240, 241, 246-248, 250-255,	
259, 261-264, 265-271, 277-280, 283, 284, 287, 289, 295, 305,	
306, 313, 315, 319-321, 323, 325, 336-340, 341, 343, 346, 347,	
349, 375, 378, 381, 384, 386, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394, 395, 399,	
406-409, 412-418, 424-438, 440, 441, 443, 445-447, 451, 452, 462,	
467, 468, 470, 471, 474, 475, 477-484, 487, 488, 491, 492-494,	
497, 506, 516, 517, 518, 522, 524, 525, 527-530, 535, 536-540,	
541, 549-551, 567, 568-570, 571-576, 581-583, 587, 589, 591, 593,	
620-622, 628, 629, 634, 640-646, 650-653, 659-661, 663-665, 667-	
670, 672, 674-676, 682-686, 688-697, 699, 701, 709, 710, 711, 712,	
747, 751, 753, 754, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 787, 788, 789,	

## Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR)—Continued

Page

836, 837, 838, 850, 856, 858, 859, 861, 862, 863, 864, 883, 886, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 896, 901, 906, 908, 909, 911, 916, 918, 920, 923, 924, 925, 928, 934, 935, 937-942, 1004, 1013, 1014, 1032, 1033, 1035-1037, 1071, 1088, 1090, 1093, 1108, 1110, 1144-1148, 1150, 1153, 1155, 1158, 1160-1177, 1181-1188, 1191, 1199, 1200-1206, 1209, 1212-1225, 1227-1235, 1237, 1238, 1244-1246, 1298, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1319, 1320, 1327, 1381, 1400, 1456, 1511, 1512, 1549, 1551, 1686, 1696, 1706, 1728-1730, 1756, 1760-1763, 1783, 1785, 1797-1803, 1831-1834, 1842-1850, 1854-1856, 1887, 1906-1927, 1932-1939, 1979-1983, 1997, 1998, 2004-2006, 2014-2020, 2023-2025, 2050, 2059, 2080, 2093, 2096, 2097-2101, 2104, 2114-2119, 2122-2124, 2127-2134, 2136, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2144, 2146-2148, 2150, 2151, 2219, 2245-2250, 2266-2269, 2294, 2477-2494, 2500, 2506-2511, 2516, 2532, 2546, 2560-2596, 2600-2616, 2619-2646, 2651-2655, 2669, 2689, 2692, 2698-2703, 2707-2721, 2727-2730, 2739-2744, 2749, 2771, 2774-2794, 2804-2820, 2832, 2846, 2854, 2855, 2865-2870, 2877-2895, 2899, 2901, 2903-2907, 2910, 2915, 2917, 2918, 2921, 2923-2925, 2927, 2929, 2940, 2942, 2943, 2948, 2951-2954, 2980-2986, 2989-2998, 3023, 3055, 3058, 3099-3102, 3106, 3123, 3131-3139, 3144-3149, 3152-3159, 3167, 3168, 3171-3174, 3176, 3177, 3191, 3195, 3199-3208, 3212, 3220, 3221, 3225, 3229, 3233-3244, 3248-3254, 3263-3272, 3279-3280, 3284, 3286, 3288, 3310-3316, 3319-3323, 3325-3326, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3337, 3343, 3346-3348, 3354-3355, 3359, 3361-3364, 3376, 3379, 3415, 3420, 3422, 3424-3425, 3428-3430, 3434-3436, 3439-3442, 3446, 3449, 3450, 3452-3455, 3460, 3462, 3465-3467, 3469, 3473-3474, 3478-3483, 3487, 3509-3510, 3514-3517, 3520, 3522-3523, 3543, 3545-3548, 3551, 3569, 3577, 3579-3581, 3585, 3587-3588, 3590, 3593-3594, 3604, 3614-3616, 3636, 3638, 3642, 3645, 3654, 3675, 3677-3679, 3723-3725, 3738-3744, 3746, 3749-3754, 3765, 3774, 3775, 3777, 3778, 3784, 3785, 3792, 3794-3798, 3802, 3806, 3809, 3832, 3840-3842, 3849, 3850, 3852, 3853, 3855-3863, 3865-3874, 3877-3882, 3884-3887, 3890-3905, 3912-3943, 3950, 3952, 3957, 3959-3961, 3963-3965, 3969-3980, 3983, 3991, 4005, 4010-4015, 4018, 4019, 4022, 4023, 4026-4028, 4033, 4035, 4038-4039, 4042, 4044-4046, 4048-4052, 4054-4057, 4059, 4062-4063, 4065, 4067, 4070, 4074-4076, 4078, 4081, 4083-4085, 4088, 4091-4093, 4097-4101, 4105-4106, 4108-4109, 4111, 4114, 4119-4120, 4122-4127, 4129-4131, 4134, 4136, 4138, 4140-4141, 4143, 4145-4147, 4149, 4158, 4160-4161, 4190, 4195, 4199, 4206, 4208, 4210-4211, 4223-4231, 4236, 4239, 4242-4246, 4252, 4261-4262, 4278-4280, 4292, 4294-4296, 4306-4307, 4313-4314, 4339, 4349, 4373, 4374, 4382, 4420, 4445, 4452, 4462, 4463, 4472, 4476, 4477, 4488, 4490-4495, 4498, 4500, 4501, 4502-4505, 4514, 4516, 4517, 4522, 4525, 4530, 4532, 4545, 4546, 4553, 4554, 4557, 4561, 4562, 4568, 4572-4574, 4576, 4578-4580, 4586, 4590, 4627, 4628, 4629, 4682, 4692, 4716, 4780, 4787, 4802, 4805, 4806, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4810, 4811, 4812, 4816, 4829, 4843, 4846, 4849-4853, 4859-4861, 4870-4872, 4887, 4888, 4890-4892, 4896, 4901, 4904, 4907-4924, 4933-4949, 4953-4956, 4959, 4961, 4962-5091, 5105, 5108, 5118, 5119, 5133-5136, 5195-5197, 5200, 5253, 5268, 5302, 5305, 5314, 5316-5336, 5337, 5338, 5339, 5341, 5342, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5355, 5356, 5360, 5364, 5366, 5367, 5373, 5374, 5378, 5379, 5414, 5424, 5427, 5463, 5467, 5470, 5471, 5473, 5476, 5483, 5484, 5506-5633, 5643, 5647, 5662, 5666, 5674, 5683, 5684, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5689, 5691, 5692, 5693, 5695, 5699-5711.

## American Council

364, 366, 384, 385, 389, 390, 391, 394, 425, 426, 431, 432, 443, 446, 451, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 480, 481, 494, 515, 518, 527, 528, 451, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 480, 481, 494, 515, 518, 527, 528, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538, 540, 564, 565, 566, 568, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 628, 646, 650, 663, 668, 682, 683, 687, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 711, 753, 754, 788, 836, 850, 858, 861, 862, 863, 864, 886, 901, 928, 935, 937-942, 945-951, 957-962, 968-984, 988-997, 1002, 1003, 1144-1148, 1150-1153, 1166-1168, 1171-1175, 1184, 1188,



## Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR)—Continued

## American Council—Continued

Page

1192, 1212-1225, 1227-1235, 1237, 1238, 1244-1246, 1313, 1456, 1551, 1831, 1832, 1887, 1888, 1938, 1979, 2006, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2093, 2096, 2115, 2116, 2133, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2511, 2522, 2523, 2566, 2567, 2571, 2580, 2581-2583, 2588, 2589, 2593, 2608-2613, 2615, 2616, 2623-2640, 2652, 2692, 2707, 2710, 2828, 2809-2811, 2820, 2828, 2870, 2884, 2980, 2985, 3055, 3058, 3102, 3137, 3171, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3208, 3233, 3244, 3254, 3272, 3284, 3316, 3334, 3344-3347, 3440-3442, 3447-3448, 3482, 3485-3486, 3506, 3611-3612, 3618, 3640, 3645-3646, 3743, 3753, 3775, 3797, 3798, 3859, 3862, 3865, 3870-3874, 3876, 3878-3881, 3883-3885, 3890, 3893, 3897, 3904, 3905, 3918, 3920, 3922, 3929, 3935, 3942, 3943, 3945, 3946, 3969, 3971, 3972-3979, 3981-3983, 3988, 3989, 4011, 4021, 4026, 4034, 4044, 4046, 4056-4057, 4065, 4067, 4074, 4087, 4092-4094, 4096, 4099, 4100, 4104-4109, 4111-4112, 4114, 4124-4127, 4130, 4134-4135, 4141, 4143, 4145, 4225-4226, 4253, 4262-4263, 4265, 4287, 4352, 4488, 4493, 4495, 4497, 4500-4502, 4554, 4556, 4568, 4571, 4576-4580, 4587, 4680, 4681, 4693, 4787, 4813, 4814, 4835, 4850, 4855, 4856, 4878, 4888, 4889, 4898, 4899, 4911, 4934, 4938, 4942, 4955, 4956, 4959, 4962, 4967-4972, 4974-4978, 4980-4983, 4997, 4999, 5008, 5013, 5020, 5023-5030, 5051, 5061-5063, 5070, 5078, 5081, 5105, 5107, 5113-5116, 5123, 5125, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5141, 5144, 5153, 5154, 5162, 5164, 5167, 5174, 5180-5182, 5184, 5186, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5204, 5207, 5217, 5225, 5227, 5228, 5230, 5236, 5237, 5247, 5255, 5257, 5260, 5264, 5267, 5278, 5279, 5282, 5284, 5285, 5288, 5289, 5293, 5298, 5301, 5302, 5314, 5323, 5327, 5328, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5334, 5337, 5338, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5351, 5356, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5378, 5413, 5414, 5643, 5644, 5658, 5659, 5683, 5689, 5690, 5693, 5694, 5696, 5698, 5699, 5703, 5711.	
American Delegation	1730,
1761, 1798, 1832, 1833, 1844, 1927, 2104, 2127, 2133, 2147, 4122, 4123.	
American Delegation to Atlantic City	3975, 3976, 3980, 3987-3989
American Board of Trustees	3870-3872, 3969, 3972, 3978, 3982
American Headquarters	1844
American-Northwest Council	3264
American officers in 1941	3859, 3868, 3869
American-Pacific Conference	504
Amsterdam	4569
Atlantic City Conference	4123
Australian Council	2728, 3139, 5008, 5027, 5250, 5342
Bay Region Division of American Council	2138,
2139, 5152, 5186, 5242, 5243, 5289, 5290	
Biennial Report	564
Board of Trustees	4941, 4943, 4944, 4967, 5228, 5238, 5288, 5290, 5339
British	7, 4985, 5002, 5027, 5066, 5147, 5250, 5284, 5342, 7144
British Council	1217, 3136, 3138, 3147, 3149,
3154, 3157, 3233, 3236, 3316, 3438, 3441, 3486, 3487, 3634	
California	3517
Canadian Council	3264, 4554, 4556, 5009, 5019, 5020, 5027,
5115, 5243, 5250, 5267, 5270, 5271, 5276, 5333, 5342, 5405, 5411	
Canadian Delegation	997, 998, 1217
Central Library, Honolulu	3593
Central Secretariat	4100, 4102
Chicago Office	938
Chinese	18, 38, 427,
535, 538, 539, 651, 4939, 4996, 5017, 5031, 5062, 5114, 5115, 5119,	
5121, 5125, 5157, 5159, 5184, 5203, 5237, 5246, 5329, 5333, 5342	
Chinese Council	989, 1160, 1217, 1228, 1938,
2523, 2647, 3136, 3138, 3147-3149, 3152, 3154, 3233, 3236, 3285,	
3316, 3331, 3438, 3593, 3594, 3797, 3916, 3918, 3927, 3939, 3977	
Dutch Council	3587, 3633, 5329, 5342, 5711
Education Committee	1221
Executive Committee	4106, 4111, 4125, 4126, 4130, 4131, 4135, 4136,
4145, 4941, 4943, 5164, 5167, 5225, 5228, 5296, 5343, 5366, 5367	

## Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR)—Continued

	Page
Far Eastern Branch	4556
Files	3283, 3294, 3447
French	4985, 5329, 5333, 5342, 5711
Hawaii Council	2720, 3604, 4125, 4126, 5207
History	3881
Hot Springs Conference Caucus Meeting	3514, 3515
India-American Conference, American Delegation	469, 474
Indian	5027, 5028, 5348
Inquiry Series	3880, 3924, 4014, 4270
International Branch	364, 389, 415, 425, 451, 468, 475, 536, 571, 582
International Conference	1148, 1150-1152, 1216, 1228
International Council	3743, 3869, 3973, 3975, 5011, 5012
International Finance Committee	976, 1147, 1314
International Program Committee	976, 1220, 1314
International Research Committee	976, 1314, 3509, 3531
International Research Secretary	5024, 5066, 5126, 5130, 5135, 5136
International Secretariat	68,
	72, 161, 189, 190, 267, 289, 306, 389, 451, 468, 475, 536, 537, 571
	582, 641, 642, 661, 663, 664, 711, 768, 788, 956, 957, 967, 978,
	998, 1235, 1982, 2453, 2509, 2576, 2578, 2728, 2742, 2744, 3311,
	3315, 3440, 3442, 3483, 3485, 3550, 3587, 3588, 3590-3592, 3860,
	3872, 3917, 3922-3924, 4068, 4095, 4131, 4135, 4150, 4270, 4571,
	4576, 4578, 4999, 5009, 5016, 5023, 5024, 5027, 5046, 5061, 5062,
	5063, 5118, 5134, 5145, 5148, 5160, 5161, 5166, 5170, 5171, 5174,
	5175, 5188, 5191, 5194, 5215, 5217, 5226, 5228, 5234, 5244, 5246,
	5247, 5249, 5250, 5257, 5268, 5301, 5302, 5327, 5331, 5342, 5350,
	5358, 5359, 5414, 5660.
Japanese Council	41,
	255, 321, 363-366, 375, 450, 505, 653, 695, 989, 1213, 1215, 1217,
	3135, 3176, 3233, 3331, 3438, 3482, 3556, 3579, 3580, 3585, 3587,
	3589, 3591, 3592, 3633, 3825, 3927, 3928, 4102, 4229-4231, 4263,
	4264, 4999, 5021, 5025, 5031, 5123, 5125, 5157, 5190, 5192, 5204,
	5217, 5318, 5328, 5329, 5333, 5342.
Latin-American Division	491
Library	4146
Los Angeles, Office	4990
Mexico Council	3924
National Councils	2990, 3168, 3238, 3243, 3244
Netherlands Indies	5329
New Delhi, Indian Conference	1801
New York Office	938,
	942, 3294, 3440, 3442, 3443, 3452, 3511, 3522, 3523, 3552
New York Research Staff	1998, 2488, 2580, 2582
New Zealand	5027, 5342
Notes	3244, 3934
Pacific Council	365,
	366, 425, 426, 480, 481, 494, 537, 663, 664, 694, 768, 769, 850, 858,
	859, 957, 971, 976-978, 995, 1003, 1145, 1184, 1215, 1216, 1225,
	1226, 1235, 1237, 1314, 2593, 2810, 2870, 3102, 3168, 3171, 3208,
	3254, 3430, 3441, 3448, 3482, 3483, 3580, 3587, 3588, 3591-3593,
	3751, 3852, 3859, 3877, 3918, 3928-3930, 3934, 4099, 4101, 4121,
	4135, 4137, 4143, 4501, 4568, 4570, 4576, 4577, 4850, 4851, 4911,
	4938, 4987, 5021, 5023-5027, 5030, 5067, 5081, 5114, 5115, 5121-
	5127, 5130, 5131, 5136, 5139, 5140, 5158, 5159, 5162, 5163, 5174,
	5179, 5184, 5194-5196, 5199, 5203, 5207, 5215, 5217, 5228, 5242,
	5247, 5267, 5269, 5272, 5300, 5318, 5321, 5325, 5327, 5328, 5329,
	5331, 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5358, 5703.
Pamphlet Series	4016, 4017
Pakistan	5027, 5299
Philippine-American Council	2886
Philippine Council	1215, 2718, 3349, 3350, 3483, 5027, 5160, 5322, 5711
Philippine Delegation	2125
Political Intelligence Department	480, 481
Popular Pamphlet Series	564
Princeton Meeting	3581, 4242
Prouts Neck Conference	2820, 2830, 2831
Russian	191, 2613, 2416

## Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR)—Continued

	Page
Russian Institute.....	3229
San Francisco Bay Region.....	976,
996, 1147, 1148, 1220, 2138, 2139, 2580, 2582, 2583, 2633, 3264,	
3918, 3932, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4226.	
San Francisco Conference.....	939, 954, 995, 996, 1220
San Francisco Office.....	939, 996, 3516
Scholfield Conference.....	4125
Seattle Office.....	938
Secretariat.....	1938
Secretariat Inquiry.....	3587
Secretary-General.....	3277,
3603, 3638, 4130, 4147, 4149, 4224-4226, 4230, 4231	
U. S. S. R. Council.....	187,
645, 646, 1203, 1225, 2607-2609, 2611, 2612, 2615, 2701, 2707,	
2710, 2711-2714, 2728-2730, 2908, 3023, 3123, 3135, 3138, 3139,	
3155, 3156, 3173, 3174, 3176, 3177, 3229, 3233, 3234, 3239, 3240,	
3241, 3244, 3316, 3317, 3319-3322, 3435, 3436, 3438, 3453, 3481,	
3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3582, 3603, 3633, 3928, 3930, 3934,	
3936, 3977, 3978, 4035, 4047, 4146, 4476, 4477, 4491, 4492, 4493,	
4495, 4496, 4498, 4500-4508, 4554, 4557, 4566-4573, 4576, 4577,	
4909, 4997, 5007, 5027, 5083, 5084, 5115, 5124-5128, 5130, 5134-	
5139, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5157, 5160-5162, 5187, 5200, 5218, 5242,	
5246, 5274, 5282, 5318, 5329, 5332, 5342, 5642.	
Washington Office.....	938,
939, 951, 955, 956, 984, 1761, 1923, 1998, 2248, 2582, 2593, 2625,	
2643, 2774, 3310, 3566, 3570, 4961-4963, 4975, 4978, 4988-4990,	
4995, 5011, 5032, 5061, 5286, 5287, 5294, 5295.	
Binational Conference.....	5322-5326
Eighth International Conference, Mont Tremblant, Canada, 1942....	571,
641, 663, 850, 856, 858, 1215, 1221, 2626, 2739, 2742, 2744, 3550,	
3632, 3887, 3924, 3925, 3930, 3973, 4099, 4958, 4976-4978, 4981,	
4982, 5009, 5057, 5067, 5262, 5271, 5272, 5319, 5321, 5325, 5331,	
5347, 5357.	
Eleventh International Conference, Lucknow, India, 1950.....	5024-
5027, 5319, 5322	
Fifth International Conference, Banff, Canada, 1933.....	571,
850, 1221, 2720, 3190, 3600, 3603, 3604, 3632, 3851, 3862, 3881,	
4046, 4099, 4102, 4579, 4586, 4596, 4955, 5114-5116, 5123, 5276,	
5281, 5285, 5319, 5320, 5331.	
First International Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1925....	5318, 5326, 5331
Fourth International Conference, Hangchow and Shanghai, China,	
1931.....	1220,
4046, 4101, 4135, 4956, 5115, 5228, 5279, 5319, 5320, 5331, 5333	
Ninth International Conference, Hot Springs, Va., 1945.....	394,
468, 494, 628, 641, 642, 709, 710, 850, 856, 897, 898, 968, 969, 975-	
980, 984, 986, 987, 989, 991-993, 995, 998, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1005,	
1078, 1136, 1143, 1185, 1207, 1220, 1221, 1686, 1696, 1697, 1706,	
1728, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1798, 1842, 1844, 1916, 1917, 1927, 2104,	
2123, 2130-2133, 2140, 2151, 2219, 2486, 2490, 2522, 2622, 2623,	
3515, 3520, 3594, 3870, 3973, 3975, 3988, 4123, 4291-4296, 4313,	
4319, 4339, 4681, 4850, 4610, 5062, 5079, 5198, 5319, 5321, 5322,	
5325, 5331, 5552, 5553, 5703, 5710.	
Round Table on Atomic Energy.....	4921, 5031-5033
Second International Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1927....	5319, 5331
Seventh International Conference, Virginia Beach, Va., 1939.....	468,
1162, 1221, 3881, 3917, 4046, 4077, 4099, 4100, 4610, 5319, 5320,	
5321, 5331.	
Sixth International Conference, Yosemite National Park, 1936.....	72,
177, 279, 361-363, 364, 576, 641, 642, 661, 662, 890, 1221, 2891,	
3278, 3243, 3260, 3311, 3317, 3318, 3320, 3481-3483, 3486, 3543,	
3548, 3634, 3881, 3883, 4046, 4121, 4127, 4230, 4526, 4571, 4888,	
5118-5120, 5140, 5141, 5150-5152, 5249, 5319, 5320, 5324, 5331,	
5346, 5703.	
Tenth International Conference, Stratford-on-Avon, England, 1947..	571,
3547, 3632, 3918, 4892, 4893, 5319, 5322, 5331, 5378	
Third International Conference, Kyoto, Japan, 1929.....	1221,
3857, 4035, 4046, 4890, 5122, 5151, 5152, 5276, 5319, 5320, 5324,	
5331.	



	Page
Institute of Pacific Relations in Wartime.....	2579, 2583
Institute of Physical Problems of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. ....	362
Institute of Public Administration (Chinese Communist Party).....	2406
Institute of Royal Economics and Politics.....	4516
Institute of Scientific Publications of the Great Soviet World Atlas.....	3934, 4499
Institute of Social Research.....	270, 311
Institute of Soviet Construction and Law.....	3934, 4506, 4509
Institute Universitaire de Hautes Etudes Internationales (Geneva).....	996
Institute of Vostokvedenie.....	4508
Institute of World Economics and World Politics.....	189, 2729, 3485, 4488, 4494, 4508, 4578, 4579, 4588, 5009, 5161, 5200
Institute of World Economics and World Politics of the Communist Academy.....	3934
Insurance Co. of North America.....	101
Intelligence. (See United States Army Intelligence.)	
Intelligence (Naval).....	1080, 1081, 1112
Intelligence Branch (Royal Canadian Air Force).....	999, 1001
Intelligence Department (Chinese Communist Party).....	2365, 2459
Intelligence Group. (See United States Air Force.)	
Intelligence, Military Reserve.....	3968, 4001
Intelligence Research Office.....	1286
Intelligence Service, American. (See United States Intelligence Service.)	
Inter-Allied Trade Board for Japan.....	2258
Inter-American Conference (Rio de Janeiro).....	743, 2303
Inter-Continent News.....	128, 529, 531, 3284, 4284
Interdepartmental Psychological Warfare Committee (Canada).....	999, 1000
Interdepartmental Regional Committee.....	1801
Interim International Information Service.....	3817
Interior Department. (See United States Department of Interior.)	
Internal Affairs Security Police.....	196
Internal Security Committee.....	16
International (Communist Party).....	1690, 1957, 1959, 2499, 2999, 3132, 3183
International Affairs.....	178, 3580
International Assets Commission.....	1770, 1916
International Association (report, annual).....	3587
International Association of Machinists (AFL).....	1104
International Bank.....	1609, 1620
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.....	1593, 4834
International Book Store (San Francisco).....	3071, 3072, 3073
International Bibliography of Historical Sciences.....	5132
International Broadcasting Division on Korea.....	1646
International Brotherhood of Boiler Makers, Iron Shipbuilders and Helpers (AFL).....	2639
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (AFL).....	2628
International Business Machines Corp.....	1217
International Children's Emergency Fund.....	3931
International Civil Aviation Conference (Chicago).....	996
International Committee on African Affairs.....	4116
International Committee for Chinese Industrial Cooperatives Production Relief Fund.....	4619
International Communist Movement.....	2306, 2311
International Communist Party. (See Communist Party, International.)	
International Conference for the Boycott of Japanese Goods.....	4276
International Correspondence.....	511
International Defense.....	3336, 4275
International Economic Conference.....	3950, 3951
International Education Institute.....	1219
International Film Foundation.....	5696
International Friends of the Chinese People.....	3472
International General Electric Co.....	433, 444, 857, 900, 1151, 1217, 1219, 1551, 3868, 4835
International Harvester Co.....	101
International Hotel.....	260
International Industrial Relations Institute.....	682, 683, 4260
International Institute for Social History.....	5200
International Institute of Social Research.....	3611, 4107



	Page
International Insulating Corp.....	101
International Journal.....	3906, 5328, 5405
International Labor Conference (Philadelphia).....	995
International Labor Defense (New York Section).....	3337
International Labor Office.....	441, 489, 2728, 3851, 4108, 4890
International Labor Office (Geneva).....	5214
International Labour Office (Montreal).....	5067, 5068
International Labor Office Conference.....	825
International Labor Organization.....	5322
International Ladies Garment Workers Union.....	149, 293-295, 300
International Migration Service.....	2831
International Military Tribunal (Nuremberg).....	1221
International Missionary Council.....	432 444, 857, 900, 1551, 3704, 4835, 4973, 4983
International Monetary Fund.....	4676
International News Service (INS).....	386, 1142, 1507, 1540
International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission.....	995
International Peace Hospitals.....	1247, 3758
International Press.....	47, 48
International Press Correspondence (Inprecorr).....	869,
	871, 4234, 4236, 4880, 4886
International Publishers Company.....	252,
	517, 647, 2877, 2878. 2883, 2887, 3184, 3481, 3829
International Quarterly.....	9
International Red Cross.....	1218
International Refugee Organization.....	4724
International Relations Office.....	2583
International Release Committee.....	4234, 4253, 4254
International Relief Commission.....	4071
International Relief Committee.....	1324, 5345
International Reply Coupons.....	3168
International Research Committee.....	2730, 2888, 4499, 4503
International Research Fund.....	3916, 3924, 4224
International Research Program.....	4224, 4231
International Research Series.....	2581
International Rotary.....	1213
International Seamen's Union.....	2667
International Secretariat. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Inter- national Secretariat.)	
International Security.....	4100
International Statue of Manchuokuo.....	3935
International Studies Conference.....	3174
International Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	1217
International Union of Academies.....	2568, 5220
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers (CIO).....	2639, 4116
International Workers Order.....	515, 540, 1103, 3337, 4275
International YMCA.....	1213, 1215
Internationale (Third).....	2468
Interprofessional Association.....	3548, 3549
Intourist.....	5161, 5162, 5191
Intourist Hotel (Moscow).....	3221, 3222, 3484
Inverchapel, Lord.....	692
Investors Service Co.....	102
Ioffe, S. S.....	189
Iowa Farm and Labor News.....	2665
Iowa State University.....	905
Iowa University.....	1167
IPR. (See Institute of Pacific Relations.)	
Iran.....	3464, 3465, 3504
Iranian Institute.....	621, 622
Ironside, Major General.....	5075
Ironsides of Chang-Fa-kuei (Kuomintang Fourth Army).....	2463
Irvine, P. F.....	5556, 5557
Irwin, Mr.....	1141, 1142
Irwin, Don.....	4374
Isaac, Harold Robert.....	748,
	749, 753, 2483, 2607, 2916, 3138, 3627, 3628, 4103, 4104, 4136,
	4824, 4831, 4847, 4848, 4861, 4872, 4882, 5219, 5556, 5557, 5624

	Page
Isaacs.....	5679, 5680, 5681, 5682
Isaacs, Lt. Col. Irwin.....	4904, 5040
Isaacs, Sidney.....	5674, 5676
Isaacs, Stanley M.....	1240, 1513
Isbrandtsen Steamship Line.....	1067, 1133, 1258, 1259, 1274, 1567, 2528
ISC.....	239, 240
Ishii, Mr.....	4587
Ishii, Viscount K.....	365, 1216, 3587, 4271
Ishimoto, Baroness.....	4184
Ishiwata, Sataro.....	4268
Isikoff, Mr.....	5295
Isis.....	342
Isley, Jeter A.....	5555, 5557
Isolated America.....	1982
Isserman, A. J.....	4136
Israel, Dorothy.....	4988, 4989, 4994
Issen, Anita.....	4992, 4994
Istorii, Voprosy.....	1226
Itagaki Division (Japanese).....	2463
Italian Action Party.....	4283
Italian Chamber of Deputies.....	1268
Italian Fascist Party.....	404
Italian Library of Information.....	404
Italian Navy (China).....	2324
Italian Parliament.....	1268
Italy.....	3584, 3693, 3700, 3703, 4058, 4201, 4203, 4214, 4699, 5074, 5222, 5231, 5426, 5665, 5673
Italy, Government of.....	1268, 1714, 2011, 2324, 2342, 3110, 3186
Itch.....	5233
Ito, Prince.....	2891
IUMMSW. (See International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers.)	
Ivanov. (See Pavlov.)	
Ivens, Germaine Krull.....	5556, 5557
Ivens, Joris.....	4141
Ives, Senator Irving M.....	452, 464, 1197, 3738, 5350
Iwanaga, Y.....	5333
Izard, Ralph.....	3700
Izvestia.....	308, 309, 1226, 2386, 2719, 2840, 3134, 3318, 3460, 3461, 3484, 3536, 4585, 5146, 5393

## J

Jack, Josephine.....	320, 4170, 4171, 4176
Jackman, W. T.....	5556, 5557
Jackson, Mr.....	5682
Jackson, Mrs Ada.....	1105
Jackson, C. D.....	5020
Jackson, Gardner.....	2684
Jackson, Justice.....	740
Jackson, Rev. Otis G.....	4259
Jacob.....	506
Jacobs, Joseph E.....	5480
Jacoby, Annalee.....	458, 460, 465, 466, 1513, 4822, 4824, 5649, 5652-5654, 5656, 5657, 5659
Jacoby, Mr. Erich H.....	53, 54
Jaffe, Mrs.....	5710
Jaffe, Agnes.....	5232, 5299, 5709
Jaffe, Bernard.....	5041
Jaffe, Philip J. (See also J. W. Philip).....	35, 71, 114, 115, 220, 276, 284, 285, 288, 303, 304, 311, 409, 410, 437, 477, 618, 653-658, 686, 907-911, 956, 1156, 1157, 1161, 1162, 1164- 1166, 1206, 1229, 1245, 1513, 1514, 1737, 1754, 1916, 1924, 2113, 2789, 2811, 2812, 2881, 2882, 2978, 3165, 3169, 3290, 3297-3300, 3302-3304, 3308, 3331, 3543, 3544, 3552, 3794, 4015, 4017, 4058, 4065, 4171-4173, 4176, 4177, 4213, 4218, 4278, 4299, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4545, 4560, 4561, 4567, 4824-4826, 4831, 4842-4849, 4859- 4861, 4865, 4941, 4984, 5000, 5020, 5031, 5084, 5085, 5167, 5168, 5192-5194, 5217, 5254, 5346, 5424, 5684, 5685, 5709.

	Page
Jaffe, Mrs. Philip J.....	303, 304, 686, 3290, 3298, 3793
Jaffe, Sam.....	4259
Jahnke, Mr.....	4440
Jakob, Berthold.....	4236
James, Burton.....	2161
James, F. Cyril.....	5078, 5323
James, Florence B.....	2161
James, Grace.....	2891, 5556, 5557
James, Henry.....	5302
James, Jack.....	5556, 5557
James, M.....	4883
James, Mrs.....	5299
James, Roy.....	2522, 2809, 5701
James, Roy E.....	5558, 5559
James, R. W.....	5558, 5559
Jan, Lieutenant.....	998
Janeway, Eliot.....	2891, 4960, 5558, 5559
Janson, J. D.....	4499, 4505, 4508, 4562, 4567
Janow, Mr.....	3964
Jao, Chang-hu.....	2461
Japan.....	2482,
	3280, 3281, 3289, 3292, 3297, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3317, 3323, 3324,
	3325, 3326, 3329, 3332, 3342, 3349, 3356, 3358, 3361, 3373, 3374,
	3375, 3376, 3382, 3383, 3388, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3398, 3401,
	3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3437, 3439, 3452, 3455, 3456, 3470, 3472,
	3473, 3481, 3483, 3488, 3489, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3503, 3545, 3547,
	3548, 3566, 3568, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3589, 3591, 3592,
	3593, 3594, 3608, 3609, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3627, 3628, 3632,
	3640, 3650, 3661, 3668, 3669, 3676, 3680, 3682, 3683, 3685, 3686,
	3687, 3690, 3691, 3693, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3703, 3706,
	3707, 3708, 3712, 3713, 3758, 3785, 3801, 3804, 3810, 3811, 3814,
	3817, 3851, 3857, 3865, 3867, 3870, 3876, 3881, 3882, 3885, 3907,
	3909, 3910, 3912, 3917, 3919, 3929, 3936, 3944-3947, 3958, 3962,
	3976, 3977, 3985, 3991, 3994, 4001, 4004, 4009, 4021, 4037, 4046-
	4047, 4053, 4057-4058, 4061, 4069, 4071-4073, 4076, 4090, 4096,
	4098, 4101-4104, 4106, 4108-4109, 4112-4114, 4123-4124, 4129,
	4131-4132, 4134-4135, 4147, 4149, 4151, 4160, 4161, 4166, 4183,
	4200, 4201-4202, 4214-4216, 4218-4219, 4223-4226, 4229, 4231,
	4240, 4270-4276, 4285-4286, 4311, 4313, 4332-4333, 4333, 4441,
	4489, 4493, 4494, 4526, 4533, 4537, 4542, 4543, 4588-4590, 4683,
	4684, 4686, 4690-4692, 4698-4711, 4715, 4772, 4814, 4815, 4826,
	4830, 4840, 4852, 4854, 4855, 4871, 4877, 4892, 4894, 4897, 5306,
	5318, 5319, 5320, 5327, 5328, 5330, 5331-5335, 5339, 5340, 5348,
	5349, 5354, 5356, 5358, 5370, 5378, 5382, 5383, 5385, 5395, 5397,
	5403, 5404, 5425, 5426, 5427, 5470, 5500, 5501, 5641, 5663-5667,
	5669-5674, 5698, 5699, 5705, 5706, 5708.
Japan United States Post Surrender Policy.....	1862, 1863, 1868, 1905
Japan Advertiser.....	4134
Japan and Asia's Captive Colonies.....	2580
Japan in China (book).....	4089, 4218
Japan Christian Year Book 1936.....	306
Japan in the Philippines.....	2887
Japan Picks Up the Pieces (publication).....	4188, 4200
Japan Policy as Related to China Policy.....	3387
Japan Prepares for Peace Offensive.....	4265
Japanese-American Commercial Treaty.....	4201
Japanese-American Committee for Democracy (JACD).....	2238-2240,
	2242, 2243, 4941
Japanese-American Trade Treaty.....	4202
Japanese-American War in the Pacific.....	4205
Japanese-Americans (Hawaii).....	742, 2168, 2302
Japanese Anti-War League.....	2467, 2468
Japanese Army.....	355,
	359, 361, 368, 379, 734, 738, 805, 811, 1440, 2090-2092, 2164,
	2204, 2207, 2209-2211, 2298, 2307, 2313, 2325, 2328-2334, 2337,
	2339, 2340, 2342, 2345-2348, 2350, 2353-2373, 2386-2390, 2392,
	2396, 2397, 2400, 2401, 2418-2421, 2428, 2430, 2432-2434, 2438-

Japanese Army—Continued	Page
2441, 2446, 2447, 2463, 2467, 2468, 2472, 2473, 2544, 2545, 4342, 4442, 4529, 4530, 4856, 4932, 4936, 4959, 5011, 5012, 5062, 5070, 5074, 5151, 5189, 5208, 5231, 5332.	
Japanese Army Yangtzpoo Clearing Hospital	4133
Japanese Attorney General's Office (Special Investigation Bureau)	499
Japanese Broadcasting Co	614
Japanese Cabinet	367, 1018, 3850
Japanese Cabinet (Higashi-Kuni)	2166, 2299
Japanese-Chinese Relations	4219
Japanese Communist League	2468
Japanese Communist Party. (See Communist Party, Japan.)	
Japanese Cooperative Societies Law	2234
Japanese Council, IPR. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Japanese Council.)	
Japanese Diet	667, 1018, 1638, 2231, 2234, 2628
Japanese Emancipation League	2382, 2451, 2467, 2468
Japanese Emancipation League (Yenan)	5062
Japanese Embassy in London	3925, 3926
Japanese Embassy (Washington)	3589, 4961, 5145
Japanese Emperor. (See Hirohito.)	
Japanese Expeditionary Force (China)	2363, 2366
Japanese Foreign Office	2682, 3681, 3682
Japanese General Staff	1869
Japanese Government	360, 366, 372, 398, 499, 500, 503, 579, 613, 617, 645, 719, 722, 728, 733, 738, 739, 741, 1019, 1072, 1652, 1770, 1869, 1872, 2000, 2043, 2044, 2052, 2068, 2069, 2071, 2076, 2089, 2091, 2094, 2145, 2153, 2154, 2157, 2160, 2162, 2164, 2165, 2167, 2168, 2170, 2172-2176, 2208, 2226, 2229, 2231, 2235, 2283, 2285, 2299, 2301, 2306-2312, 2317, 2318, 2324-2334, 2337-2348, 2353-2377, 2380, 2383, 2386-2398, 2400, 2401, 2412, 2413, 2418-2422, 2429, 2431, 2446, 2447, 2463, 2503, 2516, 2519, 2520, 2544, 2546, 2550, 2555, 2557, 2634, 2679, 2708, 2784, 2847, 2982, 3011, 3048, 3054, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3119, 3135, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3173, 3187, 3188, 3194, 3202, 3217, 3266, 3269, 3274, 4184, 4929, 4931, 4935-4937, 4940-4942, 4959, 4964, 4968, 4970, 4971, 4979, 4981, 4982, 4999, 5000, 5007, 5008, 5014, 5021, 5025, 5026, 5062, 5066, 5069, 5071-5074, 5087-5089, 5108, 5130, 5164, 5174, 5176, 5177, 5185, 5189, 5190, 5215, 5218, 5222, 5223, 5231, 5233, 5240, 5258, 5275, 5298, 5663, 5709.
Japanese Holding Company Liquidating Commission	2225, 2229
Japanese House Of Peers	1216
Japanese Imperial General Headquarters	1869
Japanese Imperial Household	1872
Japanese Imperialist System	2374
Japanese Industrialists. (See Zaibatsu.)	
Japanese Invasion (Manchuria, 1931)	2389
Japanese Itagaki Division	2463
Japanese Legation (Bern, Switzerland)	1770, 1772
Japanese Liberal Party	1018
Japanese Lines (China)	2313, 2400, 2401, 2412, 2418, 2419
Japanese-Manchoukuo Troops	265, 2574, 2718
Japanese Ministry of Finance	2231
Japanese Monroe Doctrine	3137
Japanese Naval Base (Rashin)	2716
Japanese Naval Blockade	2679
Japanese Navy	355, 361, 379, 738, 1518, 2164, 2298, 2324, 2716, 2847, 4112, 4113, 4133, 4265, 4374, 5072, 5189, 5231, 5232
Japanese-Occupied Southeast Asia	4226
Japanese Oil Embargo	1987
Japanese Peace Society	411
Japanese Peace Treaty	919, 920, 1916
Japanese Police	366, 2370
Japanese Postal Savings System	2231
Japanese Prisoners of War (China)	2382
Japanese Progressive Party	1018
Japanese Public Library System	2792



	Page
Japanese Puppet Central Reserve Bank Currency (Nanking Government) -	2421
Japanese Puppet Federal Reserve Bank Currency (North China) -	2421
Japanese Railways -	2418-2420, 2425, 2447
Japanese School System -	2168
Japanese Secret Service -	371, 2164, 2298
Japanese Social Democratic Party -	1018
Japanese South-Manchurian Railway -	49
Japanese State Department -	363, 367, 379
Japanese State Funds (Switzerland) -	1770, 1772
Japanese State Property (Switzerland) -	1771, 1772
Japanese Surrender Policy -	2145, 2152-2154, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2225, 2281
Japanese Trade Unions -	2468
Japanese in the United States -	2581
Japanese Workers and Farmers School -	2382, 2468
Japanophiles -	2239
Japan's Emergence as a Modern State -	3469
Japan's Foreign Relations (1542-1936) -	2891
Japan's Place in the Modern World -	3167
Japan's Policies and Purposes -	3167
Japan's Red Flirtation -	3705, 3706
Japan's War Hunger -	2891
Jardine Matthewson Firm -	1566
Jardine, R. J. -	5558, 5559
Java -	3592
Jay, Augusta -	4987, 4991
Jayson, Alice -	4988, 4989, 4994
JCRR. ( <i>See</i> Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction.)	
JCS. ( <i>See</i> Joint Chiefs of Staff.)	
Jean, Sally Lucas -	409, 410
Jebb, Sir Gladwyn -	2849, 2850, 2860, 5484
Jeffe, S. S. (Joffe, S. S.) -	2703
Jefferson Book Store -	2243
Jefferson School -	2243, 4614
Jefferson School Book Shop -	3055, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3363, 3825, 3826
Jefferson School of Social Science -	2540, 2747,
3055, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3825, 3829, 3832, 3833, 3835, 3843	
Jefferson, Thomas -	1287, 1606
Jehol -	4700
J. E. N. ( <i>See</i> Edmund O. Clubb)	
Jenckes, Marcién -	4692
Jen Chih-pin -	2461
Jen Pi-shih (Zeng Pi-shu) -	812, 2461, 2474
Jenkins, Mr. -	5299
Jenkins, Mrs. -	950
Jenkins, David R. -	3964, 5558-5559, 5701
Jenkins, Louise -	4989, 4994, 5299
Jenkins, Shirley -	376, 940, 996, 2248
2482, 2521, 2523, 2776, 3964, 4989, 5294, 5295, 5299, 5558, 5559	
Jenkinson, Anthony -	71,
658-662, 2642, 3543, 3794, 3903, 4077, 4100, 4336, 4807, 4958, 4979	
Jenks. ( <i>See</i> Anderson, Wrenn & Jenks.)	
Jennings, W. Ivor -	5558, 5559
Jenriche, Elsie -	5414, 5415
Jenzen, David -	5701
Jerome, V. J. -	554
Jervey, Huger W. -	5002
Jessup Commission -	1075, 1293
Jessup, Dr. Philip C. -	32,
121-124, 150, 172-174, 177, 238, 315, 425, 431-433, 443, 444,	
477, 495, 527, 528, 663, 670, 687, 712, 713, 768, 769, 844-847, 851,	
852, 854-862, 864, 889-892, 896-899, 917-928, 932, 970, 971, 979,	
985-989, 991-995, 1003, 1004, 1037-1039, 1046, 1054, 1056, 1059,	
1062-1065, 1068, 1075, 1113, 1114, 1118, 1119, 1128-1134, 1137,	
1138, 1145, 1216, 1219, 1227, 1228, 1247, 1253, 1255, 1258-1260,	
1264-1266, 1269-1271, 1275-1277, 1290-1293, 1505, 1506, 1553,	
1556, 1565, 1574, 1575, 1583, 1586, 1602, 1609, 1618, 1627, 1634,	

Jessup, Dr. Philip C.—Continued	Page
1650, 1657, 1660, 1668, 1672, 1674, 1761, 1833, 1925, 1933, 1934,	
2104, 2476, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2500, 2511, 2518, 2533, 2585, 2623,	
2626, 2727, 2746, 2794, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2831, 2868-2870, 2905,	
3167, 3263, 3264, 3333, 3515, 3612, 3644, 3857, 3859, 3868, 3881,	
3883, 3923, 3974, 3976, 3980, 3982, 3988, 3989, 4014, 4015, 4017,	
4044, 4051-4053, 4074, 4087, 4092, 4097, 4099, 4100, 4109, 4121-	
4123, 4131, 4134-4136, 4143, 4227, 4228, 4532, 4533, 4535, 4536,	
4770, 4800, 4834, 4918, 4938, 4943, 4973, 4976, 4984, 4999, 5002,	
5003, 5014, 5016, 5023, 5031, 5045, 5054, 5058, 5059, 5079, 5085,	
5183, 5186, 5189, 5195, 5197-5200, 5209, 5210, 5216, 5220, 5224,	
5225, 5227, 5228, 5231, 5239, 5247, 5253, 5261, 5263, 5266, 5268,	
5271, 5289, 5321, 5322, 5324, 5327, 5333, 5341, 5342, 5344, 5360,	
5365, 5366, 5558, 5559, 5642, 5643, 5645-5647, 5703.	
Jessup, Mrs. Philip C.....	409, 410, 3923
Jewish City Club Committee.....	3337
Jewish Joint Distribution Board.....	4260
Jiji Press (English Edition).....	395
Jinnah, Mr.....	910, 4984, 5004, 5006, 5042, 5243
Jiyu Gakuin School (Tokyo).....	4263
Joffe, Adolph Abramowicz.....	2318, 2319, 2461
Joffe, S. S.....	4499, 4508, 4560, 4561, 4567, 5384
Johns, Helen. (See Elizabeth Bentley.)	
Johnansen, C. E.....	2789
Johns Hopkins University.....	176,
251, 255, 300, 320, 326, 328, 330, 342, 343, 385, 474, 561, 570, 670,	
707, 900, 927, 928, 996, 1136, 1220, 1237, 1551, 1738, 1766, 1982,	
1983, 2145, 2146, 2517, 2589, 2834, 2900, 2901, 3037, 3083, 3084,	
3107, 3191, 3198, 3211, 3215, 3218, 3242, 3250, 3266, 3368, 3389,	
3404, 3423, 3430, 3442, 3448, 3454, 3490, 3509, 3510, 3522, 3552,	
3557, 3558, 3563, 3567, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3585, 3588, 3590, 3636,	
3638, 3641, 3642, 3924, 3957, 4104, 4111, 4119, 4136, 4294, 4296,	
4331, 4339.	
Johns, Orrick.....	4170, 4171, 4176, 4259
Johnson, Mr.....	753, 1672, 5423, 5680
Johnson Act.....	2673, 2676, 2677
Johnson, Alva.....	262
Johnson, Ambassador.....	5187
Johnson, Arnold.....	5675
Johnson, Charles S.....	2890, 5323
Johnson, Col. Dana.....	727
Johnson, Eugene I.....	5558, 5559
Johnson, Franklin R.....	4692
Johnson, Guy B.....	2876, 5558, 5559
Johnson, Hiram.....	2124, 2127
Johnson, James B.....	1106
Johnson, Joan.....	5701
Johnson, Joseph E.....	568
Johnson, Louis.....	1120
Johnson, Luther A.....	2835, 4977, 5049, 5053
Johnson, Nelson T.....	113,
582, 922, 2224, 2912, 3794, 4056, 4057, 5294, 5558, 5559	
Johnson, Mrs. Nelson T.....	3794
Johnson, Representative.....	3406
Johnson, Robinson.....	262
Johnston, Bruce.....	5558, 5559
Johnston, Eric.....	494, 858, 859, 1400, 2809, 2834, 4898, 5558, 5559, 5703
Johnston, Reginald F.....	4271, 5558, 5559
Johnstone.....	5685
Johnstone, Anne Hartwell (Mrs. William C.).....	996,
2248, 2831, 3310, 3794, 4129, 5199, 5261, 5263, 5264	
Johnstone, William Crane (Bill).....	147,
148, 161, 440, 477, 938, 976, 980, 984, 990, 994, 996, 1313, 1680-	
1682, 1747, 1748, 1761, 1762, 1802, 2080, 2124, 2127, 2147, 2148,	
2523, 2580, 2582, 2588, 2594, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2831, 3310, 3794,	
3965, 3989, 4087, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4629, 4860-4862, 4988, 4989,	
4994, 5048, 5049, 5051, 5053, 5061, 5062, 5089, 5261, 5284, 5301,	
5558, 5559, 5648, 5684, 5701, 5711.	

	Page
Johnstone, William T.....	4911, 4984, 5016
Joint American and Indian Conference (New Delhi).....	3632
Joint Army-Navy Exercises.....	2538
Joint Chiefs of Staff (United States).....	382,
737, 782, 859, 1015-1017, 1021, 1023-1025, 1087, 1088, 1119,	
1432, 1492, 1864, 1872, 1891, 2155, 2163, 2253, 2281, 2297, 2883,	
2836, 2842, 3597, 3598, 3622, 3706.	
Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction (JCRR).....	1632-1633
Joint Intelligence Committee.....	1015, 1022
Joint Legislative Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities (Second Report of 1948 on Un-American Activities in the State of Wash- ington).....	2160-2162, 2183
Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs.....	3350
Joint Report of Chinese Journalists.....	4060
Joint Soviet-American Commission.....	2258
Joint Strategic Survey Committee.....	1015, 1021, 1022, 2836
Joint War Plans Committee.....	1023
Jonathan, Nelson T.....	721
Jones.....	5685
Jones, Arthur Creech.....	5027, 5334, 5528, 5529
Jones, Catesby.....	327, 3641-3643, 3961, 4456-4461, 4464-4472
Jones, E. Stanley.....	4116
Jones, F. C.....	5350, 5558, 5559, 5684
Jones, George E.....	5558, 5559
Jones, Jesse.....	1101, 1102, 1104, 1105, 2837
Jones, Joseph.....	441, 4960, 4964, 4969, 4972, 5070, 5558, 5559
Jones, Marvin.....	2836
Jones, Paul.....	4823, 4824, 4829, 4831
Jones, Stella.....	5558, 5559
Jones, S. Shepard.....	5701
Jonkinson, Anthony.....	5704
Jonns, Allen L.....	5701
Jordan, L. J.....	253, 2880
Jordan, Myra M.....	1108, 1314, 4992, 4994
Jorgensen, Arthur.....	5558, 5559
Jorgensen, Elizabeth.....	5111, 5558, 5559
Jorgenson, Miss.....	4075
Joseph, J. Julius.....	4719
Josephs, Devereux.....	5298, 5299
Josephs, Ray.....	5657
Josephson, Matthew.....	4259
Josephy, Robert.....	2659
Jouhaux.....	4234
Journal-American.....	619
Journal of American Surgeons.....	1647
Journal du Moscow.....	4482
Joxe.....	238, 5209
Joyce, James.....	5648, 5654
Judd, Charles H.....	4119
Judd, Rita.....	2789
Judd, Congressman Walter H.....	145,
1027, 1071, 1393, 1456, 2397, 2809, 2810, 3114, 3141, 3160, 3388,	
3403, 3404, 3409, 3478, 3490, 3501, 3609, 3610, 5049, 5052, 5053,	
5377.	
Juggins, G. Elsworth.....	4983
Juikoff.....	3482
Julian.....	4829
Julius Rosenwald Fund (Chicago).....	4977
Jung, Mr.....	1610, 4439
Jung, Wu-sheng.....	2405, 2461
JUSMAG.....	1579
Justice Department. (See United States Department of Justice.)	

## K

Kabir, Huamyan.....	5323
Kades, Charles L. (Colonel).....	4184, 5415
Kafoid, Professor.....	4556

	Page
Kahane, Rita	4990, 4994
Kahin, Mr. George Met	327, 3961, 5560, 5561
Kahn, Albert	3071, 3073, 3092, 4513
Kahn, Walter B.	5701
Kai Feng (Ho Ko-chuan)	2403, 2404, 2457, 2459, 2461
Kaim, J. R.	5560, 5561
Kain, Richard Morgan	5654
Kai-shek, Generalissimo Chiang	12,
	21, 29, 38, 49, 56, 57, 62, 67, 119, 125-130, 137, 148, 149, 156-158,
	163, 168, 170, 193, 195, 213, 277, 325, 381, 382, 390, 436, 450, 451,
	456, 457, 461, 462, 496, 529-531, 533, 551, 557, 561, 594, 596, 599,
	600, 606, 610, 612, 614-617, 622, 623, 635, 637-639, 698, 701, 706,
	731, 732, 771, 772, 775, 780-786, 792-808, 811, 812, 817, 822-825,
	828, 839, 848, 851, 852, 866, 880, 923, 925, 927, 929, 933, 988, 992,
	996, 1011-1015, 1017, 1021, 1023-1025, 1029-1031, 1045, 1047,
	1049, 1058, 1064, 1067-1069, 1082-1085, 1087, 1091, 1093-1096,
	1109, 1113, 1116, 1124, 1125, 1136, 1227, 1261, 1262, 1268, 1280,
	1289, 1291, 1307, 1335-1338, 1346-1348, 1350, 1351, 1359-1364,
	1366-1368, 1370-1375, 1382-1386, 1391-1393, 1395-1398, 1406-
	1408, 1410-1414, 1416-1418, 1425, 1429-1433, 1435, 1440-1445,
	1447, 1450, 1456, 1457, 1460-1463, 1469, 1477, 1484, 1496, 1505,
	1506, 1518, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1532, 1536, 1546, 1568, 1577, 1579,
	1581, 1588, 1598, 1611, 1626, 1629, 1653, 1654, 1657, 1667, 1668,
	1670, 1682.
Kai-shek, Madam Chiang	435, 827, 1249, 1362, 1366, 1373, 1414-1416, 1478
Kaiser	2809
Kaji, Ryuichi	3167, 3168, 4351, 5560, 5561
Kaji, Wataru	2467, 4184
Kalaw, Maximo M.	5560, 5561
Kaletskey, Michael	4721
Kalgan Pass	3709, 3710
Kalgan Press	4418
Kalnin	3484
Kallen, H. M.	5078, 5560, 5561
Kalvar, Mrs. Robert	4277
Kamagar, Girmi (Textile Union)	2638
Kamanev	2741
Kamchatka Joint Stock Co.	189, 3324, 3326, 4477, 4508, 4556
Kamehameha School	4126
Kampai (Political Police)	738
Kan, Shina	5560, 5561
Kan, Ssu-ch'i	2403, 2461
Kanai K.	5684
Kane, Albert E.	3794
Kang, Chen Chia	4080
Kang-jih Chun-cheng Ta-hsueh (Anti-Japanese Military Academy)	2433,
	2438, 2463
Kang, Kao	812
Kang, Ko-ching (Mrs. Chu Te)	2457, 2461
Kang, Sang (Hsieh Kang-chih)	2461
Kang, Sheng (Kang Sin)	812, 2329, 2403-2405, 2461, 2462
Kang, Sin (Kang Sheng)	2329, 2403-2405, 2461, 2462
Kang, Younghill	5321
Kanner, David	3337
Kansu Corridor	2374
Kansu Province	2384
Kansu Soviet (Military Department)	2459
Kansu Warlords	2459
Kantorovich, Mr. Anatole J.	190,
	2608, 2609, 2700, 2708, 2709, 2715, 3173, 3174, 3927, 3928, 3930,
	3934, 4108, 4489, 4490, 4499-4502, 4516, 4561, 4562, 4567-4569,
	4575, 5083, 5126-5129, 5132, 5134, 5136-5140, 5178, 5560, 5561
Kao, Chung-shan (Kao Tsung-Shan)	2405, 2461, 2462
Kao, Kang	812, 2403-2405, 2461
Kao, Kuei-tze	2345
Kao, Lang-ting	2405, 2462



	Page
Kao, Su-hsien	2405, 2462
Kao, Tsung-shan (Kao Chung-shan)	2405, 2461, 2462
Kao, Tzu-li	2403, 2405, 2462
Kano, R.	4863
Kanta, K. A. Nila	5560, 5561
Kapitsa, Peter L.	3620, 3621
Kaplan	5688
Kaplan, Dorothy (Mrs. Irving)	4754, 4758
Kaplan, Irving	4629, 4636, 4647, 4648, 4652-4656, 4658, 4671, 4672, 4735, 4737-4761, 4756, 4781, 4782
Kaplan, Jenni	4740
Kaplan, Morris	4740
Karachi Embassy (Afghanistan)	3219
Karakhan, Commissar	5122, 5501
Karakhan, Mr.	4522-4524, 4529, 4583
Karakhan, Leo (Leo Mikhailovich)	2319, 2462
Kara-Murza, Mr.	4516-4518, 4884
Karavaev, A. A.	4506, 4508
Karig, Walter Patrick	5654
Karr, David	3369
Karst, Eugene	5295
Karunakaran, K. P.	5560, 5561
Kasenkina, Mrs. Oksana S.	3536
Kashi, Tomohaiko	363
Kass, Rudolph	3812
Katayama	2468
Kate	320, 321
Kates, Beatrice	410, 427, 1513
Kato, Kanju	4143, 4183
Katsuyo, Mrs. Takeshita	499
Kattenburg, Paul M.	2482, 4018, 4019, 5560, 5561
Kauffman, George	4259
Kaufman, James Lee	721, 722, 2223, 2224
Kaufman, Milton	4117
Kaufmann, Felix	5367
Kaun, Prof. Alexander	4259
Kawagoo	4151, 4213
Kawai, Dr.	4127
Kawei, Kazuo	5560, 5561
Kawai, Teitchi ( <i>see also</i> Mrs. Max Klausen)	355, 367, 369, 383, 4127
Kawakami, K. K.	5560, 5561
Kawata, George	4991, 4992, 4994
Kayser	4234, 4236
Kazak Rebellion (1943)	2374, 2384, 2389, 2392
Kazakevich, Vladimir	441
Kazakh Republic	3460, 3463, 3464
Kazaniev, V.	5274, 5275
Kearney, Bernard W.	4863
Kechtunan, Professor	2710
Keenan, Joseph D.	640
Keene, Mrs.	3488
Keeney, Mrs. Mary Jane (Mrs. Philip O. Keeney)	2521, 2773-2780, 2791, 3545, 3775, 3964, 4389, 4394, 4396, 4397, 4643, 5701
Keeney, Philip Olin	2789, 2791, 2794, 2986, 3545, 3775, 4165, 4166, 4182, 4183, 4388, 4394, 4396, 4397, 4610, 5560, 5561
Keenleyside, Hugh L.	472, 5259, 5270, 5560, 5561
Keeny, S. M.	5268
Keesing	4997, 5003, 5289, 5685
Keesing, Mr. Felix M.	319, 321, 976, 996, 1220, 1222, 2809, 3907, 3909, 5560, 5561, 5684
Keesing, Mrs. Felix M.	3907, 3909
Keesing, Marie	5560, 5561
Keeton, G. W.	5684
Kefauver, Senator Estes	4428, 5337, 5352
Kefauver, Grayson N.	5040
Keia University	2468

	Page
Keil, Dorothea.....	4990, 4994
Keir Hardeians.....	2315
Keitel, Mr.....	4440
Keith, Mrs. Agnes.....	5654
Keliher, Alice V.....	3794
Keller, Arthur S.....	5560, 5561, 5701
Kellner, Rev. Henry.....	3630
Kellogg, Helen.....	4987
Kellogg Pact.....	2389
Kelly, Fred C.....	4259
Kelly, Helen G.....	5560, 5561
Kelly & Walsh, Ltd.....	4150
Kemenov.....	2592, 3313, 3314
Kemp, Maude.....	1513
Ken, George.....	5560, 5561
Kendall, John W.....	5701
Kenkyusha.....	5022
Kennan, George F.....	925,
926, 973, 1050-1052, 1128, 1129, 1272, 1504, 1554, 1556, 1557,	
1560-1565, 1577, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1592, 1673, 2515, 3000, 3010,	
3011, 3048, 3076, 3986, 3987, 3990, 3995, 3996, 4841, 4944, 5314.	
Kennard, J. Spencer.....	2789, 5062
Kennecott Copper.....	100
Kennedy.....	305
Kennedy, Bernice.....	4990, 4994
Kennedy, Dr.....	1739, 1765, 1931, 1965
Kennedy, George.....	475, 3470, 5111, 5229, 5560, 5561
Kennedy, Capt. Malcolm D.....	2891
Kennedy, Ray.....	3971
Kennedy, Raymond.....	4893, 4944, 5560, 5561
Kennedy, Van Dusen.....	2659
Kennedy, W. P. M.....	5562, 5563
Kent, P. H. B.....	5562, 5563
Kent, Rockwell.....	2657, 2659, 4116, 4259
Kentucky University.....	475
Kepner, Tyler.....	2585
Keppel, Frederick P.....	264, 1219, 1227, 2831, 5085, 5123, 5181, 5261
Kerensky, Alexander.....	566, 603, 962
Kerner.....	4226
Kerner, Robert J.....	1222, 2981, 5032, 5058, 5186, 5562, 5563
Kerner, William.....	56
Kernpictai (gendarmarie).....	395
Kerr, Mr.....	5708
Kerr, Sir Archibald Clark.....	2248, 3931, 5190
Kerr Committee.....	4239-4246
Kerr, George H.....	392-394, 4984, 5001, 5002, 5562, 5563
Kerr, Mrs. Isadora W.....	4277
Kerr, John H.....	890, 4244, 4245, 5047
Kerr, John R.....	172, 173, 176, 177
Kerr, Philip.....	5349
Kessler, Colonel.....	154
Kesting.....	375
Keswick.....	5233
Kewance Manufacturing Co.....	2639
Key Economic Areas in Chinese History.....	3138, 3165, 3594
Keynes, J. M.....	5367
Kfare, Louis.....	3336
KGEI (San Francisco).....	2787
Khabarovsk (Russia).....	4589
Khabarovsk Territorial Executive Committee.....	1327
Khan, Genghis.....	4899
Khan, Sir Mohammed Zafrullah.....	1216, 5334
Khmelnitskaya, Mr.....	4588, 4589
Kholokhoze.....	4556
Khorezm.....	4593
Kiangsi.....	3292, 3306

	Page
Kiangsi-Anhwei Border	2473
Kiangsi Communists	2460
Kiangsi-Fukien Border Area	2325, 2326
Kiangsi Provincial Soviet Government	2324
Kiangsi Soviet	2455
Kinagsu Bureau of Organization	2454
Kiangsu-Chekiang-Anhui Area	2333
Kiangsu Province	2419, 2455
Kiaotsi	4061
Kibbey, Bessie J.	5295, 5701
Kido, Marquis Koichi	4267
Kiendl. (See Davis, Polk, Wardell, Sunderland & Kiendl.)	
Kilner, E. B.	712
Kilpatrick, Mary J.	4992, 4994
Kilpatrick, William H.	1219, 4037
Kim, Yougjeung	5062, 5562, 5563
Kimball, Dan A.	671, 672, 4810
Kimoto, Jack Dinichi	3341
Kimura, Shoji	4443
Kindelberger, Charles	2832
Kindersley, Sir Robert	3694
King Edward (England)	3140, 3248
King, Admiral Ernest J.	1492, 1530, 1547, 2181
King, P. S.	4587
King, P. Z.	5344, 5361
King, Prime Minister	2674, 2832
King, T. P.	143
King, William (Prussia)	3224
Kingsbury, John A.	2659, 4091, 4145, 4259
Kingsland, R.	5562, 5563
Kingsley, J. Donald	4724
Kinkead, Beatrice	4259
Kinkead, Robin	3545
Kinney	265
Kinger, Robert	603
Kiralfy, Alexander	5562, 5563
Kirby, E. Stuart	1222, 5562, 5563
Kirchwey, Fread	620
Kirghiz	3463
Kirk, Alexander C.	893, 894
Kirk, Grayson	494, 858, 859, 970, 996, 1220, 2809, 2811, 4999, 5002, 5053, 5365, 5562, 5563, 5703
Kirkland, James R.	4902
Kirkpatrick, Paul H.	4904, 5040
Kirov	297
Kirstein, Lincoln E.	4259
Kishi, Shinsuke	4268
Kislova, Miss	3484, 3487
Kisselev, Eugene D.	3313, 5032, 5057
Kitadai, S.	5026, 5027
Kittridge	5208
Kittredge, Mr.	238
Kittredge, Mrs.	3932
Kiukiang	4132, 4133
Kiukiang Army Hospital	4133
Kiyaba, Hiroyo	4990, 4994
Kiyng	2389
Kizer, Benjamin H.	115, 122, 264, 266, 425, 426, 443, 444, 494, 567-578, 713, 857-860, 900, 921, 933, 979, 1147, 1219, 1261, 1262, 1275, 1278, 1281, 1400, 1551, 1568, 1579, 1595, 1607, 1614, 1625, 1626, 1640, 1659, 1668, 2511, 2581, 2622, 2809, 2810, 2819, 3199, 3545, 3612, 3645, 3859, 3868, 3896, 3904, 3905, 4044, 4092, 4109, 4134, 4143, 4330, 4835, 4859-4862, 4944, 4958, 4973, 4975-4977, 5184, 5186, 5286, 5314, 5323, 5562, 5563, 5685.
Kizer, Carolyn A.	266, 989, 996, 2523, 4989, 4994

	Page
Kizer & Graves (Spokane)-----	1219
Klausen, Max-----	355, 370-372, 380, 381, 383, 500, 501, 507-509
Klausen, Mrs. Max ( <i>see also</i> Teikichi Kawai)-----	367, 369, 383
Klecki, Michael-----	4649, 4650, 4653
Kleidmann, R-----	3337
Klein, Alfred-----	3514
Klein, Mildred-----	4988, 3989, 3994
Kleinman, I-----	3337
Klemova, Mr-----	4555
Klien, Dr. Isadore-----	1513
Klineberg, Otto-----	5562, 5563
Kluckhohn, Clyde-----	342
Kluckhohn Russian Institute-----	5454, 5457
Klueva, Mrs. V. N-----	4508, 4509
KMT. ( <i>See</i> Chinese National Party.)-----	
Knight-----	5085
Knight, Felix-----	1104
Knight, Frank H-----	4119
Knight, M. M-----	5562, 5563
Knight, Max-----	4823, 4824
Kniper, F. B. J-----	5562, 5563
Knopf, Alfred A-----	349, 473, 474, 655, 1167, 1239, 2481, 5661
Knorr, K. E-----	5562, 5563
Know Your Enemy—Japan-----	2580, 3882
Knowland, William F-----	2237, 3029,
3038-3040, 3044-3046, 3330, 3668, 4927, 4944, 5364, 5377	
Knowles, Col. Kenneth-----	1108, 1314
Knox-----	446
Knox, Miss Lucy-----	2719, 2720, 3906, 3907
Knox, Secretary-----	4975, 4976
Ko, Siang-Feng-----	5562, 5563
Kobe, Japan-----	4134
Kober, Arthur-----	2659, 4259
Koblenhavn, Gyldenal-----	4591
Kobulov, A. Z-----	1328
Kodama, Count Hideo-----	4268
Koerber, Lenka Von-----	3167
Koestler, Arthur-----	5651
Kohiberg, Alfred-----	46, 74, 712, 923, 974-978, 1203, 1204, 1228, 1229, 1313,
1344, 1345, 1387, 1445, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1471, 1480, 2690, 2981,	
3037, 3042, 3054, 3106, 3277, 3752-3754, 3920, 4933-4935, 4938,	
4944, 5023, 5078, 5286, 5287, 5289, 5337, 5343-5345, 5359, 5360,	
5366, 5367.	
Kohler, Foy D-----	4350, 4351
Koide, Teiji-----	3297
Koike (Atsunosuke)-----	4263
Koiso Cabinet (Japan)-----	4266-4268
Koiso, General-----	4268, 4269
Kok, Gerard P-----	4990, 4994
Koketuy (Blue Banner) Periodical-----	4418
Koksovaret-----	1317
Kokusai Hotel (Seishin)-----	2716, 2717
Kokusai, Tshuhin. ( <i>See</i> International Correspondence.)-----	
Kolar, Mrs. Julia Church-----	4275, 4277
Kolb, Albert-----	5562, 5563
Kolchak, Admiral-----	5075, 5145
Kolokoff-----	5045
Kolossen Asien-----	4591
Kolyma, Road (Russia)-----	1323
Komorowski, Conrad-----	4274, 4277
Komsomol Pravda-----	4508
Komsomols. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party.)-----	
Kondapi, E-----	5562, 5563
Konijn, H. S-----	5701
Konoye Cabinet-----	279, 363, 366, 367, 379, 381, 382, 501-504, 506, 2716, 4092
Konoye, Prince Fumimore-----	2717, 4267, 5233, 5249, 5348
Konoye, Prince. ( <i>See</i> Konoye Cabinet.)-----	



	Page
Koo, T. Z.	5280, 5284, 5705-5709
Koo, Ambassador Wellington	2256, 2716, 2859
Koo-sek, Kim	1769, 1880
Korea	2482, 2580, 3405, 3433, 3622, 3679, 3703, 3704, 3706, 3758, 3811, 3837, 3851, 3946, 3986, 3987, 3993-3996, 3999, 4000, 4053, 4129, 4148, 4207, 4217, 4226, 4269, 4272, 4281, 4519, 4536, 4538, 4574, 4711, 4767, 4871, 4876, 4893, 5308, 5315, 5316, 5318, 5321, 5327, 5340, 5348, 5375, 5394, 5396, 5412, 5453.
Korea, North	5389, 5390, 5392, 5394
Korea, South	5389, 5390, 5394
Korean Army	1581
Korean Commission	1920
Korean Crisis and the United States	2482, 2556
Korean Government	1769, 1770, 1916
Korean Military Government	2249, 2250
Korean War	1959, 2557, 2821, 3664, 3968, 3981, 4000, 4001
Korn, Capt. V. E.	2836
Korneichuk, Alexander	3620, 3621
Kornfeder, Joseph Zack	864-896
Kornfetter, Mr.	4785
Koron, Chuo	5000
Koshiro	369
Koshland, Daniel E.	4944
Kournakoff, Sergei	71, 3545, 5346
Kovanolov	170-172, 178
Kowloon	3910
Kraal, Johanna Felhoen	5562, 5563
Kracke, Edward A., Jr.	3964
Krader, Lawrence	5562, 5563
Kramer, Aaron	3061, 3841
Kramer, Charles	441, 442, 2799, 2800, 2803, 2875, 4678, 4722, 4737, 4752, 4755
Kramer, Sonia	4990, 4994
Kraemer, H.	5562, 5563
Kransky, Ferdinand	4752
Krasavtsev, Mr.	2712, 3486, 4562, 4570
Krasnoiarsk	191
Krasnow, Beatrice	4989, 4994
Kravchenko, Victor	3365, 3499
Kravel, Professor	3318, 3486
Kreger, Dorothy	4463
Kremlin	128, 131, 178, 202, 209, 297, 308, 309, 782, 783, 799, 804, 805, 834, 887, 907, 914, 916, 919, 920, 1009, 1051, 1532, 1562, 1564, 1584, 1611, 1613, 1650, 1656, 1731, 2332, 2387, 2498, 2867, 2915, 2919, 3098, 3113, 3114, 3134, 3224, 3333, 3357, 3405, 3500, 4506, 4569, 5314.
Krentz, Kenneth	5452
Kreps, Theodore J.	5562, 5563, 5684
Krevitsky, Charles. (See Kramer, Charles.)	
Kreymborg, Alfred	4259
Krichbaum, Philip E.	5701
Krivitsky, General	4136, 4784
Krivitsky, Charles	2803, 2875
Krivitsky, Gen. Walter	206-212, 217, 218, 234, 1218, 3102, 3486
Kroeber, A. L.	5564, 5565
Krog	5302
Kroner, Hayes A.	2836
Krupskaya	4503
Krushinitsky	2730
Krotov, Ivan	5270
Krug, Secretary	5288, 5291, 5292
Ku, Cheng-lun (Bloody Ku)	2291
Ku, General Cho-tung	2631
Ku, Chu-tung	2351, 2352

	Page
Ku Klux Klan.....	2340, 2683
Ku, Po.....	5381, 5420, 5421, 5423
Kuan, Hsiang-ying.....	2404, 2462
Kuan Wen-wei.....	2462
Kubanin.....	4506, 4508
Kublin, Hyman.....	5564, 5565
Kubota, Miko.....	4273, 4277
Kuchymov, V.....	4883
Kuei, Po.....	4701
Kuffman, James Lee.....	1885
Kuhn, Mrs. Irene.....	377, 399
Kulak Resistance.....	2328
Kuliabko.....	4497, 4504, 4505, 4509
Kulik (Marshal).....	4481
Kulin Cotton Producing District.....	2424
Kuling, China.....	3788, 4151
Kullak.....	2720
Kullgren, John F.....	4423, 5701
Kung, Dr.....	5017, 5193, 5203, 5211, 5233
Kung Group.....	1415-1417, 1441, 1629, 1816, 2292
Kung, H. H.....	12,
	13, 15, 16, 85, 91, 139, 825, 1094, 1441, 1698, 1699, 1725, 2334,
	3737, 3791, 3874, 3939, 4320, 4687, 5341, 5424, 5710.
Kung, Madam H. H.....	1414-1417, 2078, 2292, 3551, 5211
Kung, Ho-chung.....	2341
Kung-Nung Kang-jih Chun (Workers and Farmers Anti-Japanese Army).....	2462
Kung, P'eng.....	3549, 3550
Kung, Yin-Pin.....	93, 104
Kungehantang.....	3608
Kuni.....	739
Kunming.....	3658,
	3806, 3916, 3936, 3939, 4768, 4771, 4773, 5342, 5357, 5408
Kunming (American Consulate).....	3658
Kunming Cable.....	3625, 3659
Kunming Embassy.....	1969, 1970, 1987
Kunzru, Hriday Nath.....	5027, 5322, 5323
Kunzru, Pandit H. N.....	1216, 2124
Kuo, Mr.....	39
Kuo, Mrs. Moh Rio.....	1514
Kuo, Mojo.....	2454, 4879
Kuo, Ping-chia.....	5564, 5565
Kuo Shu-chung.....	2462
Kuo, Yen-ti.....	5564, 5565
Kuomintang. (See Chinese National Party.).....	
Kuomintang Honan Provincial.....	2460
Kuomintang Armies.....	2307,
	2310, 2311, 2319, 2320, 2322-2327, 2330-2333, 2337, 2340-2343,
	2345-2348, 2350-2353, 2356-2359, 2361, 2362, 2371, 2372, 2374,
	2383, 2386, 2387, 2392, 2393-2397, 2418, 2438, 2441-2443, 2445,
	2447, 2455, 2457, 2460, 2463, 2469.
Kuomintang Blockade.....	1992, 1993, 2345, 2445
Kuomintang Central Executive Committee.....	2321, 2355
Kuomintang Central Political Council.....	2326, 2341, 2342, 2345, 2350
Kuomintang-Communist Civil War (1927-36).....	2321-2326
Kuomintang-Communist discussions (1944).....	2464
Kuomintang-Communist split (1927).....	2387, 2390, 2464, 2469, 2473
Kuomintang Communist Relations.....	3800
Kuomintang-Communist United Front.....	2457, 2467
Kuomintang Congress.....	2316, 2343, 2394, 2397
Kuomintang Demands.....	3800
Kuomintang Doctrine.....	2317
Kuomintang Executive Committee (Shanghai).....	2467
Kuomintang Fourth Army (Ironsides of Chang Fa-kuei).....	2463
Kuomintang Massacres.....	2322, 2323
Kuomintang Military Committee (Leftist).....	2455

	Page
Kuomintang Government (National Peoples Party)-----	12,
13, 55-57, 61, 62, 130, 163, 165-167, 213, 214, 308, 348, 351, 455,	
458, 460, 461, 464-466, 476, 532, 538, 596, 599, 600, 610, 612-615,	
635, 636, 638-651, 654-656, 658, 698, 706, 707, 711, 772, 780-797,	
800, 805, 806, 808-827, 866, 877, 879, 880, 886, 917, 989, 991	
1030, 1056, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1197, 1227,	
1239, 1345, 1348, 1377, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1394-1398, 1406, 1408,	
1410, 1414-1417, 1440-1442, 1444, 1462, 1484, 1485, 1524, 1525,	
1566, 1573, 1578, 1590, 1596, 1600, 1631, 1632, 1640, 1651, 1656,	
1657, 1667, 1712, 1724, 1725, 1790-1792, 1916, 1955-1957, 1988,	
1990, 1992-1994, 2010, 2011, 2016, 2039-2044, 2048, 2049, 2052,	
2062, 2082, 2186 2218, 2288, 2292, 2306-2308, 2311-2365, 2367-	
2402, 2415, 2418-2422, 2426, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2451-2460,	
2463-2470, 2501, 2502, 2514, 2516, 2525, 2532, 2541-2443, 2548-	
2557, 2631, 2639, 2693, 2719, 2990, 2995, 3027, 3033, 3134, 3182-	
3186, 3307, 3337, 3411, 3476, 3498, 3502, 3535, 3536, 3538, 3540-	
3542, 3586, 3595, 3596, 3623, 3627, 3628, 3683, 3684, 3705.	
Kuomintang Party (KMT)-----	3737,
3755, 3782, 3783, 3802, 3803, 3809, 3814, 3815, 3836, 3931,	3939
Kuomintang Party Congress (1924)-----	2319
Kuomintang Secret Service-----	2467
Kuomintang Sixth National Congress-----	2397
Kuomintang-Soviet-Chinese Communist Alliance-----	2551
Kuomintang-Soviet Entente Cordiale-----	2461
Kuomintang Twentieth Army-----	2457
Kuo-wen Weekly-----	4885
Kurihara, Kenneth K-----	2581, 5564, 5565, 5684
Kurile Islands-----	3007, 3324, 3326
Kuroda, Rev. Andrew Y-----	499, 748, 752, 5564, 5565
Kurovia-----	5155
Kurt-----	4822
Kushinsky, Morris-----	3336
Kuznetsov-----	4829
Kwang Hwa Tuen (shop)-----	2421
Kwangsi-Kweichew Railway-----	2387
Kwangsi-Kwangtung (Southwest Military Group)-----	2341
Kwangsi Military Clique-----	2329, 2355, 2396
Kwangtung-----	4131
Kwangtung Anti-Japanese Guerrilla Corps-----	3249
Kwangtung Army-----	509, 616, 4134, 4267
Kwangtung Army (Japanese)-----	3698, 3710
Kwangtung East River Fight-----	2455
Kwangtung Gendarmerie-----	2473
Kwangtung Government-----	2464
Kwangtung Guerrilla Corps-----	2090, 2187, 2206
Kwangtung Military School-----	2473
Kwangtung Peoples Anti-Japanese Guerrilla Corps-----	2471
Kwangtung People's Militia-----	1441
Kwangtung Province-----	2473, 4700, 4701
Kwangtung Province Bases-----	2432
Kwangtung Provincial Army-----	2473
Kweichow-----	4068, 4686
Kweilin-----	2790, 3791, 3936, 3937, 3939
Kwong, Victor-----	4870
Kyodo News Agency (Japan)-----	1216
Kyoto Conference-----	11
Kyoto Imperial University-----	4263
Kyuichi, Tokuda. ( <i>See</i> Tokuda, Kyuichi.)-----	
Kyushu (Nagaski Region)-----	4149
L	
Labarca, Carlos Contreros-----	4080
Labor Advocate:	
Racine-----	2665
Tacoma-----	2665
Labor Age-----	2665

	Page
Labor in China.....	2581
Labor Committee (House).....	515
Labor Congress (Mexico).....	5179
Labor Herald.....	2665
Labor Heroes.....	2416
Labor Journal.....	2665
Labor Leader.....	2665
Labor-Management Charter.....	608
Labor Monthly (London).....	684
Labor in Nationalist China.....	2266
Labor in Nationalist China, 1945-48.....	4306
Labor Party (British).....	1267, 3373
Labor in the Philippines.....	2581
Labor Research Association.....	3061
Labor Sports Union.....	3336, 3337
Labor Unity.....	2665
Labor Youth League.....	3059, 3058, 3061, 3846
Labour-Progressive Party.....	1000, 1001
Lacan, Guy.....	668, 5684
Lachatanere, Romolo.....	4136
Ladd, Milton.....	4316
Ladejinsky, Wolf.....	477, 4263, 4982
Lader, Lawrence.....	5564, 5565
Lafayette.....	636
Lafayette College.....	5662
LaFollette, Charles M.....	1539
La Guarida, Fiorella Henry.....	297, 3070, 4738-4732, 5657
Lahey Clinic in Boston.....	3767
Lai, Chuan-chiu.....	2404, 2448, 2462
Laidler, Harry.....	5564, 5565
Laisve.....	2665
Lamb, Beatrice P.....	5323
Lamb, Edward.....	4259
Lamb, Mrs. Helen B.....	3967, 5701
Lamb, L. H.....	5566, 5567
Lamb, Robert.....	5112
Lambie, Margaret.....	5701
Lampell, Millard.....	4724
Lamont, Corliss.....	72,
159, 160, 162, 168, 267, 268, 296, 300, 573, 574, 673, 674, 687,	
836-838, 2657, 2659, 2881, 2882, 3060, 3359, 3360, 3396, 3415,	
3545, 4036, 4089, 4105, 4170, 4171, 4259, 5274, 5282, 5337, 5346,	
5564, 5565, 5645.	
Lamont, Margaret L.....	4259
Lamont, Thomas W.....	9,
159, 170, 836-838, 1151, 1217, 1219, 2677, 4280, 3353, 3354,	
3359-3365, 3372-3376, 3378, 3380-3382, 3390, 3391, 3394-3397,	
3402, 3417, 3497, 5346, 5357.	
Lamont, Mrs. Thomas W.....	1217
Lamott, Willis Church.....	668, 5674
Lan Ping. (See Mrs. Mao Tse-tung.).....	
Lancaster, William W.....	687,
2518, 2566, 4091, 4155, 5183, 5199, 5269, 5270, 5298, 5299	
Lanchow, China.....	4432, 4442
Land Down Under.....	3943
Land and Sea and the Destiny of Japan.....	3194
Land of the Soviets.....	2652, 2653, 3896, 3941-3944
Landau, Frances P.....	4922, 4994
Landau, Jacob.....	3035
Landhier, Bartholomew.....	5564, 5565
Landis, James M.....	4834
Landon, Mr.....	319, 321, 450, 2913
Landon, Governor.....	5165
Landon, Kenneth Perry.....	2248, 2624, 2653, 5564, 5565, 5684
Landres, Mrs. Rose W.....	264, 3859, 3869, 4988
Landreth, Helen.....	5657



	Page
Landy, J	3337
Lane, Clayton	346,
	474, 568, 837, 838, 911, 1168, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1219,
	2494, 2518, 2519, 2651, 2552, 3878, 3894, 3982, 4034, 4991, 4994,
	5023-5025, 5273, 5274, 5299, 5302, 5689.
Lane, Robert P	4959
Lang	5685
Lang, Olga	72, 269, 270, 682, 3126, 3128, 3545,
	3793, 4231, 4611, 4612, 4623, 4624, 4859, 5287, 5564, 5565, 5651
Langer, Paul	1222, 4888, 5566, 5567
Langer, Senator William	3070, 5116
Langdon, William R	2717
Langevin, Paul	4089
Lanham, Buck	5090
Lankes, J. J	4259
Lanphier, Col. Thomas G	2836
Lansing-Ishii Agreement of 1919	3691
Lapham	5152
Lapham, Lewis L	1219, 4944
Lapham, Roger	1505, 1666, 4532, 5315
Lapie, M	4985
Lapie, Pierre Olivier	5564, 5565
LaPierre, Richard T	5564, 5565
Lapin, Adam	602, 1100
Lapwood, Ralph	5368
Lardner, Ring W	2659
Larken, E. T	5566, 5567
Larkin, Oliver	4089
La Roche, Jean de	5596, 5597
Larry	2116
Larsen, Emmanuel Sigurd	3964, 4842, 4846, 5701
Larsen, Harold W	5566, 5567
Larson	2978
Larson, Ed	1038
Larson, Roy	1393
Lash, James F	3264 5243
Lash, Joseph	1514, 4073, 4116
Lasker, Bruno	8
	250, 287, 571, 864, 945, 996, 2523, 2580, 2595, 2611, 2707, 2708,
	2720, 2886, 3167, 3168, 3592, 3593, 3884, 3907, 4075, 4102, 4129,
	4859, 4861, 4958, 4987-4989, 4994, 5064, 5078, 5119, 5120, 5131,
	5132, 5182, 5225, 5564, 5565 5648, 5704.
Lasker, Gabriel	5564, 5565
Laski, Professor	4261
Laski, Harold	5179
Lasky, Victor	1294, 1295, 2240, 2897
Lasser, David	4116
Lasswell, Mr. Harold	40, 3967, 4834, 5174, 5358
Last Chance in China	3669
Latin America	4118, 4737
Latin-American Republic	4070
Latin-American Section (OSS)	419
Latourette, Kenneth S	2891, 3971, 3972, 4108, 4834,
	4944, 5336, 5564, 5565, 5661, 5664, 5684
Lattimer, Murray	4630, 4641, 4642, 4674, 4675, 4735, 4636
Lattimore, David	3194, 3266, 3340, 3601, 4422, 4866, 5564, 5565
Lattimore, Eleanor Holgate (Mrs. Owen J.)	864,
	886, 888, 951-953, 996, 1142, 1143, 1203, 1210, 1227, 1233, 1298,
	1300, 1306, 1307, 1309-1312, 1319, 1400, 1738, 1740, 1785,
	2115-2120, 2145, 2147, 2482, 2513, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2692, 2776,
	2898, 2901, 3065-3068, 3259, 3282, 3283, 3312, 3315-3517, 3533,
	3552, 3560, 3561, 3564, 3584, 3590, 3599, 3607, 3617, 3641, 3646,
	3654, 3793, 3819, 3943, 3979, 3983, 4002, 4358, 4359, 4361,
	4369-4371, 4375, 4376, 4378, 4379, 4382, 4389, 4392, 4395, 4396,
	4399, 4422, 4455-4466, 4469-4472, 4477, 4526, 4681, 4682, 4692,
	4830, 4844, 4867, 4984, 4989, 4994, 5018, 5061, 5119, 5286, 5295,
	5310, 5312, 5564, 5565, 5647-5652, 5657, 5660, 5662, 5697.

	Page
Lattimore, Margaret-----	5566, 5567
Lattimore, Owen J.-----	19-21,
24, 26, 29-31, 35-39, 42, 47, 57-63, 66-69, 72, 107-109, 112, 115,	
120, 121, 147, 148, 150, 151, 156-161, 168, 173, 176, 177, 179, 182,	
200-204, 208-215, 217-221, 250, 251, 253-255, 270, 277, 278, 281,	
287-291, 301-311, 314, 319, 320, 325-335, 339, 340, 373-375, 378,	
382, 385, 386, 390, 414, 415, 424, 425, 433, 439, 454, 455, 458-460,	
462, 465, 472-478, 481, 483, 494, 521-526, 529, 549, 558, 560-563,	
568-570, 578, 583, 584, 624, 625, 627, 654, 655, 657, 658, 669, 670,	
678, 679, 685, 688, 689, 696, 704, 705, 707, 711, 713-716, 720,	
723-726, 730, 731, 750-752, 838, 839, 858-860, 888, 900, 912-915,	
919-923, 925-928, 931-933, 938, 951, 963, 967, 970, 979, 988, 989,	
991-994, 996, 1003, 1004, 1010-1017, 1019-1021, 1025, 1027-1029,	
1044-1047, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1060-1063, 1066, 1067, 1069-1071,	
1075, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1107, 1108, 1114, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1130	
1131, 1133-1136, 1147, 1177, 1188, 1192, 1197, 1203, 1210, 1219,	
1227, 1228, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1252, 1253, 1255, 1261, 1262,	
1264, 1266, 1270, 1272, 1278, 1289, 1291, 1305, 1312-1314, 1320,	
1323-1328, 1331, 1332, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1357, 1360, 1363, 1364,	
1379-1382, 1390, 1400, 1427, 1445, 1456, 1457, 1479, 1480, 1551,	
1561, 1563, 1572, 1578, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1600, 1610, 1611, 1613,	
1615, 1619, 1622, 1624, 1662, 1668, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1737, 1738,	
1740-1744, 1747, 1764-1768, 1778, 1783, 1785, 1802, 1805, 1806,	
1809-1811, 1815, 1820, 1824, 1825, 1828, 1838, 1847, 1849, 1855,	
1911, 1916, 1925, 1926, 1929-1933, 1935-1937, 1940-1943, 1947,	
1948, 1951-1954, 1958-1960, 1963-1971, 1978, 1980-1983,	
1985-1987, 2003, 2028-2030, 2063, 2075, 2076, 2080, 2081, 2083-	
2085, 2115, 2117-2120, 2145, 2147, 2150, 2222, 2245-2248, 2266,	
2287, 2476, 2482, 2497, 2512-2518, 2522, 2532, 2582, 2588-2590,	
2608, 2622, 2702, 2703, 2711, 2712, 2717-2722, 2724-2726, 2730,	
2735, 2749, 2794, 2810, 2812, 2877, 2880, 2892, 2897-3275,	
3277-3714, 3718-3720, 3727-3729, 3741, 3753, 3793, 3818-3822,	
3829-3831, 3877, 3880, 3899, 3907, 3909, 3923, 3950, 3952, 3955,	
3958-3960, 3965, 3966, 3978, 3979, 3982-3984, 4001, 4005, 4009,	
4012-4017, 4027-4030, 4048, 4059, 4068, 4082, 4086, 4087, 4100,	
4103, 4104, 4106, 4109-4111, 4123, 4124, 4136, 4150, 4161, 4195,	
4206, 4208, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4218, 4219, 4264, 4265, 4270, 4280,	
4296, 4301-4304, 4331, 4353, 4355, 4358-4365, 4369-4390, 4392,	
4393, 4395, 4396, 4399, 4416, 4418, 4420-4431, 4435, 4436,	
4456-4458, 4461, 4462, 4465-4472, 4475-4477, 4501, 4516-4519,	
4522-4530, 4544-4546, 4554, 4555, 4562-4566, 4570-4575, 4582,	
4590, 4591, 4630-4637, 4681-4683, 4692, 4739, 4779, 4807, 4815,	
4816, 4820, 4823, 4824, 4830, 4831, 4833-4836, 4844, 4851, 4852,	
4859-4862, 4867, 4871, 4893, 4894, 4896-4898, 4900, 4933-4935,	
4941, 4944, 4958, 4963, 4968, 4987, 5000, 5008, 5010, 5018, 5023,	
5024, 5032, 5062, 5079, 5080, 5084, 5085, 5111-5114, 5118-5120,	
5132, 5136, 5148, 5149, 5163, 5168, 5173, 5178, 5181, 5882, 5185,	
5187, 5188, 5190, 5192, 5193, 5197, 5198, 5204, 5207, 5214, 5215,	
5218-5221, 5225, 5228-5230, 5241, 5243, 5249, 5253, 5254, 5268,	
5271, 5274, 5275, 5277, 5278, 5281, 5289, 5300, 5301, 5305-5313,	
5317, 5323, 5329, 5337, 5341, 5352, 5358, 5365, 5427, 5566, 5567,	
5647-5651, 5653-5674, 5683, 5685, 5601, 5703, 5704, 5706, 5708	
Lattimore Report-----	1224
Latvia-----	4486
Lau, Mildred-----	5295
Laundry Workers Industrial Union-----	336
Lauren College-----	5491
Laurent-----	2714
Lausche, Governor-----	5679
Lauterbach, Mr.-----	5299
Lauterbach, Mrs.-----	5299
Lauterbach, Richard E.-----	1513, 5566, 5557
Lauterpacht, H.-----	5684
Laval-----	597
Laves, Walter C.-----	2585, 5053
Lavey-----	5131

	Page
Lavietes, Paul H.....	2659
Lavioletter, Forrest.....	5566, 5567
Laviolette, Robert E.....	5566, 5567
Lawrence College.....	5489
Lawrence, David.....	834, 4834
Lawrence, Gertrude.....	5648
Lawrence, Oliver.....	5566, 5567
Lawrence, William H.....	3336, 4898
Lawson, John Howard.....	4259
Lawson, William T.....	1000
Lawyers Club (New York City).....	892
Lawyers' Guild, National.....	3841
Lazarus, Ruth J. (Ruth Turbin).....	4989, 4994, 5064
Leach, E. R.....	5566, 5567
Leach, Mrs. Henry Goodard.....	3794
Leacock, David J.....	5566, 5567, 5709
Leadership School (Young Communist League).....	1000, 1001
Leaf, Earl H.....	4087, 4131, 4860
Leaftad, Catherine.....	2789
League Against Imperialism, First Congress.....	312
League Against Imperialism, Second Congress.....	276
League Against War and Fascism.....	447, 2160
League of American Writers.....	2658, 4116
League of Democratic Parties (China).....	1442
League of Nations.....	232,
235, 240, 271, 489, 579, 996, 1003, 1485, 1660, 1747, 2343, 2584	
2671, 2702, 2716, 2862, 2891, 2991, 2997, 3168, 3332, 3584, 3695,	
3851, 3930, 4055, 4077, 4204, 4481, 4484, 4485, 4518, 4526, 4563,	
4880, 5016, 5035, 5162, 5167, 5317, 5320-5322, 5335, 5346.	
League of Nations Association.....	2582
League of Nations Economic Intelligence Service.....	3700
League of Nations Mission of Education Experts. The Reorganization of	
Education in China.....	3430
League of Nations Secretariat.....	5009, 5068, 5270
League of Nations Statistical Yearbook.....	3696
League of Polish Patriots.....	2839
League of Women Shoppers.....	411, 4116, 4139, 4275, 4395
League of Women Voters.....	1220, 4961, 5040, 5711
League of Women Voters—National Council.....	3885
Leahy, Admiral.....	1515, 5376, 5484
Leaing, John.....	5268
Leak, Ora.....	4991, 4994
Leal, Castro.....	5056
Lealtad, Catherine D.....	1513
Leaning, John.....	4987, 5111
Leaning, W. J.....	72, 254, 476, 2880, 3343, 4208-4210, 5566, 5567
Lease-Lend Dictatorship.....	2676
Leathem, S.....	5566, 5567
Leatherman, C. D.....	5091
LeBranchu, Jean Yves.....	5516, 5517
Lederer, Emil.....	5891, 5566, 5567
Lederer Ilse.....	4989, 4994
Lee.....	5685
Lee, Alwyn.....	5566, 5567
Lee, Betty.....	4990, 4994
Lee, Mr. Canada.....	2242
Lee, Duncan Chaplin.....	72, 143, 365, 409, 410
476, 477, 580, 1002, 1218, 1743, 3546, 4719, 4823, 4830, 5346.	
Lee, Edmund J.....	5701
Lee, Franklin C. H.....	5566, 5567
Lee, H. K.....	5684
Lee, Higginson & Co.....	1216, 1219
Lee, J. S.....	1982, 2518
Lee, John.....	4771, 4772
Lee, Dr. Kan.....	440, 2832, 5049, 5051-5053, 5566, 5567
Lee, Michael.....	72, 997, 1743, 1744, 2626, 4623, 5346

	Page
Lee, Pao-Chen	4990, 4994
Lee, Rosamund	938, 4937, 4988, 4989, 4994, 5299
Lee, S. C.	5566, 5567
Lee, Shao-chang	4125, 4126, 5207
Lee, Stephen	5566, 5567
Lee, York	3060
Leebuck	4127
Leffingwell, Russell	4054, 4055
Left-Wing Communism: An Infantile Disorder	1689, 2270, 4335
Left Wing Socialists	1613
Left Writers Union (China)	2470
Leftist Kuomintang Group	2458
Legal Status of Aliens in the USSR	3935
Legation of Britain (Bern, Switzerland)	1770, 1771
Legation of China (Bern, Switzerland)	1770, 1771
Legation of Russia (Bern, Switzerland)	1770
Legation of United States (Bern, Switzerland)	1692, 1770-1772, 1916
Legge, J. D.	5568, 5569
Leggett, T. P.	5568, 5569
Legislative Reference Service (Library of Congress)	674, 677
Legislative Reorganization Act	1353
Legislative Yuan (Chinese Nationalist)	2384
Lehman, Herbert H.	1481, 1487, 1488, 3887, 3888, 4640, 4642, 4675, 4935, 4979, 5050, 5052, 5058, 5059
Lehmann, Rosamond	5648
Lei, Ching-tien	2405, 2462
Lei, Kit-king	5568, 5569
Leiberman, Henry R.	5568, 5569
Leifert, Janet	4988
Leighton, Alexander H.	5568, 5569
Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick	2716
Leland Stanford University	264, 283, 976, 996, 1153, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1227, 2250, 2615, 2616, 2658, 2740, 2748, 3338, 3621, 4099, 4119, 4225, 4226, 4258
Leland Stanford University (Hoover Library)	2250
Leland, Waldo G.	5701
Lend Lease Act	2679, 2676
Lend-Lease Administration	1325, 1621
Lend-Lease (Division of Soviet Supply)	1325
Lend-Lease Bill	3581
Lengyel, Emil	675, 4259
Lenin	334, 335, 343, 771, 865, 869, 884, 1098, 1108, 1530, 1616, 1620, 1653, 2047, 2066, 2242, 2243, 2270, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3236, 3582, 3705, 3739, 3944, 4110, 4111, 4257, 4335, 5149, 5161, 5219, 5220, 5280, 5308, 5310, 5381, 5386, 5420, 5422, 5426, 5454, 5500
Lenin of China	3500
Lenin Library of Leningrad	2592, 4579
Lenin Memorial Meeting (Madison Square Garden)	2242, 2243
Lenin Pedagogical Institute (Moscow)	3621
Lenin School (Moscow)	865, 868
Lenin, Vladimir I.	515, 517, 559, 565, 647, 1789, 1690, 2306, 2317, 2318, 2379, 2380, 2387, 2451, 2452, 2466, 2517, 2572, 2592, 2693, 2694, 2698, 2702, 2703, 2705, 2729, 2890
Leningrad	3633, 4486
Leningrad University	2691
Leninist Communist International	2066
Leo, Jen-ming	3951
Leonard	477
Leonov, Leonid	3620, 3621
Leontiev, B.	4816
Leouzon, Lieutenant	4434
Lerman, Louis	4157
Lerner, James	4142
Lerner, Prof. Max	4116, 4259



	Page
Lerrigo, Miss Edith	5290
Lescaze, William	4091, 4145
LeSeuer, Meridel	4259
Leshinsky, Solomon	4678, 4679, 4737
Leslie, Kenneth	300
Lessing, Ferdinand D	4421, 4422
Lester, Robert M	5123
Letters from China	3826
Letting Britain Down	2679
Leung, George Kin	5568, 5569
Levanesky & Co	2611
Levenson, Joseph R	5568, 5569
Lever Bros. (London)	1151, 1217
Levi, M	2659
Levi, Werner	5568, 5569
Levin, Betty	4299, 4300, 4304-4306, 4308, 4327
Levin, Emmanuel	3337
Levin, M	3337
Levin, Meyer	4259
Levina	5161
Levine, Harriet ( <i>see also</i> Mrs. Chao-ting Chi)	2808, 2812, 5193
Levine, Isaac Don	5354, 5355
Levine, J	4897
Levinthal, Harriet	4987, 4958, 5989, 4994
Leomore, Bernard W	5568, 5569
Levy	2714, 4999, 5299
Levy, David M	5299
Levy, Mrs. David M	5299
Levy, Ellen B	4990, 4994
Levy, H	4089
Levy, Jenny	4404
Levy, Marion J., Jr	5568, 5569
Levy, Roger	668, 670, 671, 1222, 3167, 3270, 5027, 5183, 5333, 5568, 5569
Lew, Daniel H	2589, 5568, 5569, 5684
Lewis	5337
Lewis, A. B	5568, 5569
Lewis, Fulton, Jr	3041, 3726
Lewis, Mr. John L	141, 638
Lewis, Morris R	5701
Lewis, Rhoda	4989, 4994
Lewis, Roger A	1513
Lewis, Vinita V	5323
Lewis, Willmott	5701
Leyda, Jay	4259
L'Heureux, H. J	138, 1003
L'Humanite	1465, 1466
Li, An-che	5568, 5569
Li, Chi-shen	2322, 2396, 2474
Li Chieh-yung	2462
Li, Chien-nun	4880
Li, Choh-Ming	4141, 5568, 5569, 5684
Li, Chu-chen	3951
Li, Fu-chen	812
Li Fu-Chun	2462
Li, Hsiao-li	5369
Li, Hsien-liang	5407
Le Hsien-nien	2462
Li, K. C	1216, 5065, 5066
Li Kuang	2463
Li, Kung-su	5408
Li, Li-san	2321, 2322, 2324, 2380, 3300, 3304, 4883
Li, Peng	3786, 3787
Li, Pong	2404, 2463
Li, Shao-Chi	812, 1743
Li, Ssu-Kuang	2518
Li, T. H	3335

	Page
Li Ta-chao	2453
Li, Tai	5016, 5017
Li, Teh-chuan	3537
Li, Ting-ming	2405, 2463
Li, Ting-sheng	4880
Li, Tsung-jen (Gen.)	2329, 2355, 4061
Liang, Hubert	5203, 5295
Liangchow	3631
Liao	341, 3612-3614, 5309, 5311-5313
Liao, Cheng-chih (S. C. Liao)	2404, 2463, 2465
Liao Chung-ksi	2463
Liao, S. C. (Liao Cheng-chi)	2404, 2463, 2465
Liao, T'ai-chu	5568, 5569
Libby, Fred	4129
Liberal Club	286
Liberal Party (British)	1216
Liberated Areas Branch (FEA)	995
Liberator	3498, 3529
Liberte (Steamship)	590, 591
Liberty Book Club	3836
Liberty League	546
Liberty Magazine	3356
Library of the Communist Academy	3929
Library of Congress	144
	145, 161, 192, 253, 325, 336, 462, 674, 676, 677, 747, 748, 752, 962, 969, 1172, 2170, 2568, 2698, 2792, 2793, 2833, 2834, 2836, 3107, 3153, 3154, 3266, 3311, 3786, 3787, 3805, 3950, 3951, 3965, 3967, 4393, 4394, 4591, 4593, 4895, 4896, 4931, 5000, 5008, 5010, 5110, 5256, 5268, 5295, 5691, 5694, 5696, 5700.
Library of International Relations	2583, 4062, 4066
Licht, Sarah	3337
Lichter, Mr.	4439
Licorich, Rev. David	4117
Lie, Trygve	931, 1663, 2556, 4655
Liem, Chauning	5568, 5569
Lien-fang Ssu-tung-pu (United Defense Headquarters, Yen-an)	2404, 2451, 2458, 2460
Lieu	5685
Lieu, D. K.	1221, 1222, 3167, 3916, 5568, 5569
Lieu, Dang-chan	5568, 5569
Life Book Co. (Shang-huo Shu-chu)	2453
Life Looks at China	2544
Life Magazine	163, 212, 1204, 1221, 1393, 1647, 1846, 1847, 2505, 2544, 3009, 3801, 5008, 5010, 5329, 5349, 5673
Li-fu, Chen	1094
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.	100
Lightbody, Prof. Charles W.	4259
Ligutti, Msgr. L. G.	3794
Lila	695
Lilenthal, Philip E.	450, 451, 471, 481, 659, 660, 1246, 1887, 2115, 2249, 3430, 3918, 4263, 4612, 4613, 4987, 4991, 4992, 4994, 5021, 5023, 5030, 5031, 5183, 5250, 5266, 5299, 5300, 5329, 5568, 5569, 5666.
Lilienthal, Mrs. Joseph	264, 5299
Lillick, Ira S.	264, 5186
Lim, Dr.	5237
Lim, Robert K. S.	1514, 2524, 5344
Limits of Land Settlement	2891
Lin Chu-han (Lin Tsu-han)	2341, 2399, 2403, 2405, 2452, 2463
Lin Chun	2463
Lin, J. H.	4277
Lin Mai-ko (see also Michael Lindsay)	2463, 2464
Lin Pai-hsu (Lin Tsu-han, Lin Pei-chu, Lin Pei-yu)	2463
Lin Piao	1762, 1787-1791, 1916, 1988, 1990, 1992
	1994, 2327, 2332, 2318, 2391, 2403, 2438, 2453, 2463, 2465

	Page
Lin Po-chu (Lin Tsu-han, Lin Chu-han, Lin Pai-hsu, Lin Pei-chuh, Lin Pei-yu)	2463
Lin, Po-hu	812
Lin, Robert K. S.	5361
Lin, Tso-han	1441, 2044
Lin, Tsu-han (Lin Chu-han)	2341, 2391, 2399, 2403, 2405, 2452, 2463
Lin, W. L.	3910
Lin, W. Y.	3916
Lin, Wo-chiang	143
Lin, Yu	3133, 3167, 3168, 5568, 5569
Lin, Yu-tang	827, 1221, 1222, 1235, 1239, 3167, 3501, 5283, 5568, 5569, 5649, 5685
Lin, Yuwan	3173, 5184
Lin Yu-ying (Chang, Hao)	2403, 2451, 2464
Lincoln, Abraham	994, 1099, 1287, 1400, 1530, 1606
Lincoln Battalion	598
Lincoln, G. A.	4984, 5001
Lincoln, General	831
Lind, Andrew	2581, 5570, 5571, 5684
Lind, W. L.	5163, 5348
Lindbeck, J. M. H.	5570, 5571
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus	2730, 5180, 5657
Linde	4497, 4504, 4509
Lindeman, Edward C.	1514, 5323
Lindgren, Dr.	178, 2710
Lindley, Ernest K.	3609, 3610, 4833, 5701
Lindley, Sir Francis	3584
Lindsay, Ladt	5370
Lindsey, Michael (Lin Mai-Ko)	72, 171, 2248, 2463, 2464, 2543, 2643, 2789, 3476, 3545, 3546, 3903, 3064, 3965, 3983, 4336, 4337, 5276, 5283, 5288, 5367-5412, 5570, 5571.
Lindsey, H. A. L.	171
Lindt, A. R.	3167
Linebarger	661
Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony	1222, 4029, 4823, 4824, 4830, 4831, 5294, 5570, 5571, 5657, 5701
Lines of Cleavage in Inner Mongolia	3240
Lin-fu, Chen	1398, 1441
Lingard, C. Cecil	5570, 5571
Lingelbach, William E.	342
Linton, Ralph	3611
Lintung Hot Springs	2330
Lipper, Elinor	1321, 1322, 1324, 2325
Lippmann, Walter	406, 494, 691, 692, 858, 859, 1098, 1230, 2248, 2552, 2557, 2735, 2809, 2811, 3703, 5000, 5070, 5280, 5701, 5703.
Lischinsky, Ferdinand	4752
Lipshitz, Dora	678
Lipson, Leslie	5570, 5571
Lipton, Sony	4990, 4994
Li-sian, Li	2694, 2695
Lismore Hotel (New York)	2656
List, Eugene	1528
Litag	4514
Litchfield, Edward H.	1539
Literary Digest	2981
Literature on the Chinese Communist Movement	3316
Literary Revolution (1917)	2452
Litgle Vanguard	2335
Litka, S. S.	5112
Littell, Robert	4091, 4145
Littell, Bishop S. Harrington	3793
Little, Ballard ( <i>see also</i> Ballard)	161
Little, Brown & Co.	452, 463-465, 590, 609, 650, 665, 666, 668, 1020, 1136, 3056, 3158, 3362, 3556, 3739, 3842

	Page
Little Brown Girl Degree	3193
Little Era in Old Russia	4091
Little, General	446, 4975
Little, Herbert S.	264, 568, 1313, 2819, 3902, 3903, 4824, 4831, 4944, 5085, 5156, 5175, 5179, 5185, 5359
Little, Maj. H. S.	2566
Little Khiral	4525
Little Vanguards, Eighteenth Group Army (Chart)	2448
Litvinoff, Ivy	5570, 5571
Litvinoff, Maxim	184, 191, 300, 2730, 3311, 3313, 3333, 3484, 3857, 3934, 4043, 4135, 4204, 4485, 4503, 4506, 4512, 4513, 4515, 4518, 4519, 4524, 4558-4560, 4564, 4565, 4569, 5051, 5122, 5184, 5192, 5201, 5266, 5368, 5501, 5692.
Litvinoff, Mrs. Maxim	5032, 5045, 5056
Litvinov. (See Litvinoff.)	
Litvinova	5135
Litwinowa	4526
Liu, Mr.	5706, 5708
Liu, C. Y.	97, 105, 260
Liu, Chieh	4323
Liu, Ching-fan	2405, 2464
Liu, Ching-jen	2405, 2464
Liu Chun-hsien, Mrs. (Chin Pang-hsien)	2454, 2464
Liu, Fu-wan	5061
Liu I.	2464
Liu, James T. C.	5570, 5571
Liu, N. C.	5570, 5571
Liu, Ning-I	5375
Liu, Ning-yi	3951
Liu Pai-cheng (Liu Po-cheng)	2332, 2347, 2364, 2465
Liu, Po-cheng (Liu Pai-cheng)	2332, 2347, 2364, 2465
Liu, Shao-chi (Hu Fu)	2403, 2404, 2460, 2465, 2557, 5423
Liu, Shao-wen	2403, 2465
Liu, Shih	2405, 2406, 2465
Liu-shou Ping-tuan (Hehan Garrison Army)	2458, 2471
Liu, Tien-chi	2405, 2465
Liu, Tse-chiu	3951
Liu Tse-ju	2465
Liu, Tzu-tan	2327, 2465
Liu, Wellington	650, 651, 3593, 5016
Liu, Wen-hui	2326
Liu, Miss Wu-Kou	3791
Liu, Yen	2465
Liu, Yu-wan	426, 427, 537, 652, 3317, 3486, 3910, 3929, 3939, 4087, 4108, 4121, 4987, 4996, 5016, 5017, 5161, 5183, 5310, 5348
Livesay	5224
Liverpool University	3168
Living Age	4147
Living Buddha	4149
Livingston, Mrs. Goodhue	3794
Llano Colonist	2665
Lloyd, Trevor	5570, 5571, 5705
Lo Jui-ching	2465
Lo Jung-heng	2465
Lo, Lita	3536
Lo, Mai	2403, 2405, 2465
Lo Ping-hui	2465
Lo, Robert	3536
Lo, Tse-Kai	2090, 2091, 2186, 2187
Lobanov	4091
Lobenstine	4107
Lobinger, C. Sumner	5570, 5571
Local 401, U. of W. Teachers Union	2161
Lochhead, Archie	433, 857, 4973
Lochner, Louis	2666



	Page
Locke, Edwin A.....	2248
Lockhart, Mr.....	2124, 5233
Lockhart, Oliver C.....	4834
Lockwood, Edward T.....	5570, 5571
Lockwood, Virginia C.....	266
Lockwood, Mrs. W. W.....	4824, 4831
Lockwood, William W.....	158,
237, 248, 253, 254, 266, 267, 291, 336, 338, 383-385, 390, 395, 396,	
399, 425-428, 431, 432, 445, 446, 474, 477, 481, 568, 572, 573,	
575-577, 661, 687, 856, 857, 908-911, 937, 938, 945, 1185, 1219,	
1230, 1836, 2518, 2560, 2562, 2585, 2587, 2602-2604, 2610, 2624,	
2625, 2626, 2642, 2643, 2652, 2783-2785, 2830, 2880, 2883, 2884,	
2887, 3199, 3343-3345, 3807-3809, 3854, 3862-3889, 3902, 3903,	
3965, 3966, 3980-3982, 4027, 4058, 4075, 4086, 4093, 4094, 4096-	
4107, 4129-4131, 4208, 4209, 4226, 4228, 4263, 4859, 4861, 4862,	
4872, 4907, 4908, 4915, 4944, 4958, 4960, 4961, 4963-4967, 4969,	
4972-4974, 4976, 4978-4984, 4988, 4998, 5032, 5045, 5049, 5050,	
5052-5054, 5084, 5089, 5111, 5166, 5169, 5176, 5179, 5186, 5193,	
5198, 5199, 5208, 5218, 5227, 5236, 5239, 5247, 5248, 5254, 5255,	
5257, 5259, 5260, 5264-5266, 5268, 5270, 5317, 5350, 5355, 5357,	
5427, 5570, 5571, 5699.	
Lodge, Senator Henry Cabot.....	2955, 2956, 4832, 4943, 5145, 5146
Loeb, Edwin M.....	5560, 5571
Loeb, Julius.....	3169, 4272, 4277
Loeb, Philip.....	2659
Logan, Richard F.....	5570, 5571
Logemann, J. H. A.....	5570, 5571
Lohia, Rammanohar.....	2891, 5570, 5571
Lokanathan, P. S.....	5323
Lolo Tribes.....	2465
Lominadze.....	2321, 2465, 2467
London, England.....	3414,
3450, 3483, 3536, 3589, 3632, 3634, 3648, 3698, 3880, 3903, 3907,	
3909, 3927, 3929, 3931, 3932, 4047, 4049, 4098, 4108, 4124, 4128,	
4136, 4201, 4204, 4286, 4307, 4308, 4588, 4699, 5329, 5349, 5369	
London Airport.....	3231
London Daily Herald.....	2666
London Foreign Ministers Conference.....	178
London School of Economics.....	1836,
2721, 3611, 4348, 4499, 4560, 4567, 4956, 5321, 5327	
London Times.....	171,
177, 178, 3288, 3291, 3294, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3353, 3629, 3678,	
5177, 5231, 5284, 5368, 5372.	
London University.....	177, 1009
Long, Breckinridge.....	139, 140, 2835
Long, Huey.....	1680
Long March.....	2326,
2329, 2352, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2457-2460, 2463-2465, 2469, 2695	
Longfellow, Mrs. Frederick W.....	3794
Longnin.....	1619
Longshore, W. Allen, Jr.....	5570, 5571
Loo, Pin fei.....	5651
Loo, Sun.....	2463, 2465
Look at Latin America.....	2586
Loomis, Charles F.....	11,
568, 713, 997, 1182, 1313, 2523, 2622, 2718, 2720, 2811, 3909,	
4086, 4099, 4100, 4125-4127, 4145, 4984, 4996, 5023, 5198, 5200,	
5207, 5208, 5318, 5334, 5335, 5559, 5704.	
Loomis, Miss Helen.....	4942
Loong, Mr.....	5706, 5707, 5709
Lopez, Francisco.....	4235, 5400
Lopez, Marina.....	4136
Lorden, Doris.....	5570, 5571
Lorimer, Frank.....	5294, 5570, 5571, 5701
Loring, Marcella.....	4276
Lorwin.....	3323
Lorwin, Lewis L.....	72, 2642, 2831, 3964, 5261, 5276, 5570, 5571, 5701

	Page
Lorwin, Val	2642
Los Alamos	3538, 3539
Los Angeles Committee	712
Los Angeles Daily News	4136
Losovsky, Mr. S. A.	2590, 2592, 2593, 2723, 2727, 2729, 3313, 3314
Lost Illusion	3669
Lothian, Lord	3917, 5195, 5348, 5349
Lou Ning-hsien	2465
Loudon	18, 1161
Louisville Courier	3035
Louisville & Nashville Railroad	100
Love, J. B.	2659
Loveday, A.	2831, 5247, 5260
Lovestone, Jay	1075, 1292, 1293
Lovett, Robert A.	4682, 4814
Lovett, Prof. Robert M.	411,
	1125, 1126, 2659, 2684, 4073, 4089, 4117, 4142, 4170, 4171, 4259,
	4277, 4682, 4814.
Low Memorial Library	5305, 5311, 5313
Low, Seth	5002
Lowdermilk, W. E.	2509, 3794, 5570, 5571, 5701
Lowe, C. H.	4127, 5684
Lowe, Pardee	499, 5119, 5572, 5573, 5704
Lowe, W. S.	5572, 5573
Lowell	5116
Lowell Institute	4422
Lowenthal, Max	4426, 4663, 4675, 4679, 4735, 4736
Lowenthal, Rudolf	5572, 5573
Lower, A. R. M.	5572, 5573, 5684
Lowrey, Dr. Lawson G.	410, 1513
Loyalist Spain	569, 570
Loyalty Board Hearings	1774, 1776, 1777, 1913
Loyang (China)	4213
Lu, Cheng-ts'ao	2465, 5368
Lu, Chih-chun	2405, 2466
Lu, Chung-Lin	2401
Lu, Dr. Gweidjen	3794
Lu, Han	1580
Lu, Hsu-cho	3951
Lu, Hsun	2351
Lu-Hsun Art College	2406
Lu Hsun Fine Arts College (Yenan)	2462
Lu Kwang-mien (K. M. Lu)	4619
Lu, Mark M.	143
Lu, Ting-i	2403, 2466
Lu, Ting-yi	5383
Luan River (China)	4151
Lubin, I.	857, 2831, 4973, 5261
Lucas, General	1026, 1027
Lucas, Scott W.	2835
Lucecock, Emory	3144
Lucecock, Prof. Halford E.	4259, 5662
Luce, Mr.	5337
Luce, Miss Clare Booth	4275, 4620, 4934
Luce, Henry R.	264,
	278, 433, 444, 660, 713, 728, 788, 857, 928, 1217, 1221, 1313, 1422,
	1467, 1846, 1856, 2151, 2152, 2622, 2809, 3096, 3388, 3403, 3404,
	4140, 4545, 4974, 5123, 5249, 5344, 5349, 5377, 5385.
Luce Publications	1846, 1856, 2982
Luchenhaus, Mr.	4439
Luehnow, India	3866, 5319, 5322
Lud	4822
Ludden, Paul	4768
Ludden, Raymond P.	636-638,
	776, 811, 828, 830, 903, 1026, 1436, 1446, 1447, 1483, 1512, 1744,
	1758, 1764, 1914, 1916, 1968-1971, 1980, 1984, 1998, 2003, 2063
	2535, 2717, 4531, 4532, 4824, 4830, 4831, 4840, 5480.

	Page
Ludlam, Kennedy	743, 2169, 2303
Ludwig. ( <i>See</i> Ignatz Reiss.)	
Ludwig, Albert P.	5572, 5573
Ludwig, Dorothy S.	4989, 4994
Ludwig, William	4677
Lui, Yu-wen	4068
Lukashev	5045
Lukouchiao Incident (July 7, 1937)	4131
Lumpkin, Katherine DuPre	4259
Lumpkin, Miss Grace	4275
Lund, Thora	4170, 4171, 4176
Lunatcharsky, Anatole	5692
Lunghai Railway	2349, 2420, 2434, 2544
Lung, Ho	812
Lung Ling	2466
Lung, Pi-win	4822
Lung, Yun	2326, 2397
Lurie, D. G.	4506, 4508
Lushan, China	3788
Lustig, James	3336
Lutheran Evangelical Church	1315
Lutkin, Thomasine	5572, 5573
Luxury of Liberty	2669, 2680, 2684
Luzon, Philippine Islands	4046, 4448, 4454
Lydall, L. A.	4271
Lyde	4146
Lyell, Sir Charles	545
Lyell, L. A.	5572, 5573
Lyell, T. R. S.	5572, 5573
Lynd, Robert D.	5173
Lynd, Robert S. (Bob)	687, 2518, 2684, 2881, 2882, 4075, 4958, 4965, 5084, 5172
Lynd, Mrs. Robert S.	5173
Lyon, Bayard	5572, 5573
Lyon, Freddy	4824, 4831
Lyon, Lewis	4299
Lyon, Miss Sarah	5268
Lyons, Eugene	270
Lysenko, —	341
Lytton Commission	1749, 3906

## M

Ma, General	4534
Ma, Hai-teh	2466, 3169
Ma Hsi-wu	2466
Ma Hsi-wu Court Method	2466
Ma, Hung-kuei	2345
Ma, Ming-fang	2405, 2466
Ma, Ning	2971
Ma, Pi-ching	2345
Ma, Pu-fang	2345
Ma Pun-chi	2466
Ma, Yin-tsu	2524, 3950, 3951
Ma, Yin-tsy	5237
Macadam, Ivison	16-19, 1159, 1160, 3453, 5207, 5334
Macao	3910, 4700
MacArthur, General Douglas	143,
	144, 289, 354, 395, 396, 618, 638-640, 717, 719, 720, 736-746, 749,
	752, 777, 794, 832, 835, 849, 859, 901, 912, 932, 1018, 1036, 1042,
	1046, 1062-1065, 1113, 1118-1120, 1137, 1138, 1264, 1539, 1596,
	1637, 1638, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1674, 1686, 1768, 1769, 1864, 1866,
	1869, 1871, 1872, 1875, 1885, 1888, 1903, 1916, 1919, 1921,
	2152-2155, 2158, 2163, 2165-2172, 2174, 2175, 2177, 2193, 2223,
	2236-2238, 2283, 2286, 2297-2299, 2301-2303, 2535, 2544-2557,
	2738, 2997, 3053, 3054, 3070, 3392, 3452, 3622, 3632, 3667, 3703,
	3706, 3811, 3875, 3942, 4182, 4223, 4224, 4452, 4453, 4543, 4545,
	4546, 4814, 4815, 4845, 4856, 4876, 4877, 4935, 4940, 4981, 4982,
	5283, 5375, 5389, 5390, 5396, 5406, 5414, 5486.

	Page
MacArthur hearings.....	1113, 1118-1120
MacDonald Government (England).....	2461
MacDonald, Jeannette.....	4127
MacDonald, Malcolm.....	5334
Macdonnell, James M.....	5270
MacDonnell, W. H.....	5572, 5573
Macfalyen, Eric.....	5572, 5573
MacFisher.....	5293
MacGibbon, D. A.....	5572-5573
Machida, Chuji.....	4148, 4268
Machine Tool Import.....	193
Machinists International Association (AFL).....	1104
Mack, Federal Judge Julian M.....	296
Mack, Virginia.....	4991, 4994
MacKay, Mr.....	4958
MacKay, J. A.....	5703
MacKay, James A.....	494, 568, 858, 859, 996, 1219, 2810
MacKay, John A.....	3704
MacKay, Robert A.....	5572, 5573
MacKenzie, Mr.....	4569, 4577
MacKenzie, Norman A. M.....	5130, 5270, 5333, 5572, 5573, 5684
Mackey, Argyle R.....	4716, 4717
Maekinder.....	911
Mackintosh, W. A.....	5270
MacLachlan, John M.....	5572, 5573
MacLeish, Archibald.....	336,
	338, 729, 2124, 2836, 4078, 5000, 5182, 5183, 5256, 5661
MacLennan, Douglas.....	4984, 5009, 5019, 5027, 5572, 5573
MacLeod, A. A.....	3470, 3471
MacMahon, Aline.....	4259
MacMahon, Arthur W.....	5002
MacMahon, Senator.....	5660
MacManus, M. J.....	5651
MacMillan.....	3498
MacMillan Co., The.....	1168, 2529, 3627, 4166, 4270, 4278, 4587, 4591
MacMurray, Howard J.....	5049
MacMurray, John Van A.....	2835, 5701
MacNair, Harley F.....	474, 2809, 5217, 5229, 5674
MacNaughton, Ernest B.....	901, 1144, 1147, 1148,
	1551, 1576, 1579, 1617, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1650, 1659, 4835
MacVeagh, Ewen Cameron.....	3902
Macy's.....	4275
Maddalena.....	4234
Maddocks, Ray T.....	4430
Madison, Joan.....	4136
Madison Square Garden.....	295
Madison Square Garden (Lenin Memorial Meeting).....	2242, 2243
Madjar.....	324
Madrid, Spain.....	4429
Madyar, L.....	4352, 4589, 4878, 4879
Maeda Tamon.....	5572, 5573
Maeda, Yonezo.....	4148, 4268
Magdoff, Harry Samuel.....	4645,
	4646, 4669, 4671, 4672, 4679, 4725, 4737, 4743, 4752, 4755
MAGIC (United States Military Adviser Group in China).....	3837, 3994
Magidoff, Nila.....	2583
Magill, Robert M.....	3964, 4958, 4978, 5701
Magistretti, William.....	5572, 5573
Magnolia Petroleum Co.....	102
Magnitogorsk Kombinat.....	1317
Magruder, General.....	446, 4975
Mah, Dr.....	5706
Mah, N. Wing.....	5572, 5573
Mahasabha.....	5043
Mahindra, K. C.....	2582, 5049
Mahlin (Martin, Marlin).....	2466, 2467



	Page
Main Highways (China).....	2419, 2421
Mail and Empire.....	3472
Maillart, Ella.....	2891
Mainichi Shimbun.....	2373
Maintenance of Way Employees Brotherhood.....	1104
Maisky, Mr.....	3931, 5191, 5484
Makers of Public Opinion about the Far East.....	3167
Maki, John McGilvery.....	2482, 4982, 5574, 5575, 5684, 5649, 5701
Making of Modern China, The.....	3462, 3621
Makower, Miss.....	5137
Malania, Leo.....	4659
Malaya.....	3596, 3623, 3696, 3837, 3946, 4098, 4536, 4539, 4871, 5388
Malayan and Thailand Railways.....	3936
Malcott, D. W.....	5323
Maleek, Verlag.....	256
Males, William.....	4117
Malik, Ambassador.....	4919, 5501
Malikoff (Malikov).....	199, 202, 203
Malin, Patrick M.....	2831, 5261
Malinin, L. A.....	1327
Malinowski.....	2721
Malisoff, William M.....	2659
Mallan, Colonel.....	4436, 4437, 4438
Mallery, Helen.....	4277
Mallik, H. S.....	2480
Mallory, Walter H.....	4834
Maloney, James J.....	5198, 5244
Malott.....	1167
Malraux, Andre.....	4301
Maltz, Albert.....	2659
Mamaiev.....	201, 202
Management Employee Relations, Inc.....	1220
Manchester Guardian.....	3168, 3498, 4832, 5178, 5374, 5375, 5383, 5389, 5395, 5396, 5412
Manchoukuo.....	4500, 4702
Manchu Abdication and the Powers.....	3167
Manchu Dynasty.....	1159, 1301, 2555, 3306
Manchukuo.....	2376, 3630, 3631
Manchukuoan Government.....	2708, 2716
Manchuria.....	3360, 3366, 3367, 3393, 3401, 3406, 3453, 3454, 3463, 3464, 3483, 3498, 3503, 3583, 3599, 3622, 3631, 3632, 3687, 3698, 3706, 3707, 3709-3712, 3809-3811, 3836, 3838, 3979, 3981, 3986, 3994, 4004-4007, 4029, 4047, 4055, 4071, 4129, 4205, 4216, 4217, 4226, 4267, 4269, 4281, 4285, 4425, 4490, 4516-4517, 4530, 4544, 4551, 4552, 4589, 4684, 4690, 4699, 4700, 4708, 4766, 4877, 5339, 5340, 5348, 5349, 5378, 5392, 5393, 5396, 5404, 5409, 5410, 5667, 5671, 5708.
Manchuria, Cradle of Conflict.....	3266
Manchuria Japanese Invasion (1931).....	2380, 2389
Manchurian (Tungpei) Army.....	2327, 2330, 2355, 2357
Manchurian and Korean Lines.....	3936
Manchurian Incident.....	3906
Manchurian Northeastern Army.....	2329
Manchurian Railroads.....	2388
Mandated Islands.....	4112
Mandel, William Marx.....	72, 662-664, 674-677, 766-770, 1196, 1745, 2483, 2733-2749, 2986, 3061, 3546, 3585, 3775, 3835, 4155, 5023, 5574, 5575.
Mander, Linden A.....	3167, 3168, 5574, 5575
Mandlbaur, David G.....	5323, 5574, 5575
Manifesto (First Kuomintang Congress, 1924).....	2316, 2414
Mangahas, Mr. F.....	3917, 3918, 4987
Mangold, William P.....	4142
Manhattan Center.....	300, 863, 2242
Manhattan High School of Aviation Trades.....	473, 474
Manhattan Project.....	1352

	Page
Manila	4125
Mann, Heinrich	5649
Mann, Klaus	4259
Mann, Thomas	4257
Mannerheim Finland	596
Manning, C. A. W.	5574, 5575
Mansergh, Nicholas	5574, 5575
Mansfield, Representative Mike	2363, 3409, 3490, 3608, 3609, 4834, 5062, 5064
Mao Tse-tung	782,
	800, 812-816, 844-846, 852, 913, 914, 1253, 1268, 1282, 1304,
	1483-1485, 1521, 1537, 1596, 1653, 1656, 1708, 1745, 1761, 1927
	1928, 2186, 2270, 2315, 2316-2318, 2322-2325, 2327, 2329, 2331,
	2332, 2339, 2341, 2342, 2344, 2346, 2347, 2351, 2353, 2362, 2375,
	2378-2382, 2392, 2393, 2395, 2398, 2399, 2403-2406, 2413, 2414,
	2425, 2427, 2435, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2458, 2460, 2462, 2465,
	2466, 2467, 2505, 2542, 2548, 2551, 2717, 2976, 3009, 3059, 3186-
	3188, 3288, 3292, 3293, 3297, 3298, 3300-3305, 3307, 3308, 3500-
	3503, 3593, 3669, 3739, 3815, 3829, 3832, 3836, 3837, 3839, 4212,
	4213, 4270, 4334, 4687, 4704, 4707, 4708, 4710, 4711, 4713, 4842,
	4844, 4846, 4872, 4874-4876, 4883-4885, 4895, 5219, 5373, 5381,
	5384, 5387, 5388, 5393, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 5641.
Mao Tse-tung, Mrs. (Lan Ping)	2462, 2467
Mao Tse-tung Government	12
Marburg, Anita	4259
Marcantonio-Quill	295
Marcantonio, Vito	4117, 4620, 5645
Marceuse. ( <i>See</i> M. Marukyusu.)	
March, Frederick	4062-4064, 4066
March of Labor	2619, 2640, 2641
Marco Polo Bridge	58, 1460, 1516
Marcusson, Ruth	4992, 4994
Marder, Mr.	1141, 1142
Margalo	5651
Mariana Islands	4265
Marin	2318
Marine Corps	583-585, 597, 633, 2095
<i>Marine Jumper</i> (steamship)	4869
Marine Raiders (Carlson)	2547
<i>Marine Tiger</i> (steamship)	4868, 4869
Marine Transport Workers	2667
Marine Workers Industrial Union	3336
Marini, Ferruci	520
Maritime Commission. ( <i>See</i> United States Maritime Commission.)	
Maritime Labor Herald	2665
Markham, Mrs.	1189, 1190
Markin, Valentine ( <i>see also</i> Walter)	229, 231, 261
Markoff, A.	3335
Marks, Regina	4990, 4994
Marks, Stuart	3819, 3862, 3889, 4908,
	4909, 4913-4920, 4922, 4923, 4933, 4945, 4946, 4948, 4949, 4957
	2728, 2730
Markus	909
Marquess of Crewe	464
Marquis	3512, 4439
Marsh, Mr.	1315
Marsh, Charles	3159, 3160, 3163
Marsh, Frank	5452
Marshall, C. B.	568, 1219
Marshall, Clifford B.	1716-1719,
Marshall Directive	1724, 1725, 1880, 2195, 2197-2199, 2202, 2203, 2215, 3661
Marshall, Gen. George C.	65,
	177, 179, 452, 459, 463-465, 508, 633, 700, 729, 730, 732, 733, 797,
	831-833, 835, 901, 925, 932, 1024, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1056,
	1060, 1064, 1086, 1087, 1119, 1120, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1132,
	1134, 1148, 1198, 1253, 1254, 1256, 1270, 1271, 1359, 1450, 1452,
	1493-1497, 1499-1501, 1504, 1521, 1525, 1528, 1536, 1551, 1555,

Marshall, Gen. George C.—Continued	Page
1570, 1577, 1579, 1585, 1586, 1589, 1596, 1616, 1628, 1631, 1641, 1642, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1654, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1668, 1676, 1681, 1708–1711, 1713–1725, 1769, 1845–1847, 1854, 1880, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1907, 1916, 1960–1962, 1992, 2011–2013, 2046, 2051, 2052, 2068, 2073, 2098, 2150, 2195, 2197–2207, 2215, 2216, 2218, 2250, 2252–2255, 2259, 2265, 2266, 2295, 2519, 2548, 2549, 2652, 3007, 3008, 3012, 3026, 3039, 3109, 3111–3114, 3116, 3118, 3397, 3399, 3400, 3406, 3408, 3622, 3624, 3658, 3661, 3662, 3664–3667, 3706, 3708–3712, 3724, 3738, 3740, 3746, 3775, 3783, 3788, 3985, 3992, 4004, 4340, 4424, 4430, 4437, 4438, 4534, 4542–4544, 4547– 4551, 4708, 4710, 4764–4767, 4835, 4934, 4943, 4944, 5278, 5284, 5293, 5359, 5376, 5392, 5393, 5405, 5408–5411.	
Marshall, Humphrey	2388
Marshall, John	5111
Marshall, Kendric N.	5701
Marshall Library (Cambridge)	4089
Marshall Mission	1450, 1493, 1497, 1628, 1708–1710, 1716, 1719, 1889, 1960, 1992, 2012, 2068, 2205, 2254, 2259, 2265, 2548, 3007, 3008, 3012, 3026, 3378, 3708, 3709, 5392.
Marshall Plan	1049, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1060, 1119, 1120, 1270, 1271, 1528, 1536, 1570, 1585, 1586, 1625, 1631, 1641, 2265, 2887, 3118, 3539, 3663, 3771, 3837, 5387.
Marshall Policy—A Steady Pattern	3664
Marshall Report	2013, 2254
Martha	4822
Martial Spirit, The	4109
Martin, Boyd A.	4944
Martin, Charles E.	568, 712, 713, 1313, 2622, 2819, 3883, 4104, 4944, 5289, 5574, 5575
Martin, Edwin M.	1918, 1919, 5021, 5294, 5659, 5701
Martin, Kingsley	5181, 5574, 5575
Martin, Marlin (Mahlin)	2466, 2467
Martin, Mulford	262
Martin, Truman M.	5032, 5049, 5050, 5053, 5089, 5199, 5265, 5701
Martin, W.	3337
Marukyusu, M.	748, 753
Marx	4895
Marx, Daniel	5574, 5575
Marx Engels Institute	227
Marx, Karl	214, 224, 302, 321–333, 515, 517, 545–548, 552, 565, 630, 647, 771, 783, 797, 835, 869, 870, 884, 885, 913, 1010, 1013, 1089, 1106, 1108, 1290, 1562, 1563, 1587, 1588, 1600, 1616, 1654, 1689, 1741, 1952, 2022, 2047, 2270, 2306, 2317, 2318, 2380, 2399, 2413, 2451, 2452, 2460, 2464, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2551, 2572, 2607, 2693, 2694, 2698, 2703, 2705, 2801, 2887, 2890, 3060, 3130–3132, 3138, 3177–3182, 3184, 3185, 3187, 3188, 3196, 3236, 3248, 3249, 3251–3253, 3255, 3257, 3501, 4335, 5148, 5149, 5151, 5167, 5240, 5280, 5284, 5308, 5310, 5379, 5420–5422, 5425, 5426, 5500.
Marxian Quarterly	4089
Marxism-Leninism	3731, 3798, 3825, 3828, 3830, 3837, 3842, 3843, 3862, 3868, 3974
Maryknoll Mission in Fushun, Manchukuo	3630
Maryland University	589–591
Masani, M. R.	1222, 4888, 5574, 5575
Masland, John W.	5186, 5574, 5575, 5684
Mason, Leonard	5574, 5575
Mason, Mr.	2874
Mass Journal (Chinese Communist Party)	2406
Massachusetts Co.	4699
Massachusetts House Committee on Un-American Activities	4616
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	300, 1037, 2659, 4089, 4260, 5297
Massellman, George H. A.	3964, 5574, 5575, 5701
Masselman, Wilhelmina	4991, 4994

	Page
Masses.....	3498
Masses and Mainstream.....	3835
Massey, Vincent.....	5115, 5333
Massing, Mrs. Hede (Mrs. Paul Massing).....	223-271, 292, 358, 489, 490, 837, 2559, 2822, 2870, 2894, 4402, 4403, 4404, 4798-4804, 5337, 5354, 5356, 5357.
Massing, Paul.....	229, 231, 232, 244, 270
Massing, Mrs. Paul. (See Mrs. Hede Massing.)	
Masso, John.....	4142
Masson, John.....	4893
Master of Balliol (Head of Oxford).....	170-172, 2464
Mastin, Floyd E.....	4417, 4425
Mather, Kirtley F.....	2659, 4116
Mather, Rufus G.....	3794
Matheson, W. B.....	5320
Mathews, Mr.....	2124, 2127, 2845
Mathews, J. B.....	5353
Mathiessen, Prof. F. O.....	4259
Matlis, James.....	3336
Matson Steamship Co.....	1217
Matsamura.....	2717
Matsue, Mr.....	3937
Matsui, Miss Haru.....	3169, 4273
Matsui, Shiehiri.....	5574, 5575
Matsukata, Saburo.....	4101, 4229, 4230, 4263, 5333, 5574, 5575
Matsukata, Yoshisaburo.....	364, 365, 1216
Matsumoto, Mr. Shigeharu.....	3589, 3925, 3926, 5217, 5333, 5574, 5575
Matsuo, M.....	320, 395, 477, 3167, 3168, 4230
	4262, 4263, 4987, 4990, 4994, 5021, 5027, 5333, 5574, 5575, 5704
Matsuoka.....	279, 4148, 5249
Matsuoka, Komakichi.....	5322
Matsuzaka, Hiromasa.....	4268
Matteson, Robert.....	1039, 1121
Matthews, Mr.....	2872, 2873, 2874, 5484
Matthews, J. B.....	1189
Matthews, Phillip.....	5574, 5575
Matthewson, Jarden.....	1566
Mattusch, Kurt R.....	908
Matusow, Harvey M.....	3055-3063, 3362, 3824-3847, 5413, 5414
Matveev, Illarion.....	5574, 5575
Matzkevich, S. P.....	4506, 4508
Mau, Ming.....	3146, 3148
Maul, Grace (Mrs. Max Granich).....	254, 1972, 1973, 3471, 5356
Maurer, Adrienne.....	4989, 4995
Maurer, Herrymon.....	1222, 5574, 5575
Maurer, Isabel Avila.....	5574, 5575
Max, Alfred.....	5576, 5577
Max, Allen.....	3060
Max, F.....	4987
Maxted, Edward G.....	2659
Maxwell, B. W.....	3167, 4351
Maxwell, General.....	390
May.....	1648
May Day.....	1316, 1317, 1319
May Day in Tokyo.....	3169
May, Jean.....	4989, 4995
May, Rene A.....	4944
May, Stacey.....	2481, 2818, 2831, 4107, 5026, 5261
Mayala.....	2482
Mayeda, Mr.....	3925, 3926
Mayeda, Miyeko.....	5576, 5577
Mayeda, T.....	5333
Mayer, Adrian.....	5576, 5577
Mayer, Arthur.....	574, 575
Mayer, Hilda.....	4991, 4995
Mayer, Laura.....	4987, 4995



	Page
Mayer, Miss	5160
Mayer, W.	4416, 4417, 4419, 4824, 4831
Mayer, Col. William	3965, 4907, 4958, 4982, 5048, 5049, 5052, 5053, 5163, 5348, 5703
Mayer, Mrs. William	3965
Mayfield, Arthur	3964
Mayflower Hotel	26, 30, 988, 1553, 1602, 2246, 3263, 3265
Maynor, Dorothy	1528
Mayo, Dorothy	4988, 4989, 4995
Mazuruk	626, 627
McAfee, William	5295
McAllister, Parker	4675
McAlpin, David H.	5299
McAuley, James	5580, 5581
McAvoy, Clifford T.	300, 4136, 4259
McCall, Professor	4277
McCallum, J. A.	5580, 5581
McCann, Col. Coward	117, 1129, 1289, 1578, 1580-1583, 1610, 1611, 2518, 4120, 4900
McCarran Act	3046
McCarran, Senator Patrick A.	282, 3797, 3891, 3896, 3955, 3956
McCarthy, Joseph R.	1172, 1175, 1187, 1189, 1228, 1230, 1905, 1906, 2294, 2298, 2746, 2946, 2955, 2981, 3036, 3054, 3077, 3078, 3083, 3085, 3096-3098, 3103, 3108, 3218, 3219, 3231, 3277, 3281, 3282, 3553, 3555, 3562, 3615, 3617, 4028, 4030, 4833, 4835, 4934, 4935, 4943, 5023, 5353, 5377, 5385, 5395, 5396.
McClellan, Senator John L.	3069
McCloy, John J.	639, 2163, 2184, 2296, 2297
McConaughy, Dr. James L.	970, 971, 1219, 2622, 5079, 5337, 5345, 5361, 5365
McConnell, Dorothy	409, 410, 4142
McConnell, Bishop Francis J.	411, 1504, 4116, 5152
McConnell, Frederick J.	4741, 4743
McCormack, Col. Alfred	2310
McCormack, John W.	5049, 5053
McCormick	596, 597
McCormick, Ann O'Hare	2832, 2834, 4835, 5334
McCormick, Colonel	5710
McCoy, Gen. Frank R.	33, 155, 157, 158, 264, 495, 966, 1071, 1221, 1881, 2522, 2622, 2811, 4054, 4055, 4236, 4977, 5002, 5263, 5295, 5342, 5701.
McCrimmons, Mary A.	4992, 4995
McCulloch	5266
McCulloch, John I. B.	2586
McCullough, Admiral R. P.	3159-3161, 3163, 3512
McCulloch, Rhoda E.	4116
McCune, Evelyn	5582, 5583
McCune, George	4226
McCune, George McAfee	5229, 5350, 5582, 5583, 5660
McCune, Shannon	2482, 4199, 5009, 5336
McCure, Shannon	5582, 5583
McDermott, Mr. M. J.	1118, 1123, 2088-2093, 2183, 2184, 2186-2188
McDiarmid, Onville J.	5582, 5583
McDonald, A. H.	5582, 5583
McDonald, C. M.	5582, 5583
McDonald, James G.	1221, 5084, 5111, 5152, 5153
McDougall, Sir Raibeart	2124
McDuffie, Mrs. Duncan	5186
McFadyean, Sir Andrew	1216, 2125, 4893, 5322, 5334
McFall, Jack K.	1294
McGarry, Mrs.	3340
McGechan, R. O.	5027
McGill	238, 5208
McGill University	3869
McGill, Prof. V. J.	4089, 4259
McGovern, William Montgomery	1007-1034, 1069, 1087, 1088, 1291, 1300, 2928, 3053, 3054, 3069, 3097, 3105, 3614, 3727-3729, 3747

	Page
McGrath, J. Howard.....	5440, 5441, 5678, 5681, 5682
McGraw-Hill.....	377
McGregor, Prof. Robert.....	4259
McGuffey Electric Readers.....	545
McHugh, Colonel.....	4824, 4831
McInerny, Katherine.....	4116
McInerney, James M.....	5441-5443
McInerney, Mr.....	4825, 4826
McInnis, Edgar.....	2891, 3167, 3168, 5026, 5322, 5333, 5582-5584
McIntosh, A. D.....	5582, 5583
McIntyre, Harry.....	3842
McJennett, John.....	1895, 1896, 2278
McKay, Vernon.....	5582, 5583
McKeever, Harold Porter.....	4724
McKelvey.....	6285
McKenney, Ruth.....	4259
McKinlay, A. D.....	5582, 5583
McKinley Tariff.....	3687
McLaughlin, Mrs. Alfred.....	264, 477, 1219, 1313, 2622, 4090, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4944, 5040, 5186, 5273, 5274, 5289
McLaughlin, Arthur J.....	4117
McLean.....	5045
McLean, Evalyn Walsh.....	603
McLean, Robert Leroy.....	4393
McMahon, B. B.....	4958, 4966
McMahon, Senator Brien.....	1079, 2236, 2237, 3069, 4826, 4935, 4943
McMasters, Harry L.....	5701
McMichael, Jack.....	300
McMillen, William H.....	3159, 3162
McMurray, Howard J.....	5052, 5053
McMurray, John V. A.....	2912
McNair, Harley Farnsworth.....	4861, 5582, 5583
McNally, E. J.....	4824, 4832
McNaughton.....	1274, 1288
McNelly, Theodore.....	5582, 5583
McNutt, Mrs. Paul V.....	3794
McNutt, Waldo.....	4142
McSweeney, John.....	4903, 5502
McWilliams.....	5187
McWilliams, Carey.....	2581, 2684, 3588, 4611, 5582, 5583
McWilliams, Mrs. Robert.....	5040
MDAP Philippines Mission.....	1120
M-Day.....	2674
Mead, Margaret.....	5576, 5577
Mead, Senator.....	1104
Meaney.....	1075, 1292, 1293
Mears, Elliot G.....	5576, 5577
Mears, Helen.....	5576, 5577, 5657
Mecca Temple.....	160, 295, 296, 299
Mechanics Institute Building (San Francisco).....	3176
Mededeelingen.....	5329
Medical Bureau for Spain (Women's Division).....	4275
Medical Pharmaceutical Information Bureau.....	4401
Medical Service for the Masses (Chinese Communist Party).....	2404
Medina, Judge.....	2897, 2970, 2985, 3718
Medynsky, Eugene.....	3620, 3221
Meeus, Father Charles.....	3144
Meharally.....	5179
Mehta, D. H.....	5576, 5577
Mei, Dr.....	5281
Mei, Ju-ao.....	5576, 5577
Meija Restoration.....	366, 375, 2702, 3688
Meiji Era (Japan).....	4151
Meiklejohn, Alexander.....	5661
Meisinger, Mr.....	4441
Meisling, Vaughn F.....	5052, 5053, 5089

	Page
Mekeel, H. Scudder	5576, 5577
Mekhanoshin, K. A.	189, 4508, 4553-4555, 4557, 4573
Mekhlis, Leo	5185
Meldon, John	619
Melish, Rev. William H.	3793, 4611, 5576, 5577
Mellon Gallery	144, 145
Mellon, Paul	5300
Melton, James	1528
Memering, H. P.	3159
Mencken, H. L.	2659
Menefee, Audrey (Mrs. Selden Menefee)	2116, 2162, 2521, 2776, 3965, 5576, 5577, 5701
Menefee, Selden	1744, 1745, 2116, 2158, 2160-2162, 2169, 2177, 2303, 2521, 2776, 2809, 3546, 3965, 4611, 4887, 5701.
Meng, C. Y. W.	143
Meng, Chih	5576, 5577
Meng, Fu-tang	2467
Meng, Yung-chien	3951
Menges, Dr. Earl H.	327, 3611, 3637, 3961
Menjies, A. R.	5576, 5577
Mentnow (Republic)	1609
Menzies, James M.	5576, 5577
Menzies, Robert G.	2635, 2636
Menzles, A. R.	3472
Mercer University	1966
Mercury (Periodical)	142, 399
Merill, Frederick T.	5350
Merkuloff, Mr.	3224
Merner, Garfield D.	5040
Merrell, Elinor	1513
Merrell, George	5061
Merrell, W. P.	3167
Merriam, Charles E.	4119, 5661
Merrill, General	1436
Merrill, Lewis	477, 620, 622, 2242, 4116
Merritt, General	848
Mertsky, (Coleman) Jeannette	4824, 4832
Meserole, Darwin J.	4260
Messer, Barbara	4987
Messenger, Miss	5173
Meston, Lord	5576, 5577
Metcalf, Josephine	4988
Metcalfe, John C.	744, 745, 1887, 1888
Methodist Federation for Social Service	411, 2160
Methuen & Co., Ltd.	4591
Metropole Hotel (Moscow)	2714, 2718
Metropolitan Benjamin of the Russian Orthodox Church	297
Metropolitan Broadcasting Co.	2521, 2776
Metropolitan Club	1728
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	4119
Metropolitan Police Board, Tokyo	4134
Metzmaekers, L.	5576, 5577
Meuvret, Colette	5575, 5577
Mexican Friends of the Chinese People	4273
Mexico	3696, 3697, 4069, 4070, 4584, 5332
Meyer, Catharine	2659
Meyer, Eugene	2248, 4834, 5701
Meyer, Ernest L.	4152
Meyer, Major	5181
Meyer, Paul	1732, 2124
Meyer, Peter	2529, 2534
Meyer, Raymond T.	5702
Meyers, Merrill	1738
Mez, John Richard	5576, 5577
Miami Valley Socialist	2665

	Page
Miaja, General	4481, 4482
Michael, Dr. Francis Henry	327, 3962
Michael, Franz	5576, 5577, 5684
Michael, Mr.	4513
Michigan University	474, 1539, 2480, 2659, 3168
Mickey, Margaret Portia	5576, 5577
Mickle, J. J.	997
Mickle, Joe	4983, 5578, 5579
MID (Military Intelligence Division). (See Army Intelligence.)	
Middle Temple of London	358
Midkiff, Frank E.	264, 568, 4125, 4126, 5207, 5578, 5579
Midston House (New York City)	970, 971
Midway Island	4266
Midwest Daily Record	514, 523, 4388
Midwest Labor News	2665
Mierendorff	4234
Mif, Mr.	4589, 4883
Mikado. (See Hirohito.)	
Mikhailov, Nicholas	663, 664, 2592
Mikhailovitch, General	784, 787, 852, 1594, 3503
Mikolajczyk	1083
Mikoyan	3313, 3314
Miles, Commodore	5376
Military Affairs Committee (House)	1686, 1915, 4543
Military Affairs Commission (Chinese Nationalists)	2331
Military Affairs Commission (Communist Military Council)	2435
Military Collegium of the Supreme Court (U. S. S. R.)	5152-5156
Military Council (Chinese Communist Party)	2448
Military Government (Korea)	2249, 2250
Military Intelligence. (See Army Intelligence.)	
Military Intelligence (Russia)	4561, 4562, 4566, 4581, 4584, 4590
Military Intelligence Service (MIS)	4832
Military Mission (China)	1026, 1069
Military Training School (Nanchang)	2457
Military Weakness and Military Invention	3800, 3985, 3986
Mill, Edward W.	5578, 5579, 5701
Millegan, Lloyd	5295
Miller, Agnes R.	5578, 5579
Miller, Clayton	5578, 5579
Miller, Clyde	1514
Miller, Frances F.	5295
Miller, Helen Hill	326, 3794
Miller, Prof. Herbert A.	4260
Miller, J. Clayton	2546
Miller, J. I.	2603, 2604
Miller, Jesse I.	4958, 4972, 4974
Miller, John C.	5661
Miller, Justin	1648
Miller, Margaret	3167, 3168, 5578, 5579
Miller, May	54, 55, 4297
Miller, Robert T.	134-136,
	242, 243, 439, 3546, 4398, 4473-4475, 4719, 4737, 4947
Millet	2912
Millikan, Dr. Clark B.	712, 3794
Millikan, Robert A.	3794, 5274, 5281, 5282
Milliman, E. E.	1104
Millis, Walter H.	1122,
	1124, 1125, 1222, 3167, 4109, 4959, 5578, 5579, 5654
Millman, Abe J.	4990, 4995
Millman, Benjamin	4990, 4995
Mills, Mr.	319, 321, 375, 414, 5685
Mills College (see also Mills Summer Institute)	264, 712, 5040
Mills, Harriett	989, 997, 2523, 4989, 4995
Mills, Lennox A.	1221, 1222, 5078, 5578, 5579
Mills, Saul	1104, 4081
Mills Summer Institute	584, 585, 1220, 1221, 2817



	Page
Mills, Sol	2646
Milner, Ian F. G.	5578, 5579
Milner, Lucile B.	4234
Milwaukee Leader	2665
Minarovich, Michael	945, 4987, 4988, 4990, 4995
Mind Medicine and Man	3621
Mindszenty, Cardinal	1533, 3942
Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers, CIO	622
Minerva, D. F. Ediciones	4591
Ming, Li	2832
Ming, Yui	2729
Minh, Ho Chi ( <i>see also</i> Ho, Chi Minh)	930,
	1031, 1282, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1620, 1622, 2553, 2557, 5394
Ministry of Aviation (Nationalist China)	195
Ministry of Construction (Nanking Puppet Government)	2369
Ministry of Economic Affairs Bulletin	2646
Ministry of Finance (Japan)	2231, 3850
Ministry of Food Supply (Nanking Puppet Government)	2369
Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Nationalist Government)	2350, 2356
Ministry of Social Affairs (Nanking Puppet Government)	2369
Ministry of Textile Industries (Chinese)	3951
Ministry of Trade (Chinese)	3951
Minneapolis Labor Review	2665
Minneapolis Tribune	1220
Minnesota Union Advocate	2665
Minnesota University	901, 1036, 1050, 1132, 1551, 1583, 2658
Minobe, Tatsukichi	4184
Minor, Robert	162, 286, 548, 595, 599, 600, 605, 2809, 3956, 4924-4926
Minorities Department, Secretariat (Chinese Communist Party)	2471
Minority Nationalities Activities Department	2408
Minorities in the Soviet Far East	3461, 3462, 3617, 3618, 3621
Mins, H. F., Jr.	4089
Minseito	2628, 4148
Minton, Justice Sherman	3777
Mintz, Jeanne S.	5578, 5579
Minusinsk	3463
Mirkovic, General Bor	852
Mirkowich, Nicholas	5578, 5579
Mirror	619
Mirsky, D. S.	5135, 5136
Mirsky, Jacob	4117, 4142
Mirsky, Prince	4503, 4506, 4507
Mississippi Valley Historical Association	3969
Missouri (United States Ship)	1906, 2294, 4877
Misumi Kikan	4443
MIT. ( <i>See</i> Massachusetts Institute of Technology.)	
Mitchell, Broadus	4089
Mitchell, C. Clyde	5578, 5579
Mitchell, Gloria	4992, 4995
Mitchell, Kate L.	35,
	72, 115, 260, 263, 474, 477, 654, 655, 660, 663, 664, 712, 768, 769,
	908, 911, 955, 956, 1228, 1229, 1746, 2579, 2581, 2718, 2891, 2978,
	3481, 3483, 3581, 3587, 3588, 3592, 3926, 3934, 3943, 4015, 4017,
	4096, 4100, 4109, 4264, 4497, 4504, 4584, 4586-4588, 4611, 4616,
	4842, 4844, 4847, 4861, 4910, 4914, 4916, 4987, 4998, 5003, 5032,
	5042, 5061, 5078, 5083-5085, 5111, 5118, 5119, 5129, 5132, 5152,
	5153, 5156-5160, 5172, 5175, 5180, 5188, 5194, 5195, 5198, 5210,
	5214, 5238, 5356, 5578, 5579, 5684, 5685, 5703, 5704.
Mitchell, Wesley C.	4119, 5002
Mitrany, D.	179, 2891, 5081, 5300, 5578, 5579
Mitsubishi (Japanese big business firms)	666,
	740, 1830, 1878, 2166, 1271, 2300, 2628, 3583, 4148, 5150, 5666
Mitsui (Japanese big business firms)	666,
	740, 1830, 1865, 2166, 2171, 2300, 2628, 3583, 4148, 5666
Mitsusada, Mr. Yoshikawa	359, 360
Mixed Frontier Commission (Japanese)	2697

	Page
Miyamoto, Tetsui	2467
Mo, James	1646, 3335
Mobilization Committee (Tung Yuan Hui)	2333, 2334, 2336
Model Peace Zones	2370, 2371
Modern Age Books, Inc.	2658, 4258
Modern Japan	3943
Moe, Henry Allen	237, 239, 4095, 5123, 5209, 5299, 5355
Moe, Kilmer	5578, 5579
Moeller, Heinz (Asiatienus) (Hans Mueller)	36-40,
	47, 48, 50, 58, 60, 180, 308-310, 915, 973, 974, 1012, 1762, 1763,
	1850, 2467, 2890, 2891, 3128, 3130-3134, 3139, 3148, 3154,
	3156-3158, 3167, 3170, 3174, 3175, 3177, 3181, 3182, 3185-3188,
	3190, 3236, 4575, 4807, 4860, 4861, 5085, 5180, 5337, 5341,
	5508, 5509.
Moerman, Elodie	4987
Moffat, Abbot Low	494,
	858, 859, 1313, 2124, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2521, 2776, 2810, 3894,
	3900, 4944, 5293, 5294, 5701.
Moffat, Mrs. Abbott Low	2521, 2776, 5701
Mohammad, Saadullah Khan	5006, 5044
Mohammedan Column (Eighteenth Group Army)	2466
Mohammedans	2394
Mohamed, Azizah F.	5578, 5579
Mok, P. K.	5578, 5579
Moldauer, Frances (Sharve)	4988, 4989, 4995
Moll, J. T.	254, 5334, 5578, 5579, 5684
Mollegan, A. T.	2684
Molnar, Ferenc	5660
Molotoff, Vyacheslaff M. ( <i>see also</i> Molotov)	3224
Molotov, V. M. ( <i>see also</i> Vyacheslaff M. Molotoff)	178,
	266, 1852, 2315, 2385, 2398, 2635, 2637, 2729, 2849, 2850, 2860,
	2863, 4100, 4150, 4152, 4202, 4495, 4511, 5077, 5185, 5199, 5262,
	5284, 5393, 5484, 5578, 5579.
Molyneaux, Peter	433, 857, 4974
Monarch Life Assurance Co.	157, 1216
Mongol Garrison (Karashar)	2385
Mongolia	3318,
	3463, 3488, 3552, 3599, 3634, 3638, 3909, 4100, 4150, 4152, 4202,
	4418, 4419, 4422, 4425, 4429, 4433, 4504, 4516-4519, 4523, 4526,
	4527, 4562-4566, 4570, 4571, 4590, 4631, 4632, 4836.
Mongolia, Sinkiang, and Tibet	2482
Mongolian Atlas	3322
Mongolian Government	2724
Mongolian People's Army	2724
Mongolian Peoples Republic	931,
	1944, 1947, 2385, 2722, 3323, 4523, 4525, 5087, 5088
Mongols	2384
Mongols of Manchuria	3266, 4029
Mon-lin (Monlin) Dr. Chiang	651, 1216, 1222, 1631, 1633, 4893
Monroe Doctrine	4070
Mont Tremblant. ( <i>See</i> Institute of Pacific Relations, Mont Tremblant Conference.)	
Montagne, R.	5578, 5579
Montana, Marjorie	4991, 4992, 4995
Montello, Dominick	3336
Montelibano	4857
Monthly Labor Review	4320
Montreal	3582
Moo, P. T.	3546
Mood, Fulmer	4089
MooKerjee, Giriya	5580, 5581
Moon, Penderel	5580, 5581, 5649
Mooney, James D.	1219, 5123
Mooney, Martha	5053
Mooney, Tom	2161, 2665
Moore, Miss	5705

	Page
Moore, E. S.	5580, 5581
Moore, Eddie	5238
Moore, Harriet Lucy ( <i>see also</i> Harriet Moore Gelfan)	72,
115, 148-150, 170, 171, 176, 177, 238, 253, 254, 260, 261-267, 291,	
293, 293-300, 302, 307, 350, 433, 438, 443, 444, 472, 530, 549, 550,	
628, 629, 647, 687, 857, 937, 938, 988, 1108, 1220, 1313, 1314,	
1320, 1938, 2986, 3126, 3128, 3132, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3149, 3156,	
3167, 3168, 3171, 3172, 3236, 3241-3244, 3265, 3316-3318, 3321,	
3323, 3329, 3343, 3449-3452, 3454, 3456, 3457, 3466, 3479-3481,	
3483-3485, 3547, 3570, 3775, 3858-3860, 3862, 3868, 3888, 3908,	
3929, 3930, 3933, 3934, 4090, 4091, 4145, 4188, 4208, 4209, 4351,	
4476-4478, 4497, 4502-4506, 4526, 4554, 4555, 4568, 4569, 4571,	
4574, 4859-4861, 4897, 4915, 4917, 4941, 4958, 4965, 4974,	
4977, 4987-4989, 4995, 4997, 5013, 5024, 5031, 5032, 5045, 5046,	
5051, 5053, 5083-5085, 5111, 5112, 5120, 5126, 5129, 5130-5132,	
5134, 5136-5138, 5140, 5150, 5151, 5156, 5160, 5162, 5172, 5178,	
5181, 5190, 5198, 5201, 5208-5210, 5218, 5227, 5230, 5238, 5268,	
5282, 5284, 5299, 5337, 5356, 5357, 5580, 5581, 5654, 5704.	
Moore, Maurice T.	5299
Moore, Mrs. Maurice T.	5079, 5299
Moore-McCormack Lines	4869
Moore, Moris T.	4835
Moore, Philip	5165
Moore, Mrs. Philip	5165
Moore, R. Walton	893
Moore, Richard	3335
Moore, T. Inglis	5580, 5581
Moore, Wallace	4834
Moorehead, Helen Howell	5580, 5581
Moorhead, Mrs.	2248
Moorhead, Mrs. Boswell	5701
Moorhous, Margaret H.	5674
Moos, Malcolm W. (Moss)	4045, 4046
Moose, Elizabeth	3556
Moose, Professor	3552, 3556
Morales, Alfredo T.	5580, 5581
Moran, William T.	5580, 5581
Morantie, P. C.	5580, 5581
Morgan, Mr.	2960-2962,
2966, 2968, 4821, 4824-4826, 4829, 4832, 4833	
Morgan, A.	4270
Morgan, Mr. Edward P.	4836
Morgan, Gwen	560
Morgan, J. P.	1217, 1219, 4055, 4105
Morgan, J. P. & Co.	49, 159, 836
Morgan, Leslie	4991, 4995, 5580, 5581
Morgan, Richard C.	5677
Morgan, Mrs. Richard C. (Anna Haas)	5674-5683
Morgenthau, Mr. Henry, Jr.	419,
420, 422, 423, 431, 556, 604, 1017, 1028, 1029, 1758, 2837, 4056,	
4745, 5045, 5059.	
Morgenthau Plan	556, 604, 1017, 1028, 1029, 3669, 4877
Mori, Iga	4125, 4126, 5207
Morison, George Abbot	5703
Morita, Betty	4989, 4995
Morley, Lorna	5295
<i>Mormacsun</i> (steamship)	891, 892
Morrill, J. L.	4902
Morris	5681
Morris, David Elyn	5659
Morris, George W.	3964, 5701
Morris, Homer L.	3794
Morris, John	5580, 5581
Morris, Lawrence	712, 713, 970, 971, 1220, 1313, 2622, 5365

	Page
Morris, Marion	4989, 4995
Morris, Robert	293, 294, 300, 1080, 1474, 1687, 1688
Morris, Roland	5263
Morris, S. V. C.	5704
Morris, Stephanus V. C.	3934
Morris, Susan	4659
Morris, William	5079
Morris, Wilson	4988, 4990, 4995
Morrish, William F.	4093, 5186
Morrison, Angelina	4990, 4995
Morrison, George Abbot	494, 712, 713, 858, 859, 996, 1313
Morrison, Ian	668, 5231, 5580, 5581
Morrison, Phoebe	5701
Morrison, William D. F.	5701
Morrison, Mrs. James W.	1220
Morison, Col. Victor	2124, 2126
Morse, Senator Wayne	452, 464, 1197, 3738, 4834, 4935, 5350
Morse, Richard	5580, 5581
Morseley, Hilton	4989, 4995
Morton, Robert S.	5580, 5581
Morton, Rev. Richard	621, 622
Morton, W. L.	5580, 5581
Moscow	3277,
	3284, 3317, 3318, 3320, 3322, 3327-3329, 3331, 3332, 3365, 3388,
	3405, 3434, 3439, 3467, 3468, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3486-3488, 3499,
	3500, 3502, 3503, 3533, 3536, 3538, 3558, 3559, 3596, 3603-3605,
	3614, 3632-3634, 3638, 3702, 3703, 3705, 3815, 3828, 3857, 3880,
	3892, 3908, 3909, 3927-3929, 3931, 3932, 3934, 3943, 3950, 3951,
	4019, 4035, 4042, 4049, 4108, 4120, 4151, 4203, 4284, 4286, 4404,
	4442, 4475, 4476, 4482, 4486-4488, 4490, 4492, 4495, 4498-4500,
	4502, 4510, 4514, 4516, 4520, 4522, 4525-4527, 4545, 4553, 4561,
	4562, 4568, 4574, 4575, 4577-4583, 4586, 4712, 4713, 4771, 4789,
	4872, 4873, 4878, 4880-4883, 4890, 4896, 5318, 5331, 5356, 5380,
	5391, 5393, 5463-5465, 5473.
Moscow Airdrome	3224
Moscow Berlin Non-Aggression Pact	5075, 5195
Moscow Conference	1089, 1485, 1881, 2828, 2841, 3156
Moscow Conference of Foreign Secretaries	1729
Moscow Daily News	243,
	2451, 2719, 2720, 3526, 3529, 3906, 3907, 4403, 4404, 4508, 4583
Moscow Garrison	3224
Moscow Government	894
Moscow Meetings (1936)	3315, 3316, 3321, 3323, 3547, 3603, 3604, 3679
Moscow Military Academy	2458
Moscow Military College	2464
Moscow New Times	3758, 3767, 3768
Moscow Radio	395, 1226
Moscow Stock Exchange	4505, 4567
Moscow Trials	889,
	890, 3364, 3466, 3468, 3499, 3581, 4105, 4144, 4145, 4559, 4584,
	4585, 4587, 5149, 5152-5155, 5157, 5168, 5169.
Moscow University	868
Moscow-Volga Canal	3484
Moscow, Warren	5657
Moseley, Philip E.	178, 2523, 5116, 5221, 5580, 5581
Moser, C. K.	5007, 5008, 5198, 5206, 5236
Mosimien (China)	3630
Moslems	2327, 2384, 2385, 2394
Moss, Malcolm W. (Moos)	4045, 4046
Moss, Warner	5702
Motion Picture Artists Committee	4066
Motion Picture Democratic Committee	4062, 4063, 4066
Motion Pictures and Distributors of America	1219
Mott, Celestine G.	4990, 4995



	Page
Motylev, V. E. (Motiliev).....	40, 50, 52, 189, 190, 239, 259, 265, 577-580, 891, 892, 1225, 1746, 2590, 2697, 2698, 2705, 2706, 2711-2713, 2715, 2727-2730, 3135, 3137, 3147, 3149, 3152, 3155, 3171-3174, 3176, 3221, 3222, 3229, 3234, 3236, 3238-3240, 3243, 3247, 3248, 3311, 3315-3319, 3322-3326, 3331, 3333, 3434, 3437, 3443, 3446, 3450, 3453, 3457, 3481-3487, 3881, 3933-3935, 4020, 4021, 4116, 4476, 4477, 4495, 4498, 4500-4503, 4505, 4507, 4560-4563, 4566-4571, 4574, 4859, 4861, 4895, 4916, 5025, 5045, 5056, 5084, 5085, 5112, 5132-5135, 5139, 5140, 5149-5151, 5157, 5158, 5160-5163, 5165, 5172, 5175, 5178-5180, 5184, 5187, 5190, 5192-5195, 5198-5201, 5209, 5215, 5219, 5221, 5225, 5228, 5230, 5246, 5262, 5266, 5275, 5320, 5359.
Moulder, Morgan M.....	4903, 5502
Mount Holyoke College.....	3981
Mountbatten, Earl.....	4331
Mountbatten, Lord Louis.....	776, 1414, 1416, 1448
Movement Against War and Fascism (New Zealand).....	4235
Mowrer, Edgar A.....	5701, 5278
Mowry, George E.....	5039, 5040
Moy, Eugene.....	4037, 4355
Moyer, Raymond.....	1631, 3512, 3514, 3965, 5295, 5580, 5581
Moyer, Mrs. Raymond.....	5295
Mu, Ch'iao.....	3341, 3509
Mudaliar, A. Ramaswami.....	5321
Mudd, Harvey.....	712
Mueller, Hans. (See Moeller, Heinz.).....	
Muenzenberg, Willy.....	311, 312
Mueschke, Paul.....	2659
Mueshkov.....	1317
Muhle.....	253, 254, 687, 2518, 2880, 4208, 4209
Mukden.....	3711
Muller, H. J.....	4089
Muller, Mrs.....	4439
Mullin, V.....	4506, 4508
Mundt, Senator Karl E.....	1189, 5049, 5053, 5353, 5355
Munich.....	3421, 3712
Munich Agreement.....	4115, 4204
Munichmen.....	597, 598, 603
Municipal Congress (Hsieu).....	2408
Munitions Assignments Board.....	446
Munson, Lyle A.....	2751, 2771, 2854, 3007, 3763-3766, 3771, 3772, 5437-5442
Munzenberg, Mr.....	285
Murby, T.....	2518
Murdoek, George P.....	342
Murdoek, James.....	5702
Murmansk.....	4555, 4556
Murmansk Railway.....	296
Murota, Ayaka.....	4992, 4995
Murphy.....	1272, 1274, 1289, 2652
Murphy, Bob.....	1744
Murphy, Charles.....	4932, 4933
Murphy, Gardner.....	4119, 4834
Murphy, J.....	4988
Murphy, J. Morden.....	568, 901, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1220, 1551, 1562, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1595, 1608, 1610, 1613, 1617, 1622, 1627, 1637-1640, 1646, 1660, 1675, 3079, 3704, 4835, 5323.
Murphey, Roads.....	5580, 5581
Murray full-employment bill.....	640
Murray, Senator James E.....	3666, 3667
Murray, Philip.....	559, 946, 947, 1100, 1104, 2621, 2834, 3794
Murray, R. Stuart.....	5199, 5248
Murray, Wallace A.....	428, 445, 1100, 2835, 4975
Murrow, Edward R.....	3041, 5355
Mus, Paul.....	5580, 5581
Museum of Western Art (Moseow).....	2730
Mussolini, Benito.....	279, 317, 602, 2671, 3586, 4106, 4204, 5249, 5681

	Page
Muster, Morris	4116
MVD	869
My Country and My People	3167
My Life in China	3705
My 25 Years in China	3498
Myers, Frederick N	621, 622, 5045, 5274, 5286, 5294
Myers, William Starr	4027
Myrdal	238, 5209
Myyagi	372
NAACP. (See National Association for Advancement of Colored People.)	
Nadal, Brother Paschal O. F. M.	3630
Nagakura	578
Nagano, Mr. Y	4270, 4860
Nagasaki (Japan)	4112
Naggiar, Paul Emile	2124, 2125, 5026, 5027, 5062, 5321, 5333
Nagtegoal, C	5582, 5583
Nakamura, Nobuyoshi	3297
NAM	56, 605, 606
Nan, Han-cheng	2405, 2467, 3950, 3951
Nan-chang Police	2457
Nan-chang Uprising	2454, 2455, 2457, 2458, 2460, 2463, 2473, 3306
Nankai (China)	4108
Nankai Middle School (Tientsin)	2455
Nankai University (Peiping)	2455, 3593
Nanking, China	3289,
	3291, 3294, 3304-3306, 3475, 3482, 3535-3537, 3582-3584, 3589,
	3622, 3523, 3685, 3706, 3710, 3711, 3788, 3836, 3962, 3979, 3989,
	3994, 4047, 4133, 4150, 4151, 4169, 4213, 4215, 4217, 4220, 4271,
	4273, 4322, 4424, 4426, 4442, 4443, 4570, 4770.
Nanking Embassy	1749, 1968, 1971, 1985
Nanking Government	251, 350, 1975, 2545, 2702
Nanking Puppet Government	2318, 2360, 2369, 2370
Nanking Regular Army Troops	2330
Nanking University	444
Narkomindel (Soviet Foreign Office)	2729, 3319, 3323, 4572, 4577
Nash, Phil	5016
Nash, Prof. J	4277
Nash, Vernon	5582, 5583, 5659
Nash, Walter	1216, 3881, 5062, 5319-5321, 5334, 5582, 5583
Nasu, Dr	5218, 5705, 5706
Nasu, Shiroshi	1222, 3585, 4231
Nater, W. R	5584, 5585
Nath, Vishwambhar	5582, 5583
Nathan, George Jean	5649
Nathan, R. S	5582, 5583
Nathan, Robert	432, 444, 857, 4973
Nathausen, Miss	5112
Nation, The	563,
	564, 620, 622, 714, 1841, 1867, 2651, 2659, 2661, 2669-2681, 2684,
	2688, 3465, 3705, 3706, 3903, 4260, 4275, 4592, 4615, 4935, 5040,
	5278, 5648-5650, 5640-5660, 5673.
National Academy of Science	5038, 5291
National Assembly (China)	2259, 2307, 2308, 2312, 2342, 2394, 2396, 2398
National Association for Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)	2769, 2683
National Board (Politburo)	398,
	516-522, 526, 528, 529, 535, 543, 549, 550, 555, 556, 558, 559, 581,
	600, 604, 605, 608, 616, 619, 625, 631, 650, 657, 659, 665, 667, 679,
	1078, 1079, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1109, 1328,
	1357, 1404, 1409, 1427, 1451, 1452, 1464, 1471, 1478, 1522, 1687,
	2562.
National Board (Communist Political Association)	707
National Broadcasting Co. (NBC)	1744,
	2116, 2160-2163, 2169, 2296, 2303, 3965.
National Bureau of Economic Research	4638, 4639, 4664
National Bureau of Standards	4727
National Cash Register Co	1217

	Page
National Catholic Welfare Conference News Service	3630
National CIO Committee for American and Allied War Relief	433, 858
National City Bank (New York)	996, 1151, 1217, 1219, 2070, 2810, 4830
National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners	2655
National Committee of Friends of the Soviet Union	2655
National Committee to Win the Peace	3477-3479, 4328
National Congress (Chinese Communist Party)	2409, 2410, 2411, 2550
National Constitutional Convention (China)	1518
National Convention (Chinese Communist Party)	2410
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, Inc.	2655, 2656, 4328, 4842
National Council of Jewish Women	4304, 4327
National Council for the Prevention of War	4127
National Credit Office	475
National Currency (China)	2421, 2431
National Defense. (See United States Department of Defense.)	
National Defense Council (India)	5005, 5006, 5042, 5043
National Diet (Japan)	4185
National Education Committee on Communist Policy in China	55
National Emancipation Vanguard	2344
National Farm Holiday Association	4116
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties	4754
National Federation of Womens Clubs	5067
National Foreign Trade Council	1916, 1917, 2256, 2263, 4544
National Geographic Magazine	1136, 1323, 1324
National Geographic Society	1231
National Government of China. (See Chinese National Government.)	
National Herald:	
China	2356, 2392, 2409
India	5278
National Hosiery Manufacturers Association	4275
National Indusco Guild	5213
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB)	555, 2638, 4623
National Labor Union (Chinese Communist Party)	2404, 2416, 2465
National Lamp Shade Manufacturers Association	4275
National Lawyers Guild	621, 622
National League of Women Voters	444, 5067
National Legislature of China	103
National Library (Peiping)	3593
National Maritime Union	621, 622
National Mediation Board	2639
National Military Council (China)	2218,
2331, 2341, 2343, 2348, 2351, 2391, 2433, 2455, 2545,	2631
National Military Establishment Officials	2538
National Negro Congress	4116, 4596, 4598, 4607
National Negro Council	3847
National Normal University (Peking)	2473
National Party of China. (See Chinese Nationalist Party.)	
National Peace Conference	4106
National Peasants Union	4857
National Peking University	539, 3168
National People's Army (Kuominchun)	2329
National Peoples Congress (National Assembly)	2307,
2308, 2312, 2342, 2394, 2396,	2398
National People's Party. (See Kuomintang and Kuomintang Government.)	
National Planning Association	2831
National Planning Board (China)	2374
National Policy of the Soviet Government in the Far East and in the Northern Regions of Siberia	3935
National Preparatory Committee	3950, 3951
National Production Authority	4758, 5711
National Public Housing Conference	4258
National Recovery Administration (NRA)	488, 659, 2643, 4638, 4733
National Reconstruction Loan (Hopeh-Shansi-Shangung-Honan Border Region Government)	2422
National Republican Program Committee	995
National Research Project. (See Work Project Administration, National Research Project.)	

	Page
National Resources Planning Board.....	432, 568, 570-573, 857, 995, 2601, 2602
National Revolutionary Army (Communist).....	2331
National Salvation Association.....	2333, 2335, 2473
National Salvation Cooperative Society (Shansi).....	2422
National Salvation Loan (Hopeh-Shansi-Chahar Border Region Govern- ment).....	2422
National Salvationists.....	821
National Security Council.....	1125, 1126, 1276
National Shinto (Japanese).....	736, 742, 2162, 2168, 2302
National Staff College.....	1521
National Steel Corp.....	3703
National Students League.....	2795, 2796, 2874, 2875
National Trade Council.....	1795
National United Front.....	4022
National Wallace for President Committee.....	1336
National War Fund, Inc.....	410, 1247
National War Labor Board.....	571
Nationalist Blockade (China). (See Chinese Nationalist Blockade of Communist China.)	
Nationalist Chinese Army. (See Chinese Nationalist Army.)	
Nationalist Chinese Government. (See Chinese Nationalist Government.)	
Nationalist Chinese Mission (Bern, Switzerland). (See Chinese Nationalist Mission, Bern, Switzerland.)	
Nationalist Garrison (Chou Ping Fort).....	2326
Nationalist Revolution (China).....	2470
Nationalist Revolutionary Forces (Third Division).....	2458
Nationalist Secret Police (Blue Shirts).....	2330
Native Customary Law in the Netherlands East Indies.....	3167
NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization).....	1119, 1120
Natsuda, Mr.....	4439
Natural History Museum (New York).....	686
Naval Intelligence of the Soviet Union.....	4533, 4554, 4561, 4573
Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md. (See United States Naval Medical Center.)	
Naval Military Arms Limitation Treaty of 1922.....	1514
Naval Military Arms Limitation Treaty of 1930.....	1514
Naval Operations (Office of Chief). (See United States Naval Operations Office of Chief.)	
Naval School of Military Government and Administration, Columbia University. (See United States Naval School of Military Government and Administration, Columbia University.)	
Navy. (See United States Navy.)	
Navy Department. (See United States Department of Navy.)	
Navy General Board. (See United States Navy General Board.)	
Navy Intelligence. (See United States Navy Intelligence.)	
Navy Mission (China).....	1026
Navy Labor Victory Committee.....	1105
Navy Radio Personnel. (See United States Navy Radio Personnel.)	
Nazi. (See Germany, National Socialist Party of.)	
Nazi Congress at Nuremberg.....	4200
Nazi-German Pact.....	3228, 3230
Nazi Intelligence.....	4423, 4433
Nazi Party (see also German, National Socialist Party of).....	504, 596, 605, 606, 1120, 1441, 1533, 2169, 2303, 2328, 2381, 2467, 2532, 2546, 2655, 2673, 2674, 2677, 2680, 2683, 2685, 2688, 2783, 2804, 3073, 3094, 3226, 3228, 3230, 3241, 4421.
Nazi-Soviet Pact.....	2655, 2684, 2804
Nazi Underground.....	3387
NBC. (See National Broadcasting Co.)	
NBC University of the Air.....	736, 743
Neal, Arthur L.....	5582, 5583
Neal, Elizabeth.....	4987, 4991, 4995
Nebokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich.....	5654
Need of an American Policy Toward the Problems Created by the Rise of the Chinese Communist Party (report).....	1927
Need for Constitutional Reform.....	3167



	Page
Needham, Joseph	4089, 5584, 5585
Needle Trades Workers Industrial Union	3335, 3336
Needleman, Isadore Gibby	4753
Negro Question in the United States	2887, 2890, 3843
Negro Workers Congress	162
Negroes in a Soviet America	2887
Nehmer, Stanley	5584, 5585
Nehru, Jawaharlal Pandit	18,
	239, 276, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1053, 1055, 1066, 1067, 1167, 1252,
	1258, 1272, 1586, 1589, 1593, 1594, 1600, 1613, 1615, 1678, 1681,
	2530, 2531, 2556, 2638, 3078, 3568, 3605, 3931, 5027, 5209, 5348,
	5462.
Neibuhr, Reinhold	4116
Neilson, William Allen	4091, 4145
Neiman, Gilbert	5654
Neineman, Mrs. Arthur	264
Nelson, Benjamin	3963
Nelson, Bert	4887
Nelson, Carl	3965, 5295
Nelson, Donald M	154, 638, 1221, 1393, 1397,
	1398, 1439, 1441, 1443, 2385, 2392, 3626, 4691, 4853, 4944
	4989, 4995
Nelson, Harry A	5335
Nelson, John	5649
Nelson, Melvin Frederick	1441
Nelson Mission	4902, 4903
Nelson, Steve	5576, 5577
Nelson, William E	5584, 5585
Neprud, Carl	4989, 4995
Nerenberg, Clara	3058, 3060, 3061, 3825, 3826, 3832, 3836
Nesi (Jim) James	3058
Nesi, Ruth	3336
Nessin, Sam	4569, 4893, 5130, 5191, 5222, 5224,
Netherlands	5320, 5321, 5322, 5329, 5635, 5636, 5639, 5640, 5641, 5642
Netherlands Government	2170, 2376, 3592
Netherlands Indies	3881,
	3936, 4098, 4104, 4113, 4114, 4267, 4493, 5322, 5329, 5334
Netherlands and Netherlands Indies Council	440
Neugebauer, Frieda	4989, 4995
Neu-Koelln	4236
Neumann, Heinz	2321, 2467, 2805
Neutrality Act	447, 2672, 2673, 2676, 4115, 4128, 4202, 4203
Neutrality: Its History, Economics and Law	3167
Neutrality Pact With Japan	2374, 2375
Never Let the Right Hand Know	2789
Nevins, Allan	5661
New Advance	1000, 1001
New Armory Building (Washington)	2604
New Cemetery for Revolutionists	258
New Century Publishers, Inc.	89, 105, 106, 540, 2889, 3061, 3829
New China	3839
New China Daily News	2341,
	2342, 2344, 2377, 2453, 2469, 3144, 3163, 3164, 3168, 3195, 3596,
	3832-3834, 4036, 4037, 4079, 4355, 4356, 4357, 4807, 5369, 5370
New China News Agency	5379, 5412
New China's Economic Policy	2369, 2789
New Chinese Army	270
New Citizen Movement (Hsin Kuo Min)	2369
New College, Oxford	171, 178
New Conspiracy Against China	2679
New Deal	1734, 1735, 1741, 1742, 1760, 3907
New Defense Frontier	2674
New Delhi	3605, 3880, 5349
New Delhi Conference	1237, 1801, 2789
New Delhi Congress	1627
New Democracies in China	3839

	Page
New Democracy (Principles of New Democracy)....	2315, 2317, 2329, 2414, 2466
New Economic Policy (Soviet Russia).....	2414
New Fourth Route Army. (See Chinese Communist Army, New Fourth Route.)	
New Guinea.....	3702
New Haven Register.....	3035
New Ilhan.....	5062, 5584, 5585
New Leader.....	213, 2529, 3638, 4939, 5041, 5683, 5686
New Life Movement.....	476
New Majority.....	2665
New Masses - 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 22, 105, 106, 116, 117, 125, 220, 231, 345, 460, 465, 495, 496, 540, 657, 658, 1199, 2161, 2266, 2657, 2658, 2662, 2663, 2670, 2671-2680, 2682, 2887, 3003, 3297-3299, 3202-3204, 3465, 3529, 3835, 3920, 4069-4071, 4093, 4094, 4179-4182, 4238, 4281, 4853, 4877, 4878, 4937, 4939, 5337, 5338, 5340 5352, 5356	3834
New People's Republic of China.....	4592 4935, 4977, 5041, 5647-5660, 5673
New Republic.....	714, 1220, 1841, 2542, 2659, 3035, 3465, 4259, 4315
New Republic Magazine.....	2886
New Role of China.....	3615, 4273, 4871, 4872, 5208, 5323
New School for Social Research.....	2887
New Stage in the Far East.....	3706, 4264, 5181, 5278, 5386, 5388
New Statesman and Nation.....	2887
New War Economy.....	
New World, The. (See Novyi Mir.)	
New York Age.....	1106
New York American.....	4234
New York Bar.....	2775
New York Call.....	2665
New York China Daily News.....	634-636
New York City Board of Education.....	470, 486, 515
New York City School System.....	2478-2480, 2585, 2740
New York Committee for Constitutional Government.....	2283
New York Communist Party.....	3835
New York Compass.....	1914, 4335
New York Council on Foreign Relations.....	1214
New York Daily Compass.....	2780
New York Daily Worker.....	118
New York Federal Court.....	2970
New York Herald Tribune.....	209,
542, 612-614, 633, 744, 745, 891, 892, 1117, 1124, 1141, 1148, 1193, 1230, 1276, 1887, 1916, 2185, 2186, 2550, 2552, 2557, 2658, 2737, 3035, 3627, 3664, 3666, 3703, 3755, 3828, 3883, 4373, 4374, 4543, 4544, 4713, 4832, 4893, 4894, 4925, 4927, 4930, 4932, 5159, 5163, 5227, 5234, 5235, 5285, 5297, 5298, 5323, 5355, 5652-5660	4029
New York Herald Tribune Book Review.....	1124
New York Herald Tribune Newspaper Syndicate.....	4350, 4466, 4472
New York Journal-American.....	4544
New York Journal of Commerce.....	1188
New York Mirror.....	1105
New York News.....	2659
New York Polytechnic Institute.....	609, 1105, 1189, 4234, 4935, 5278, 5353
New York Post.....	1214
New York Public Affairs Committee.....	1106, 2873, 4579
New York Public Library.....	542, 5216
New York Star (formerly PM).....	3824, 3826, 3828, 3836, 3839, 3958
New York State.....	2243
New York State Committee (Communist Party).....	4115
New York State Consumers League.....	994
New York State Department of Labor.....	3058, 3059, 3062, 3063
New York State Educational Committee.....	1168
New York State Legislative Committee.....	
New York State Legislative Committee on the Public Schools (Coudert committee).....	469
New York State Legislative Record.....	486
New York Telephone Co.....	252, 253, 2880

	Page
New York Times	159,
162, 163, 166, 169 258, 296, 346, 454-456, 458, 459, 465, 495,	
614, 634, 635, 674, 677, 698, 892, 893, 922, 926, 927, 928, 955,	
1007, 1008, 1105, 1129, 1142, 1171, 1197, 1204, 1229, 1230, 1267,	
1273, 1376, 1394, 1398, 1469, 2185, 2186, 2260, 2315, 2549, 2729,	
2737, 2746, 2834, 2979, 2997, 2998, 3040, 3069, 3108, 3222, 3223,	
3224, 3265, 3266, 3353-3355, 3360, 3361, 3374-3376, 3382, 3390,	
3396, 3503 3518, 3519, 3535, 3589, 3615, 3685, 3700, 3704, 3705,	
3741, 3744, 3757, 3828, 3938, 4235, 4280, 4286, 4330, 4331, 4374,	
4375, 4530, 4830, 4835, 4849, 4891, 4892, 4898, 4930, 4932, 4935,	
5005, 5019, 5043, 5083, 5135, 5152, 5160, 5165, 5169, 5175, 5224,	
5230, 5276, 5287, 5296, 5329, 5334, 5336, 5337, 5355, 5357, 5364,	
5427.	
New York Tribune	4234
New York University	2585, 2658, 2659, 4089, 4116, 4258-4260
New York World Fair	685
New York World-Telegram	485,
764, 765, 2240, 2242, 2967, 4299, 4326, 4327, 4543	
New York Worker Peasant Alliance	3335, 3337
New Yorker, The	1601, 4258, 4610
New Zealand	3167,
3318, 3592, 3593, 3791, 3851, 3881, 3936, 4002, 4235, 4526, 4893,	
4971, 5130, 5318-5322, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5334, 5349, 5356, 5694	
New Zealand Cabinet	279
New Zealand Government	2013, 2015-2017, 2170, 2679
New Zealand Institute of International Affairs	254, 1215
New Zealand Legation (Washington)	5049, 5052, 5053
Newark Leader	2665
Newcombe, Robinson	5584, 5585
Newman, Eugene	4990, 4995
Newsletter (China Defense League)	2524
Newsholme	4091
Newspaper Guild (New York)	4260
News Week	721, 748, 753, 1187
Newsweek, Washington Bureau	4831, 4833
Next Step in Asia	3758, 3767
Neyhaus, David (David Niles)	4753
Neymann, Mr	3318, 4042
Neymann, Mrs.	4042
Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.	101
Nicholas II	1620
Nicholas, Mrs.	5295
Nichols, Roy F.	4119
Nicholsky, Miss Alexandra	5055
Niebuhr, Reinhold	1514, 5202, 5661
Nieh Jung-chen	2334, 2404, 2405, 2459-2461, 2466, 2468, 5368, 5369
Nieh Yung-chen. (See Nieb Jung-chen.)	
Nieman Foundation	3757
Nigata	4149
Nightingale	1000, 1001
Nig-Yi, Liu	119
Nihon Taheiyo Mondai Chosakai	5027
NII (Institute for Scientific Research) Great Soviet World Atlas	189
Nikishov, Ivan	1323
Niles, David	2883, 2836, 4753
Nimitz, Admiral Chester	777, 1071, 1500, 2530, 3632, 4934, 4943
Nimmo, Mr	5707
Nine Power Treaty	579, 580, 1517, 2388, 2584, 4148
Ningpo, China	3936, 4700
Ninomiya, Lt. Gen. Harushige	4268
Ninth Army (Nationalists)	2351, 2631
Ninth IPR Conference. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Ninth IPR Conference.)	
Ninth War Zone (China)	2396
Nisei	355, 362
Nishio	5233

	Page
Nitka, Helen E.....	4989, 4995
Nitobe, Dr. Inazo.....	1216, 1221, 5320, 5333, 5335, 5583, 5584, 5684, 5685
Nixon, Raphael I.....	4863
Nixon, Senator Richard M.....	492, 2809, 3056, 4903, 5354, 5355, 5487, 5502
NKVD. (See OGPU.)	
NLRB. (See National Labor Relations Board.)	
NMU.....	405
No Peace for Asia.....	3627
Nobel Fund, Trustees of the.....	3932
Nobel Prize.....	1215, 1220
Noble, G. Bernard.....	5702
Noble, William S.....	2659
Noek, Albert J.....	545
Noel-Baker, Philip.....	2891
Nolde, John J.....	5584, 5585
Nomura, Admiral Naokuni.....	153, 154, 1987, 4265, 4941, 4942
Nord Rouge.....	118
Norees, Mrs. P. E. L.....	5299
Norfolk & Western Railroad.....	2639
Norins, Martin R.....	4861, 5250, 5584, 5585
Norma, Winifred.....	3841
Norman, E. Herbert.....	318,
319, 321, 339, 373-378, 449-451, 471, 748, 749, 753, 1153, 1154,	
1164, 1166, 1222, 1234, 2518, 3469-3473, 3547, 3548, 3568, 4064-	
4066, 4154, 4225 4229, 4231, 4859, 4893, 4984, 5007, 5021, 5022,	
5031, 5584, 5585, 5685.	
Norman, Irene.....	5022
Norman, Montague.....	5164
Norman, Winifred.....	3061
Normandie (steamship).....	4275
Normano, J. F.....	5584, 5585
North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy.....	2656
North American Group (Military Intelligence Service).....	573
North American Trade Consultants.....	4079
North Atlantic Conference.....	156
North Atlantic Institute.....	2820
North Atlantic Treaty.....	1268, 5316
North Carolina University.....	2890
North China... 3707, 3708, 3757, 4058, 4131, 4132, 4201, 4214, 4218, 4226, 4228	
North China Daily News.....	1567, 2718, 3163, 3164, 3168
North China Front.....	2543
North China Language School.....	4092
North China Political Branch Bureau (Chinese Communist Party).....	2404
North China Political Council.....	2368
North China Problem, the.....	4150
North China Railway Network.....	2336, 2551
North China Unconquered.....	2545
North China Youth Party.....	5176
North Dakota Nonpartisan League.....	565
North East Kiangsi Border Area.....	2325
North Honau.....	4131
North Huai Military Region.....	2400, 2413, 2434, 2435, 2448
North, Joe.....	654
North Kiangsu Bank.....	2422
North Kiangsu Base.....	2461
North Kiangsu Military Region.....	2400, 2413, 2422, 2434, 2435, 2448, 2462
North Korea.....	3409
North Korea People's Army.....	1028
North Korean Communists.....	3432
North Korean Forces.....	2556, 2738, 2739
North Korean Government.....	3029, 3031
North Manchuria Railway.....	579
North Pacific.....	4124
North Pacific Conference.....	2061, 2062, 2064, 2065, 2066
North Pacific Fisheries.....	2611, 3481, 3482
North Pole.....	4042



	Page
North, Robert C.....	1222, 5584, 5585
North Shensi Public School.....	2406, 2454
Northeastern Army (Manchurian).....	2329, 2330, 2331
Northern California Council of World Affairs.....	1182, 1512, 1551, 1666
Northern Chinese.....	1306
Northern Korean Forces.....	1581
Northern Pacific International Planning Project.....	568-570, 1147
Northern Punitive Expedition.....	2320, 2377, 2451, 2455, 2473
Northern Shansi District Government (China).....	1702
Northern States Power Co.....	100
Northey, J. F.....	5027
Northwest Agricultural Bank (Shansi).....	2422
Northwest Airlines.....	100, 2810
Northwest Bureau (Chinese Communist Party).....	2461
Northwest Farmers Bank.....	2429
Northwest Political Branch Bureau.....	2404, 2472
Northwest Regional Planning Commission.....	444
Northwestern Army (Hsipei).....	2330, 2331
Northwestern University.....	30,
900, 905, 909-911, 923, 1007-1010, 1069, 1088, 1251, 1277, 1551,	
2658, 2928, 3727, 3729, 3979.	
Norton, Henry K.....	5584, 5585
Norton, Robert.....	3169, 3616, 3861
Norway.....	3467, 3600, 3632, 3932, 4113, 4236
Norway Invasion.....	2673
Norwegian Government.....	2556, 4789
Norwegian News Agency.....	4226
Nosaka. (See Susumo Okano.)	
Noteboom, C.....	5584, 5585
Notes on Labor Problems in Nationalist China.....	2266
Notestein, Mrs. Ada Comstock. (See Ada Comstock.)	
Notestein, Mr. Adam Comstock.....	858, 859
Notestein, Frank W.....	2811
Notter, Harvey A.....	2827, 2831, 5261
Noulens, Mr.....	2328, 2408
Noulens, Mrs.....	2328
Nov-Sibirsk Oblast Executive Committee.....	1328
Novy Mir (New World).....	3107, 4815, 4816, 4820
Noyes, Mrs. C. Reinold.....	410
Noyes, Frank B.....	5702
Noyes, Katherine Macy.....	2659
Noyes, Laboratory of Chemistry.....	2659
Noyes, William Albert.....	2659
NPA. (See National Production Authority.)	
NRA. (See National Recovery Administration.)	
Nugent, Donald.....	5684
Nuhle.....	3343
Nung-min Pu (Department of Peasantry).....	2464
Nung, Su Yu.....	91, 93, 103
Nuremberg Congress.....	4201
Nuremberg, Germany.....	4426
Nusbaum, Gladys.....	4991, 4995
NVD (see also Internal Affairs Security Police, Russian Security Policy).....	196, 218
Ny Tid.....	2665
Nyon.....	5163
O	
Oahu Land & Railway Co.....	1219
Oak, Liston M.....	4142
Oakie, Alsberg, Wilbur.....	8
Oakie, Jack.....	3517
Oakie, John H.....	584,
585, 2580, 3878, 3923, 4086, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4111, 5085, 5186,	
5199, 5243, 5584, 5585, 5666.	
Oasis Interdites.....	2891
Oatis, William.....	3942

	Page
Obana, Tsutomu.....	5584, 5585
Oberg, Mr.....	4423
Oberg, Mrs.....	4423
Obermeier, Michael.....	2242, 2243
O'Brien, Howard Vincent.....	3450
Obstacles to China's War Effort.....	3799, 3800
Occidental College (Los Angeles).....	900, 995, 1132, 1551, 5703
Occidental Life Insurance Co.....	1219
O'Connor, Colonel.....	4431, 4437, 4438
O'Connor, Harvey.....	1514, 2659, 4260
O'Connor, Oleta.....	3548
October Revolution.....	2497
Odate, Shigeo.....	4268
Odegard, Professor.....	1153, 4160
Odell, Lawrence H.....	5584, 5585
Odessa.....	3536
O'Donnell, John.....	2993
Odets, Clifford.....	300, 4260
Odlum.....	2809
Office of Censorship (Washington, D. C.).....	568-570
Office of Coordinator of Information.....	27, 5475
Office of Economic Warfare (OEW).....	1796
Office of Education. (See U. S. Office of Information.).....	
Office of Emergency Management (OEM).....	1796, 4622, 4623
Office of Export Control.....	481, 1595
OEEC.....	1056
Office of Facts and Figures.....	336
Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation.....	937, 4099
Office of Intelligence Research.....	1286
Office of Inter-American Affairs.....	1644
Office of Naval Procurement.....	4680
Office of Naval Research.....	2749
Office of Price Administration (OPA).....	278.
390, 432, 444, 446, 608, 857, 4973, 4975, 5249, 5291	
Office of Public Affairs.....	313
Office of Strategic Services (OSS).....	33,
34, 108, 147, 175, 212, 221, 412, 413, 419, 428, 440, 443, 444, 747,	
912, 934, 1002, 1015, 1025, 1033, 1693, 1760, 1792, 1802, 2310,	
2624, 2793, 3280, 3339, 3805, 3806-3809, 3817, 3824, 3845, 3846,	
3968, 3980, 3981, 4009, 4395, 4416, 4417, 4429, 4693, 4716, 4737,	
4829, 4830-4832, 4842, 4877, 4975, 4977, 4978, 5003, 5008, 5013,	
5017, 5018, 5342, 5475.	
Far Eastern Division.....	912
Japan Section.....	912
Office of War Information (OWI).....	34,
108, 175, 213, 281, 328, 348, 378, 383, 399, 414, 437, 444, 446, 613,	
652, 729, 730, 751, 766, 825, 826, 839, 912, 914, 938, 996, 1004,	
1015, 1021, 1025, 1033, 1034, 1136, 1150, 1213, 1323-1325, 1360,	
1379, 1381, 1592, 1644, 1646, 1704, 1738, 1760, 1765, 1796, 1805,	
1849, 1926, 1942, 1986, 2003, 2145, 2146, 2287, 2509, 2810, 3053,	
3159, 3160, 3161, 3207, 3213, 3333, 3334, 3338, 3339, 3363, 3386,	
3511-3514, 3517, 3518, 3576, 3597, 3598, 3621, 3632, 3645, 3659,	
3758, 3805, 3807, 3808, 3817, 3978, 4355, 4395, 4693, 4815, 4826,	
4827, 4830-4832, 4836, 4855, 4940, 4941, 4975, 5008, 5010, 5047.	
5058, 5061, 5311, 5475, 5662.	
China Division.....	3517
New York Office.....	3334, 3339, 3512, 3595, 3597
Pacific Operations.....	3511
Personnel Security Committee.....	3513, 3595, 3597
San Francisco.....	3285, 3287, 3339, 3545
San Francisco Office, Chinese Section.....	3340, 3513
Japanese Desk, San Francisco Office.....	3598
Security Board.....	3510
Washington.....	3363, 3389
Office of War Mobilization.....	2836, 4623, 4746, 4747
Office Workers Union.....	3336

	Page
OFRRRA ( <i>see also</i> U. S. Department of State, Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation)	995
OFRRRO	2595
Ogata, Taketora	4268
Ogburn, William F	4119
OGPU. ( <i>See also</i> Soviet Military Intelligence)	360,
	404, 999, 1001, 1319, 1323, 2451, 3224
Ohara Institute of Social Research	4263
Ohashi, Haideo	369, 371, 2717
Ohio Oil Co	101
Ohio State Assembly	3823
Ohio State Journal	5679
Ohio Supreme Court	5680
Ohio Un-American Activities Committee	3823, 5674, 5678-5681
Ohtani, Count	4149
Oil Embargo on Japan	1987
Oil Wells (Yen-shang)	2425
Oka, Kazu	4992, 4995
Okada, Admiral Keisuke	4267
Okamoto	2468
Okamura, General	2366, 5406
Okano, Susumo	747, 1861, 2089, 2091, 2121,
	2178, 2179, 2180, 2187, 2467, 2469, 4183, 4184, 4272, 4273, 4844
Okashi	510
Okinawa	3622, 3625, 3706, 3707, 3838, 4443, 4764, 4769
Okita, Saburo	5584, 5585
Oklahoma Communists. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, Oklahoma.)	
Oklahoma Leader	2665
Oklahoma Republican State Convention (1926)	637
Okura, Baron	4275
Old State Department Building	1906
Old State, War, and Navy Building	2921, 3209
Oldham, Rt. Rev. G. Ashton	3974
Oldham, John	5295
Olgin, M. J.	3335
Olive, Col. James F.	2836
Oliver, Douglas	5291
Oliver, Robert T.	5584, 5585
Olmstead, General	2488
Olshausen, George G.	5584, 5585
Olson, Culbert L.	1100
Olver, A. S. B.	5584, 5585
Olympic Games (Germany)	4234
One Big Union Bulletin	2665
One Hundred and Fifteenth Division (Eighth Route Army)	2332,
	2453, 2463, 2465, 2468
One Hundred and Twentieth Division (Eighth Route Army)	2332,
	2453, 2456, 2458-2460, 2464, 2465, 2472
One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Division (Eighteenth Group Army)	2464,
	2465, 2472
One Hundred Regiment Offensive (1941)	2453
One-One Program (Mao Tse-tung)	2414
One Who Survived	3102, 3103, 3704
Onon, Mr. Peter Urgunggi	327, 3962
Ootacamund Conference	15
Ooty	5300
OPA. ( <i>See</i> Office of Price Administration.)	
OPC. ( <i>See</i> Central Intelligence Agency, Office of Policy Coordination.)	
OPD (Operations Division, War Department)	2310
Open Door Agreements (China)	2388
Opie, Eugene L.	3983
Opler, M. E.	5323
Oppenheimer, Mrs.	4903
Oppenheimer, Frank Friedman	4901, 4903, 4904, 4905, 5040
Oppenheimer, J. R.	4905
Orchard, Dorothy J.	5007, 5586, 5587
Orchard, John E.	474, 3323, 3486, 4590, 5586, 5587, 5684

	Page
Ordeal by Slander.....	3231, 3259, 3277, 3279, 3369, 3486, 3603, 3614, 3617
Order of Battle (Second War Zone).....	2349
Order of Railway Conductors.....	1104
Oregon Commonwealth Federation.....	4260
Oregon State College.....	5014
O'Reilley, Claude.....	4887
Orel, Mrs. Jeannette.....	56
Organization of Class A Regiment, Chinese Communist Party (Chart 3).....	2449
Organization of Class C Regiment, Chinese Communist Party (Chart).....	2450
Organized Labor Faces the New World.....	3073
Organized Labor in Mexico.....	3167
Organization of Soviet Science, The.....	3620
Organized Workers International.....	4545
Oriental Institute (Leningrad).....	2697
Orlov, Andrew.....	2469
Ormont, Zelda.....	4989, 4995
Ornitz, Sallie.....	4989, 4995
Ornitz, Samuel.....	2659, 4116
O'Rourke, Katherine.....	5675
Orrick.....	5111
Orrick, William H.....	5186
Ortega, Y Gasset E.....	4236
Orwell, George.....	5385, 5398
Osaka Building (Tokyo).....	3927, 3934
Osaka, Japan.....	4134, 4148
Osaka Mainichi (publication).....	4134
Osborn, Fred.....	4054, 4055, 5342
Osborne, Clay.....	3598
Osborne, Ernest G.....	1240, 1243, 1247, 1248, 1513
Osborne, Herman P.....	4136
Osgood.....	4067
O'Sheel, Shaemas.....	2659, 4260
Oshima, Chiya.....	4992, 4995
Oshima, H. T.....	5586, 5587
Oshima, Lt. Gen. Hiroshi.....	4202
Osias, Camilo.....	5321
Oslo, Norway.....	3467, 3932
Osmena.....	4857
OSS. (See Office of Strategic Services.)	
Ossietsky.....	4234
Ost-Europaisches Institute in Berlin.....	4579
Ota, Lillian.....	5586, 5587
Ota, Marjorie.....	4992, 4995
Ostministerium.....	4487
Ostrander, Mr. S. Taylor.....	3455
Osumi, Admiral.....	4201
OSW (Office of the Secretary of War).....	2310
Otis, Brooks.....	4089
Otsuka, R.....	4888
Ott, General.....	379, 501, 503, 504, 508
Ottawa.....	3582
Ottenheimer, Albert.....	2161
Ottosen, Colonel.....	4104
Ou, Pao-San.....	5586, 5587
Ouchi, Professor (Hyoe).....	4263
Oudendyk, W. J.....	2916, 4888, 5586, 5587
Oumansky, Constantine.....	603,
685, 686, 889, 988, 1746, 3260, 3262-3269, 3329, 3638, 4043, 4044,	
4584-4588, 4779, 5032, 5055-5057, 5083-5085, 5094, 5152, 5162,	
5165, 5168, 5170, 5183-5185, 5186, 5198, 5199, 5201, 5204, 5226,	
5230, 5243, 5262, 5274, 5300	
Oumansky, Mrs. Constantine.....	4040, 5032, 5056, 5057, 5169, 5191, 5196, 5226
Our Children.....	3169
Our Far Eastern Record.....	2512, 2580, 2587, 3880
Our Foreign Policy.....	2162, 2169, 2296
Our Job in the Pacific.....	3055, 3058, 3654, 3655, 3832, 3896, 3946, 3947
Our Occupation Policy for Japan.....	2162, 2296



	Page
Outer Mongolia	1740,
2374, 2376, 2384, 2385, 3311, 3313, 3323, 3328, 3483, 3632, 3634-3636, 3638, 4118, 4202, 4419, 4525, 4526, 4528, 4574, 5089, 5501	4120
Outer Mongolian People's Republic	4120
Outline for a Proposed Study of Chinese Political Unification and Economic Reconstruction, 1931-38	4068
Outline on the Significance of the Recent Events in China	3826
Outlook, The	4150
Overgaard, Andy	3336
Overseas Masonic Lodge (Providence, R. I.)	638
Overseas News Agency	3026, 3032, 3034, 3035, 3508, 3668
Ovington, Mary White	4260
Owen, David	4630, 4632-4636, 4654-4656, 4671, 4672
Owen, Fred	5189
Owen, Henry	3965
Owen, Josephine	4988
Owen, Mrs. Monica B	661, 1513
Owens	5488
Owens, Courtney E	4863, 5502
Owens, Hamilton	3231, 3268, 3648, 4834
Owens, Louis B	4869
OWI (See Office of War Information.)	
Oxford University	150-152, 170-172, 178, 179, 342, 714, 1008, 1009, 2620
Oxford University Press	2588, 4591, 5062, 5240, 5661
Oxon Hill Manor	693
Oya, Kuso	614
Oyama, Richard Hiroshi	4441, 4442
Ozaki, Hotsumi or Hozumi	72,
355, 361-364, 366-370, 372, 379, 381, 501, 503-506, 509, 3548, 3785, 5324, 5346, 5684.	
Ozet	2722

## P

Paalov, General	4481
Paasche, John H	5586, 5587
Pacciardi, Randolph	1268
Pacco. (See Institute of Pacific Relations Pacific Council.)	
Pace, Frank	4808
Pacific	3856, 3857
	3863, 3865-3867, 3880, 3881, 3929, 3935, 3943, 3945, 3968, 3985
Pacific Affairs	9,
	21, 39, 66, 72, 82, 173, 178, 180, 191, 209, 248, 250, 251, 253, 255, 270, 281, 283, 287, 305, 306, 310, 319, 320, 325, 326, 334, 338, 344, 345, 373, 375-378, 389, 390, 415-418, 462, 468, 473, 481, 522, 529, 550, 551, 582, 644, 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 657, 661, 668-670, 681, 682, 684, 688, 911, 957, 967, 1013, 1136, 1147, 1148, 1151, 1162, 1202, 1213, 1221, 1225, 1231, 1246, 1785, 1786, 1849, 1971, 1982, 1983, 2513, 2517, 2518, 2546, 2567, 2605, 2607, 2700, 2701-2703, 2713, 2719, 2720, 2791, 2865, 2869, 2876, 2877, 2884, 2885, 2890, 2905-2913, 2916, 2918, 2921, 2925, 2956, 2980-2983, 2991, 3019, 3101, 3125, 3139, 3144-4149, 3152-3157, 3166-3168, 3173-3197, 3203-3208, 3231-3238, 3242, 3244, 3248-3257, 3266, 3267, 3271, 3277, 3284, 3299, 3300, 3304, 3309, 3312, 3315-3317, 3319-3321, 3324, 3325, 3329-3333, 3344, 3345, 3348, 3349, 3430, 3433-3438, 3440-3442, 3445, 3447-3449, 3451, 3453, 3454, 3465-3467, 3469, 3472, 3473, 3482-3484, 3486, 3487, 3505, 3521, 3522, 3529, 3545, 3548, 3568, 3569, 3577, 3579-3582, 3585, 3588-3594, 3600, 3603, 3604, 3615, 3633, 3634, 3679, 3680, 3728, 3775, 3865, 3888, 3907, 3918, 3923, 3978, 4014, 4015, 4017, 4029, 4047, 4089, 4102-4104, 4109-4111, 4124, 4125, 4135, 4147, 4150, 4161, 4184, 4188, 4264, 4271, 4278, 4418, 4420, 4462, 4464, 4477, 4492, 4501, 4568, 4570, 4574, 4575, 4578, 4580, 4590, 4853, 4878, 4879, 4882, 4884, 4888, 4890, 4896, 4897, 4940, 4956, 4959, 4987, 4999, 5010, 5011, 5013, 5016, 5021, 5022, 5025, 5046, 5058, 5063, 5066, 5071, 5080, 5123, 5125, 5127, 5131, 5136, 5168, 5187, 5190, 5192, 5195, 5214, 5216, 5218, 5220, 5225, 5226, 5230, 5238, 5240, 5250, 5256, 5259, 5267, 5274, 5287, 5297, 5300, 5301, 5307, 5328, 5329, 5345, 5347, 5358, 5378, 5504, 5505-5633, 5648, 5662.

	Page
Pacific Affairs Bibliographies.....	3167
Pacific Club.....	4127
Pacific Coast.....	3851, 3879
Pacific Coast Regional Committee of Social Science.....	995
Pacific Digest (Publication).....	4141
Pacific Front in the Global War.....	2887
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.....	4741
Pacific Institute of Amsterdam.....	3486
Pacific Institute of the U. S. S. R.....	50, 189, 190, 2590, 2709-2715, 2728
Pacific Island Bases.....	2248
Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission.....	433, 857
Pacific Ocean ( <i>see also</i> Political, Social and Economic Quarterly of the Soviet Union).....	187, 189, 190
Pacific Ocean Cabinet of the Communist Academy.....	4499, 4504, 4560, 4567
Pacific Pact.....	1056, 1287, 1337, 1552, 1586, 1626, 1627
Pacific Problems.....	3195
Pacific Publishing Foundation, Inc.....	3073
Pacific Theater and War.....	3839, 3991
Pacific War.....	2378, 2380, 2383, 2464
Pacific Weekly.....	3168
Pacific Worker.....	511
Packard, Arthur W.....	5123
Packer, Earl L.....	5702
Packer, Gerald.....	5586, 5587
Paddock, Bishop Robert L.....	411, 1514, 4116
Padilla, Pedro.....	5586, 5587
Page.....	5484
Page, Ann.....	3965
Page, Charles, Jr.....	264, 4063, 4066, 5186
Page, R.....	3480
Page, Walter Hines.....	483, 561, 996, 1136, 1219
Paige, Mrs. Harold L.....	4944
Pai, Chen-pang.....	2405, 2409
Pai, Chung.....	1577, 1633
Pai, Chung-Hai.....	1087, 1368, 1578, 2289, 2291, 2329, 2349, 2352, 2455, 4141
Pai, Chung-Hsi.....	1087, 1580
Paine, Mrs. Frances Flynn.....	4145
Paine, Thomas.....	548
Pakh.....	2482
Pakhoi, China.....	4046
Pakistan.....	2482, 3955, 4871, 5318, 5322, 5328, 5331-5334
Pakistan Council of International Affairs.....	5329
Pakistan Government.....	1663, 1678-1681
Pakistan Institute of International Affairs.....	1215
Palace Hotel (San Francisco).....	3264
Faland, Ernest O.....	5644
Palembang.....	4114
Palestine.....	3592
Paley, William S.....	5299
Fallisei, A. F. E.....	5586, 5587
Palma, Rafael.....	5320, 5334
Palmer, Howard.....	2248
Palmerston.....	4699
Palmquist, Elim A. (Rev.).....	4116
Pan American Airways.....	12, 20, 928, 1217, 4835
Pan American Clipper.....	3600
Pan American Room (Mayflower Hotel).....	2246
Pan, Kung Chan.....	5586, 5587
Pan-Pacific Union.....	883
Pan-Pacific Club (Shanghai).....	3604
Pan, Quentin.....	18
Pan, Tzu-nien.....	2404, 2469
Panama Canal Manual.....	2613
Panama Canal Record.....	647
Panay. ( <i>See</i> U. S. S. Panay.)	
Panay Incident.....	2584

	Page
Pandit, Mrs. Vijaya Lakshmi	1216,
	1679, 1680, 3313, 3314, 3605, 5062, 5321, 5334
Pang, Ping-hsun	2355, 2357
Panikkar, K. M.	5070, 5586, 5587
Panvor	2665
Panyushkin, Mr. (Soviet Ambassador)	3311
Pao, Ta-kung	5233
Paochia	4061, 4062
Paoting	4103
Paoting Military Academy	2452, 2473
Paotingfee, China	4047
Pardee, Ruth E.	3965, 5586, 5587, 5702
Pares, Beirard	5047, 5586, 5587
Faris, France	4201, 4531, 4724
Paris Exposition	3484
Paris, Leonard	2977
Paris Peace Conference	746, 5317
Paris Police. (See French Secret Police.)	
Paris University	2460
Park, Richard L.	5586, 5587
Park, Robert E.	5586, 5587
Park, Unsoon	4992, 4995
Park, William Z.	4719
Parker, Mr.	5228
Parker, Belzy M.	4991, 4995
Parker, Harriet H.	997, 2523, 4989, 4995
Parker, Harrison	5586, 5587
Parker, Philo W.	122,
	123, 264, 528, 713, 862, 1220, 1227, 2511, 2622, 2810, 3612, 3859,
	3868, 4086, 4109, 4114, 4135, 4143, 4907, 4958, 4983.
Parker, Phyllis Eugenia	5313
Parkes, Harry	4699, 4701
Parkin, G. R.	5259, 5333, 5684
Parkins, Helen	4137, 4138
Parlett, Harold	5586, 5587, 5684
Parliament	617, 1267
Parnoch	4519
Parrington, Vernon L.	5661
Parry, Albert	5586, 5587
Parseghian, Miss Nuvart	5301
Parson, William W.	4624, 4625
Parsons, Miss Katrine	440, 2566, 2467, 2590, 4987, 4995, 5048-5050, 5239, 5266
Parsons, Reginald	712
Parsons, Rudy	1079
Parsons, Ruth	4991, 4995, 5586, 5587
Parton, Margaret	5223
Patridge, P. H.	5588, 5589
Party Affairs Committee (Chinese Communist Party)	2448
Party Central Research Institute	2451
Party Front Committee	2323, 2467
Party National	2411
Party Organizer	1973
Party Paper Editorial Committee (Chinese Communist Party)	2459
Party School, Pao-an, Shensi (Chinese Communist Party)	2471
Party School, Yen-an (Chinese Communist Party)	2404
Paschal, Marion	4092
Pashtoon Jirga	5006, 5044
Paskoff, Benjamin	4157
Pass, Joseph	4142
Passos, John Dos	5650
Pasvolsky, Leo	428,
	2124, 2828, 2831, 2832, 2835, 2837, 2859, 4476, 4977, 5224, 5247,
	5248, 5261, 5484, 5702
Patel, Surendra J.	5588, 5589
Patent Law License	2227
Paterson, Ellis E.	633
Patri, Giacoma	3621

	Page
Patrick, Professor	5135
Patrick, George F	5588, 5589
Pattani, P. S	5323
Patterson, Mr	2271
Patterson, Ernest M	5078
Patterson, J. A	5588, 5589
Patterson, John M	1855, 1894, 4544, 4545
Patterson-McCormick	596, 597
Patterson, R. P	5274, 5292
Patterson, Samuel C	4142
Patterson (Secretary of War)	4097
Patterson, William	3336
Patton, H. S	5588, 5589
Patumanon, Prasert	5588, 5589
Paul, Arthur	5112
Paul, Daisy	5112
Paul, Elliot	2658, 2659
Paul, Rodman W	2891
Pauley, Bill	5296
Pauley, Ambassador Edwin M	750,
753, 1766, 1767, 1936, 1937, 2221, 2222, 2791, 2794, 3053, 3054,	
3489, 5283, 5698, 5699	
Pauley Reparations Commission	2222, 2794, 5283
Pauley Reparations Mission	752,
1766, 1936, 1937, 3053, 3054, 3282, 3297, 3473, 3488, 3489, 3521,	
3632, 3652, 4836	
Pauley Report	750, 753, 1027, 1767, 2221, 2791, 3054
Pavlenko	3484
Pavlov, Mr	1001, 4649, 4735
Pavon, Benito	4235
Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert	5588, 5589, 5649-5651, 5654
Pe, Melvin Tun	5588, 5589
Peabody, P. E	2310
Peace With China Association	5412
Peace Mobilization	31
Peace Preservation Corps	2358, 2359, 2369, 2370, 2405, 2461
Peace Treaty (Japan)	1916
Peake, Cyrus H	35, 474, 670, 916,
4226-4228, 4859-4861, 5193, 5248, 5340, 5588, 5589, 5702	
Pear, Sir Bernard	177
Peardon, Thomas P	5588, 5589
Pearl Harbor	38,
58, 154, 165, 167, 419, 464, 501, 502, 510, 663-665, 667, 972, 989	
991, 1012, 1154, 1447, 1492, 1522, 1524, 1527, 1530, 1531, 1536,	
1595, 1711, 1865, 2315, 2343, 2463, 2464, 2583, 2829, 2982, 3060,	
3070, 3113, 3217, 3391, 3411, 3623, 3700, 3836, 3850, 3880, 3968,	
3977, 3991, 4001, 4112, 4266, 4687, 4688, 4853, 4936, 4939, 4942,	
4968, 4978, 5067, 5070, 5071, 5076, 5267, 5279, 5283, 5318, 5340,	
5342, 5370, 5501	
Pearl Harbor Attack, Joint Committee on	156
Pearl Harbor hearing	380, 381
Pearn, B. R	5588, 5589
Pearson, Mr	5022
Pearson, Drew	928, 1393, 3368-3370, 4830, 4943, 5355
Pearson, F. A	5588, 5589
Pearson, Hesketh	5651
Pearson, L. B	440, 4629, 5049, 5052, 5053
Peasant Department (Kuomintang)	2322
Peasants and Workers Army	2467
Peck, Graham	2124, 3794, 5588-5660
Peffer, Lillian	4860, 4987, 4999, 5193
Peffer, Nathaniel	471,
474, 477, 670, 901, 920, 1254, 1255, 1262, 1270, 1278, 1281, 1551,	
1611, 1612, 1614, 1620-1622, 1627, 1639, 1660, 1663, 2717, 2718,	
3323, 3592, 3794, 4086, 4089, 4102, 4107, 4134, 4835, 4859-4861,	
4872 5002, 5014, 5220, 5221, 5234, 5235, 5588, 5589, 5650, 5653,	
5656, 5660.	



	Page
Pagoraro, Rev. Epiphany O. F. M.	3630
Pei, Professor	5010
Pei Hai Bank (Northeast Shantung)	2422
Pei Tou Magazine (Great Dipper)	2470
Peiping, China	3580
3593, 4047, 4057, 4102, 4141, 4218, 4220, 4227, 4307, 4335, 4406,	
4412, 4416, 4418, 4421, 4422, 4425, 4426, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4439,	
4442, 4570, 4701, 4702, 4831, 5341, 5348, 5368, 5369, 5380, 5395,	
5404, 5406, 5461.	
Peiping-Hankow Railroad	2337, 2347, 3477
Peiping Government	2318, 2319, 2462
Peiping National University	2453, 2466
Peiping Normal University. (See Shih Ta.)	
Peiping Student Union	4215
Peizer, Karl	54
Peking	3287,
3290, 3295, 3303, 3304, 3322, 3568, 3632, 3634, 3651, 3670, 3727,	
3729, 3747, 3766, 3813, 3814, 3821, 3826, 3870, 3950, 3951, 3969,	
3979, 3980.	
Peking Government	2553, 3184
Peking Medical Society Hospital	1696
Peking National University	18, 539, 996, 3168, 3951
Peking and Tientsin Times	3024
Peking Union Medical College	3870
Pelan, Frank	4990, 4995
Pelcovits, N. A.	5588, 5589, 5684
Pelliott, Paul	3333, 4192, 5333
Pelzer, Karl J.	266,
268, 327, 2521, 2776, 3962, 5294, 5588, 5589, 5684, 5685, 5688,	
5702.	
Pelzer, Mrs. Karl	2521, 2776
Pembroke College, Cambridge	179
Pen, Tah-huai	812
Pence, Captain H. L.	494, 859, 2809, 2811, 2836
Pendleton, Robert L.	5588, 5589, 5684
Penfield, Mr. James K.	722,
1721, 1839, 1888, 1980, 2222, 2249, 2250, 2913, 3646, 4823, 4832,	
5274, 5297, 5480, 5702.	
Peng, Chen	812
Peng, Hsueh-feng	2451
P'eng, Mr. Kung	3341
Peng, Te-jiao	2324, 2327, 2332, 2341, 2403, 2404, 2433, 2448, 2456, 2469, 5368
Pengra, Charles O.	4692
Pennsylvania (United States steamship)	1527, 1530
Pennsylvania Railroad	100, 2667
Pennsylvania University	901, 1035, 1071, 1111, 1114, 1132, 1252, 1551, 2876
Pennsylvania Worker	2665
Penrose, E. F.	3167, 3168, 3323, 5588, 5589, 5684
Penseler, Herr	4235
Pentagon	420, 729, 733, 1126, 1365, 1366, 1412, 1720, 1853, 1960, 2206
People of the China Seas	3943
People's Allied Anti-Japanese Army (1930's)	3538
Peoples Anti-Japanese Military-Political University	657, 3300, 3305, 3308
Peoples Army (China)	2546
People's Bank of China	1160
People's China	2557, 3538, 3542, 3543, 3826
People's Commissar for Economics (Chinese Communist Party)	2472
People's Commissar for Education	2456
People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs (Chinese Communist Party)	2471
People's Commissar for Inspection of Labor and Agriculture (Chinese Communist Party)	2458
People's Commissar for Internal affairs (Chinese Communist Party)	2471
People's Commissar for Military Affairs	2457
People's Communist Republic of China	1253,
1263, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1275, 1279, 1286, 1493, 1504, 1505, 1605	
People's Committee for Anti-Japanese Armed Resistance	2437, 2448

	Page
People's Congress (Citizens General Assembly) .....	2334, 2335, 2392
People's Congress (Chiu-Cha-Chi Border Region) .....	2339
People's Congress (Shen-Kan-Ning Border Region) .....	2392, 2468
People's Consultative Council (Nationalist Chinese Government) .....	4542, 4543
People's Council (Chinese Communist Party) .....	2452
People's Daily World .....	3045, 3071-3073, 3700
People's Forces (Chinese Communist Party), (chart) .....	2448
People's Government .....	4070
People's Liberation Army .....	2550, 3541, 3836
People's Livelihood, The .....	4110
People's Militia .....	1441, 2403, 2432, 2434, 2437, 2440, 2441, 2448
People's National Party. (See Kuomintang and Kuomintang Govern- ment.) .....	
People's Political Council .....	167,
351, 785, 809, 817, 2353, 2391, 2405, 2415, 2451, 2453, 2454,	
2456, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2467, 2666.	
People's Press .....	2643
People's Republic of China .....	82-84, 104, 105
People's Republic of Outer Mongolia .....	4524
People's Resistance Committee .....	2334
People's Revolutionary Army .....	4149
People's Self Defense Corps .....	2335, 2338, 2447
People's Songs, Inc. ....	3056, 3057, 3841
People's Soviet Government (China) .....	2329
People's Voice .....	2665
People's Volunteer Corps .....	812, 813, 814
People's World (publication) .....	4137
P. E. P. ....	238
Pepper, Claude .....	2800, 2835, 4823, 4829
Perez, S. E. M. ....	5692
Perazick, George N. ....	4667-4753
Perkins .....	4252
Perkins, B. Ward .....	5588, 5589
Perkins, Dexter .....	4834
Perkins, Eleanor .....	2115, 3965
Perkins, Miss Frances .....	2837
Perkins, G. W. ....	2664, 2665, 2668
Perkins, Milo .....	428,
432, 443-445, 857, 2831, 2836, 4973, 4975, 5032, 5054, 5261, 5266	
Perlin, B. ....	4884
Perleman, S. J. ....	4260
Perlo Group. (See also Victor Perlo.) .....	441, 4673, 4737, 4755, 4759, 4778
Perlo, Victor .....	441, 442, 1218, 2799, 4674, 4677, 4722, 4737, 4753
Pescadores .....	5671
Pershing, Gen. John J. ....	3708
Persia .....	3909
Persian Government .....	187
Perspectives of the Chinese Revolution .....	2607, 3138
Petain, Marshal .....	669, 5277
Pete (Communist courier) .....	4803
Peter, King .....	784, 787
Peters, J. ....	490, 493,
494, 514, 520, 526, 542, 543, 590, 634, 654, 688, 1218, 1746, 4756	
Peters, Mr. ....	5504
Peters, Dr. John P. ....	4260
Peterson, J. Hardin .....	2835
Peterson, Marshall N. ....	5702
Peterson, Representative .....	5699
Petroff, Mr. ....	4826
Petrov, Ivan Petrovich .....	566, 961, 5121
Petropavlovsk .....	4442
Pettigrew, M. W. ....	4958, 4982, 5009, 5032, 5048, 5049, 5053, 5264, 5265
Pettus, W. B. ....	5588, 5589
Peurifoy, John .....	1905, 1908, 1916, 1917, 2294, 4833, 4836
Peyrouton, Marcel .....	4876
Pfeffer .....	241, 242

	Page
Pfeifer, G.....	5588, 5589
Pflamm, Irving.....	2781
Pfotenhauer, Herr Hans.....	3593
Phelps, Ward.....	5588, 5589
Phibul, Premier.....	1286
Phil.....	320, 375, 4828, 4829
Philbrick, Herbert A.....	4299,
4782-4798, 4790, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4797, 4798, 4800, 4801, 4803,	4804.
Philip, Cyril.....	4117
Philippine Army.....	4855, 4857
Philippine Emergency.....	2587
Philippine Friends of the Chinese People.....	4273
Philippine Government.....	2170, 2258
Philippine Islands.....	2482,
2580, 3323, 3324, 3348, 3349, 3483, 3592, 3593, 3622, 3661, 3689,	
3696, 3701, 3702, 3706, 3707, 3837, 3851, 3882, 3884, 3909, 3946,	
4020, 4454, 4693, 4710, 4711, 4852, 4853, 4855-4857, 4971, 5130,	
5292, 5296, 5318, 5322, 5327, 5331-5334, 5339, 5349, 5395, 5639,	
5642, 5666, 5671, 5690.	
Philippines Masses.....	4070
Philippine Problem Enters a New Phase.....	2887
Philippine Rehabilitation Act.....	2258
Philippine Republic.....	1596, 1608, 1625, 1655, 4893
Philippine Trade Act of 1946.....	2258
Phillips, Mr.....	5116
Phillips, Herbert J.....	4089
Phillips, Mr. John W.....	285,
653, 1160, 1161, 2660, 4069, 4071, 4170-4173, 4176, 4615, 4885	
Phillips, Lillian M.....	3548, 3549, 5040
Phillips, P. D.....	3167, 5590, 5591, 5684
Phillips Petroleum Co.....	102
Phillips, William.....	568, 656, 2017, 2582
Philosophical Library.....	3060
Phinney, Archie.....	5590, 5591
Photo History (publication).....	4145
Piao, Gen. Lin ( <i>see also</i> Lin Piao).....	792
Pichkova, Olena.....	4350
Picked Army, Simplified Government Principle.....	2463
Pickens, William.....	2659
Pickering, E. H.....	3167
Pickersgill, J. W.....	5590, 5591
Pickett, Clarence.....	2831, 5002, 5260
Pickford, Mary.....	2730, 4127
Picon, Jean.....	4643
Pitchford, H.....	4426
Pien Chu (Border Region Governments).....	2400
Pierson College.....	5269
Pierson, Dr. Emily M.....	4260
Pierson, L. B.....	5270
Pierson, W. L.....	2832
Pierson, Mrs. Warren Lee.....	3794
Pietrowski, Rose.....	4991, 4995
Pigulevskaya, E.....	5590, 5591
Pilat, Oliver.....	5353
Pin, Paul Yu.....	5344, 5361
Pinchot, Gifford.....	5654
Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford.....	2567, 3793, 5062, 5294, 5702
Ping-Han Railway.....	2435
Ping-hsing-kuan (Pinghsing Pass).....	2463
Pinghsing Pass (Ping-hsing-kuan).....	2463
Ping Ming Girls School.....	2470
Ping-pei Area.....	2435
Ping-Sui Railway.....	2345
Ping, T'ai.....	1282
Ping, Tong.....	3335
Pinghan Railroad.....	3624

	Page
Pinner, Dr. Max	410
Pitt, Malcolm	5590, 5591
Pittman Bill	5187
Pittman, Senator Key	4128
Pittsburgh University	1398
Pivot of Asia	3104, 3636, 3958, 3961, 4029
Pivowitz, Abe	5702
Piwu, Tung. (See Tung, Pi-wu.)	
Pizer, Morris	3336
Pladjoe (Netherlands East Indies)	4114
Plain Talk	4939, 4942
Platt, Phillip S.	4125, 4126, 5207
Plenn, Abel	5651, 5657
Plimpton, Jane F.	5050, 5059, 5702
Plimsoll, James	5702
Ploppkin	4044, 5183
Plot Against Peace	3071, 3073
Plotkin, M. A.	190
Plott, Leon	3335
Plumptre, A. F. W.	3430, 5590, 5591
P.M. (See New York Star.)	
Po-ku. (See Ch'in Pang-hsien.)	
Pobeda (Russian motorship)	3536
Pod Znamieniem Marzma	5219
Poffenberger, A. T.	4119
Point 4	3815
Points, Julian Stewart	4784
Poison for Profit	3169
Polakov, Walter N.	4260
Poland	3592,
	3631, 3633, 3664, 3931, 3942, 3944, 4113, 4136, 4261, 4264, 4265,
	4433, 4542, 4637, 4649, 4650, 4653, 4654, 4658, 4740, 5382, 5386,
	5638.
Poland, Fred W.	72, 998-1001, 1004, 3549, 3550, 3903, 4807, 5019, 5346
Poleman, Jenny F.	5590, 5591
Policy of Anti-Soviet Encirclement	2887
Polier, Justine Wise	19, 21, 26, 112
Poling, Chang	5320
Polish Communist Government	137, 138, 1003
Polish Government	2309, 2462, 2839, 3223, 4653, 4654, 5188
Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs	138
Polish Situation	2309
Polish-Soviet Delegation	3930, 3931
Politburo. (See National Board.)	
Politburo (Chinese Commission)	192-196, 198, 201
Politburo (Moscow)	517, 526, 539, 541, 551, 552, 555, 556
	558, 625, 630, 631, 657, 4486, 4496, 4511, 4564, 5500, 5501
Politbureau	2323, 2335
Political Action Committee (CIO)	1100
Political Action Committee (Wayne County) (Detroit)	1104
Political Affairs	4616, 4882, 4898, 5338, 5634
Political Bureau (Chinese Communist Party)	2321, 2403, 2410, 2452,
	2453, 2455, 2457-2459, 2461, 2464, 2465, 2467, 2471-2473, 2550
Political Commissar:	
Central Anhwei Base, New Fourth Army	2470
Central Government	2473
Communist First Army Corps	2468
Eighth Route Army	2461
First Division, New Fourth Army	2465, 2469
Fifth Division, New Fourth Army	2461
Fourth Division, New Fourth Army	2459, 2470
New Fourth Army	2472, 2473
One Hundred and Fifteenth Division, Eighteenth Group Army	2465, 2468
One Hundred and Twentieth Division, Eighteenth Group Army	2460
Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Border Region	2468
Sixth Division, New Fourth Army	2470
Third Division, New Fourth Army	2461
United Defense Headquarters, Yen-an	2460



	Page
Political Committee:	
Fifth Division, New Fourth Army	2462
Independent Communist Division of Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi	2460
Seventh Division, New Fourth Army	2470
Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Border Region Government	2452, 2460, 2468, 2470
Political Consultative Conference (Kuomintang)	2548, 2549, 3788
Political Department:	
Eighteenth Group Army	2317, 2465, 2471
First Division, New Fourth Army	2457, 2465
Fourth Division, New Fourth Army	2459
Kuomintang Twentieth Army	2457
Second Division, New Fourth Army	2462
Third Division, New Fourth Army	2472
Political Problems Subcommittee	2852
Political Quarterly	5392
Political Reorientation of Japan (Report)	2236, 2237
Political Science Review	5673
Political, Social, and Economic Quarterly of the Soviet Union ( <i>see also</i> The Pacific Ocean)	187
Political Weekly (Kuomintang)	2467
Politics in Tokyo (publication)	4121
Polk. ( <i>See</i> Davis, Polk, Wardell, Sunderland & Kiendl.)	
Pollard, Arthur L.	4963
Pollard, John A.	26, 27, 692, 2248, 3965, 4086, 4097, 4098, 4990, 4995, 5199, 5257, 5258, 5287
Pollard, R. T.	3167, 3168
Pollard, Robert	5590, 5591
Pomfert, John E.	4119
Pomona College (San Francisco)	3286
Pone, D.	5590, 5591
Pons, Wei-ta	4991, 4992, 4995
Postal System (Chinese Communist Party)	2420
Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome	3168
Pontius, Dale	5590, 5591
Pontius, Hilda C.	5702
Poole, Major General	5075
Poore, A. S.	4903, 5502
Pope, Prof. Arthur Upham	300, 409, 621, 622, 1245, 1513, 3794, 4075
Pope, Everett P.	5590, 5591
Pope, Frederick	5590, 5591
Pope, James P.	4116
Pope Pius XII	2834, 5116
Popov, Mr.	4589
Poppe, Nicholas N.	2691-2731, 3235, 3236, 3240
Popper, David H.	35, 4859-4861, 5193
Popper, Martin	86, 621, 622, 4081, 4605
Popular Republic of Mongolia	4563
Population Theories and Their Application	3168
Populist	565
Porter. ( <i>See</i> Arnold, Fortas & Porter.)	
Porter, Alan	2659, 4260
Porter, Catherine	8, 72, 266, 336, 390, 476, 477, 483, 536, 537, 689, 938, 945, 2248, 2521, 2580, 2581, 2587, 2604, 2610, 2624, 2627, 2633, 2776, 3167, 3193, 3241, 3440, 3441, 3465, 3466, 3480, 3481, 3581, 3937, 3963, 4075, 4086, 4093, 4096, 4100, 4104, 4106, 4108, 4122, 4241, 4852, 4853, 4861, 4862, 4958, 4967, 4972, 4987-4989, 4995, 5053, 5084, 5149, 5160, 5162, 5169, 5179, 5198, 5199, 5228, 5239, 5246, 5256, 5257, 5274, 5294, 5300, 5329, 5424, 5590, 5591, 5685, 5702, 5704
Porter, Mrs. George F.	4091, 4145
Porter, Paul	640, 661
Porteus, S. D.	5590, 5591
Portugal	5318
Portus, G. V.	5590, 5591
Porua, Enrique	4235
Position of and Struggle by the Peasantry for Improved Conditions in Japan	3485

	Page
Post-Dispatch (St. Louis)-----	3035
Post Office Clerks Union-----	4887
Postal Remittances and Savings Bank of Peking-----	82, 92, 99, 100, 104
Postal Savings System (Japan)-----	2231
Posti, Professor-----	2710
Postolsky, Max-----	3337
Postsurrender Policy for Japan-----	1854,
1862, 1863, 1868, 1905, 2145, 2152-2154, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2225, 2281	
Postwar Foreign Policy Preparation-----	2826, 2833, 2867, 2868
Postwar Period in the Far East-----	2193
Postwar Planning Committee-----	2852
Potash, Irving-----	3336
Potemkin, Vladimir P-----	3224
Potsdam-----	3378, 3413, 3709
Potsdam Conference-----	1772-1774,
1851, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1861, 1889, 1916, 2555, 4229, 4541, 4544, 4545	
Potsdam Declaration-----	354,
368, 369, 395, 611, 731, 732, 2207, 2209, 2210, 2225, 2282, 4543, 4551	
Potter, Brooks-----	4692
Potter, Pittman-----	2831, 5260
Potter, P. B-----	5323
Pottinger, Henry-----	4699
Pougatchef, Simeon-----	5692
Pound, Roscoe-----	4934, 4944
Poweles, G. R-----	5590, 5591
Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr-----	1514, 2242, 4117
Powell, C. I-----	5674
Powell, Ifor B-----	2590, 2591, 5590, 5591
Powell, John Benjamin-----	141, 143, 159, 169, 838, 3353, 3355,
3361, 3391, 3497, 3498, 4942, 5274, 5297, 5298, 5590, 5591, 5649	
Powell, John W-----	143
Powell, Roberta-----	4988
Powell, Webster Clay-----	488, 489
Power, Cynthia-----	4107
Power, Sir John-----	4107
Power, Eileen-----	4037, 5334, 5590, 5591
Power, Joseph E-----	5590, 5591
Powles, G. R-----	5702
Powles, Mrs. G. R-----	5702
Practical Political Program-----	2339
Praesidium of the Soviet Council-----	3934
Praesidium (U. S. S. R.)-----	3242, 3243
Pramof, M. R. Seni-----	2124, 2126, 5049, 5052, 5053, 5089, 5321, 5322, 5590, 5591
Prasad, P. S. N-----	5323
Pratt, Eliot D-----	1514
Pratt, Mrs. Eliot-----	687, 2518, 2882
Pratt, George D., Jr-----	4260
Pratt, Frances-----	5300
Pratt, Frederick-----	5590, 5591
Pratt, Helen Gay-----	5592, 5593, 5654
Pratt, Sir John-----	2582, 5334, 5389, 5390, 5592, 5593
Pravda-----	309, 802, 2383, 2461, 2719, 2839, 2840, 3365,
3460, 3461, 3499, 3536, 4020, 4503, 4585, 5150, 5162, 5164, 5185	
Prebbles-----	5680
Preface to Peasantry-----	2890
Pregel, Boris-----	3576
Premier (Communist China)-----	1700
Prentis, Albert-----	4117
Preparatory Commission for Inauguration of Constitutional Government-----	2394
Present Conditions in China-----	3681
Present, Richard D-----	5041
Present Situation and the Next Tasks, The-----	3414
President and I (message)-----	1828, 1829
Presidential Directive-----	387, 388, 1685, 1777, 1917, 2202, 2267, 2268
President's Advisory Commission-----	2832
President's Advisory Committee on Political Refugees-----	2831

	Page
President's Advisory Committee on Postwar Foreign Policy	2830,
	2832, 2833, 2836-2838, 2852
President's Cabinet	1105, 1106, 1113, 1116, 1126, 1149, 1340
President's Committee on War Relief Appeals	2831
President's Loyalty Program	2267, 2268
President's Loyalty Review Board	3001, 3049
Presidium (Chinese Soviet Central Executive Committee)	2452,
	2454-2458, 2465, 2470, 2471
Presidium (Executive Committee)	2329, 2453
Presidium of the Comintern	2331, 2453, 2458, 2461
Press Club (Tokyo)	3521
Press Club (Washington)	1065, 1275
Press Hostel	268, 269, 538
Press Party (Yenan, 1944)	2452, 2456, 2459, 2471
Pressman, Lee	2620,
	2799, 2801, 2802, 2808, 2809, 3550, 4722, 4737, 4753, 5502-5504
Prestiz, Mr.	2663
Preston, John Hyde	4260
Preuss, Lawrence	3167, 3168, 5592, 5593
Price, Ernest B.	2523, 2580, 2583, 2811, 5592, 5593
Price, Harriet	2986
Price, Harry B.	123,
	477, 680, 681, 687, 1784, 1916, 2518, 2832, 2881, 2882, 3144, 4104,
	4616, 4724, 4861, 5052, 5053, 5189, 5190, 5210, 5215, 5592, 5593,
	5711.
Price, Mary	406, 407, 413, 1218, 1242
Price, Maurice T.	5592, 5593
Price, M. Phillips	5592, 5593
Price, Mildred (Coy)	72,
	406-417, 436-439, 677, 1218, 1242, 1246, 1247, 1513, 1747, 1784,
	2524, 2529, 2643-2650, 2986, 3062, 3550, 3551, 3560, 3733, 3736,
	3738, 3775, 4079, 4318-4322, 4337, 5346, 5684, 5709.
Price, Willard DeMille	5649
Prien, Charles H.	5592, 5593
Priest, Alan	5592, 5593
Prince, Igor Book	2708
Princeton Conference	2728
Princeton University	444,
	474, 481, 535, 537, 1185, 1219, 2585, 2658, 2659, 2728, 2820, 3200,
	3869, 3883, 3903, 3968, 3977, 3979, 4027, 4053.
Princeton University Press	267,
	340, 349, 468, 1167, 2577, 3796, 3939, 5041, 5282
Principle of Economic Reconstruction in China	3916
Pritt, D. N.	5156
Private IPR Discussion group on United Nations cooperation	440
Private Manufacture of Armaments	2891
Privy Council (Canada)	1216
Problem of Asia, The	4006
Problem of Japan	2891
Problem of Unification of China	3935
Problems of Japanese Administration in Korea	3592
Problems of Communism	2270
Problems of Leninism	1690
Problems of the Pacific	2721, 2891, 3483, 3933, 4100
Proceedings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court	3932
Procopé, Hjalmar	603
Proctor, Robert	4692
Producers' News	2665
Production Branch Headquarters (Chinese Communist Party)	2408
Program of the Communist International and Its Constitution (Third American Edition)	1690, 2270
Progress of Pan-American Cooperation	2586
Progressive Party	1106, 1336, 3057
Progressive Party Bookshops	3827, 3830, 3831, 3841
Progressive Ticket	407, 632
Progressive Women's Council	4275

	Page
Prokopovich, Professor.....	3444
Prolog to the Liberation of the Negro People.....	2886
Propaganda and War.....	4102
Prosin, V. F.....	4039
Prospects for Democracy in Japan.....	4165, 4166
Prostov, Eugene.....	5182
Prosveta.....	2665
Protestant Digest.....	300
Provincial Committee (Chinese Communist Party).....	2448
Provincial Congress.....	2409
Provisional Supreme Court (Jui-chin, Kiangsi).....	2471
Pruitt, Betram.....	305, 306
Pruitt, Ian.....	587
Pruitt, Ida.....	305, 306,
680, 681, 3793, 4002, 4003, 5198, 5202, 5203, 5592, 5593, 5709	
Pso-an-Tung-kuan District.....	2472
Psychological Warfare Department.....	727, 731, 734
Pu, Wei-meng.....	5592, 5593
Public Affairs Committee (New York).....	1214, 2650, 4047, 4102, 4190, 4194, 4198
Public Affairs Pamphlets.....	564
Public Library of New York.....	2873
Puerto Rico.....	3834
Pulitzer Prize.....	300, 1221
Purcell, Victor.....	1222, 1237, 1421, 5062, 5350, 5592, 5594, 5684
Purdy, Rosella.....	4863
Pure Oil Co.....	102
Purvis.....	5189
Pushkin.....	3621
Puskin, Alexander.....	4091, 4144
Putnam, Israel.....	2659
Putnam, Samuel.....	4136, 4260
Putnam's Sons, G. P. (New York).....	3624, 3626, 3706
Putney School (Vermont).....	3601, 4867-4869
Puttkamer, B.....	4440
Puttkammer, Ernest W.....	4428
Pyke, Richard.....	263,
2891, 3481, 3483, 3486, 4987, 5119, 5161, 5356, 5592, 5593, 5704	

## Q

Queens College.....	2585
<i>Queen Mary</i> (steamship).....	4049
Quezon.....	249, 2884, 2885, 2887
Quezon, Mrs.....	4451
Quezon and the Philippines.....	2887
Quick, Percy.....	4277
Quigley, Mr.....	4580, 4835
Quigley, Harold S.....	901,
1050, 1132, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1551, 1583, 1600, 1618, 1656, 1668,	
1677, 2891, 3993, 4225, 4229, 4231, 4999, 5229, 5592, 5593, 5684.	
Quigley, Herb.....	4263
Quirino, President (Philippines).....	1053, 1337, 1586, 1626
Quo, Tai-chi.....	2290
Qureshi, I. H.....	5592, 5593

## R

Rabbins.....	4497, 4504, 4509
Rabinowitz, Victor.....	75, 114, 127
Racial Myth, The.....	4351
Radcliffe, College.....	140, 1219, 1227, 3868, 4392
Rade.....	5132
Radek, Karl.....	3467, 4352, 4879, 5125, 5151-5154
Radin, Prof. Paul.....	4260, 4351
Radio City.....	743, 2169, 2303
Radio Communications (Chinese Communist Party).....	2420
Radio Institute of America.....	762
Radio Moscow.....	4485



	Page
Radio News Conference (State Department).....	2183
Radio News Room. (See Also Coordinator of Information).....	396
Radio Personnel (Navy).....	2182
Radio Service (United States Armed Forces).....	2162
Radius, Walter A..... 1153, 1166, 2581, 4093, 4094, 5186, 5592,	5593
Radnik.....	2665
Radom, Jane.....	4990, 4995
Rae, Hilda Austern. (See Austin, Hilda).....	4807
Rager, F. A.....	5592, 5593
Rahder, J.....	5592, 5593
Rahman, Obaidur.....	5062
Rahna-Trone (Rayna Prohme).....	4958
Railroad Amalgamation Advocate.....	2665
Railroad Brotherhood.....	607
Railroad Clerks Brotherhood.....	1104, 2665
Railroad Retirement Poard.....	4641, 4665
Railway Carmen Brotherhood.....	1104
Railway Conductors Order.....	1104
Rajchman, Ludwig.....	72,
137-140, 1003, 1747, 2589, 2702, 2832, 3551, 3930, 4077, 4129,	4807, 5216, 5270, 5346.
Rajchman's China Report.....	2702
Rakovsky.....	3467
Rally for Democratic Japan.....	2242, 2243
Raman, T. A.....	5592, 5593
Ramsey, David.....	4089
Ramspeck, Robert..... 282, 1033, 1034, 1149, 4246, 4621,	4624
Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand.....	5654
Rand, Christopher..... 455, 465, 1198, 3742,	3757
Rand, Stuart C.....	4692
Randall Philleys Associates.....	4402
Randolph, A Philip.....	411, 1514
Randolph, Jeannette..... 945, 4108, 4988, 5592,	5593
Ranga, N. G.....	5323
Rankin.....	1545
Rankin, Lieutenant Colonel.....	4823, 4829
Rao, B. Shiva..... 1167, 2124, 5062, 5594,	5595
Rao, V. K. R. V.....	5323
Raper, Arthur.....	2890
Rappaport, Arthur Vincent.....	5675, 5676
Rasminsky, Louis.....	5270
Rasmussen, A. H.....	5594, 5595
The Rate of Growth in the Soviet Union.....	3451
Rathborne, Mervyn.....	4116
Ratham, P.....	5594, 5595
Ratner, David L.....	3812
Rauch, Mrs.....	2138, 2141
Rausenbush, Joan.....	2586, 4964
Rausenbush, (Steve) Stephen..... 1980, 2831, 3794,	5261
Rausenbush, Mrs. Steve.....	1980
Rautenstrauch, Walter.....	2659, 3793, 4260
Raw Materials in Peace and War.....	2891
Rawlings, Bernard.....	5594, 5595
Rawson, Geoffrey.....	5594, 5595
Ray, Frank.....	4824, 4832
Ray, Hilda Austern. (See Austern, Hilda.).....	
Ray, Jefferson Franklin..... 72, 4623, 4624, 4716, 4725, 5286, 5594,	5595
Ray, Thomas.....	3336
Raymond, Elizabeth.....	945, 4987, 4988
Rayner, Charles.....	4967
RCAF. (See Royal Canadian Air Force.).....	
Rea, Gardner.....	2659
Rea, Howard.....	1997, 2079, 2122, 2189
Read, Arthur.....	4131
Read, T. T.....	2891, 5594, 5595

	Page
Reader's Digest.....	159, 169, 212, 213, 215, 217, 220, 221, 838, 1204, 1217, 1229, 1322, 1325, 2981, 3353, 3355, 3356, 3361-3365, 3375, 3378, 3380-3382, 3390, 3391, 3497, 3498, 3801.
Realpolitik.....	4124
Reasons of the Denunciation of the Washington Treaty and the Situation in the Far East.....	3935
Reber, Miles.....	840
Recht, Charles.....	4136, 4860
Reconstruction Finance Corporation (RFC).....	1104, 4830
Reconstruction Loan (Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Government).....	2422
Reconstructionist (publication).....	4115
Red Academy (Yenan).....	3292, 3299
Red Army. (See Russian Army.)	
Red Army (China). (See Chinese Communist Army.)	
Red Army (Fourth Section). (See Chinese Communist Army, New Fourth Route.)	
Red Army in Germany.....	178
Red Army (Soviet). (See Russian Army.)	
Red Cross.....	258, 259, 1846, 2624, 2834, 3827
American.....	1551
International.....	1218
Red Cross Mission to Russia.....	300
Red Mongolian Army.....	2724, 2818
Red Guards (Russian).....	566, 961
Red Star Over China.....	1782, 1847, 2891, 3062, 3182, 3185, 3188, 3829, 3831, 3840, 4082
Reday, Joseph Z.....	5594, 5595
Reddick, Olive I.....	5702
Redfield, A. H.....	5594, 5595
Redfield, Robert.....	4119
Redman, H. Vere.....	5594, 5595
Redmond, Roland.....	2814
Redmont, Bernard.....	4719
Reed College.....	4259
Reed, John.....	4090
Reed, Marie.....	4139
Reed, Stephen W.....	5684
Rees, Frederick.....	5594, 5595
Rees-Williams, D. R.....	4893, 5594, 5595
Reese, Curtis W.....	1514
Refregier, Anton.....	2659
Regimental Medical Station.....	2444
Register of State Department. (See Biographical Register, U. S. Depart- ment of State.)	
Reich (Germany).....	2685, 4136
Reichner, Phoebe.....	4823, 4824, 4829, 4832
Reichshauer.....	3486
Reichstag.....	312
Reichswehr.....	380
Reid, Escott.....	263, 2124, 2125, 4569, 5115, 5333, 5356, 5594, 5595
Reid, Helen Dwight.....	4713, 5702
Reid, John Gilbert.....	3167, 5594, 5595
Reid, Ogden.....	5235
Reid, Mrs. Ogden.....	444
Reid, Paul M.....	4142
Reid, Thomas.....	1267
Reider, Robert W.....	5674
Rein, David.....	2559, 2595, 2619, 4863
Reinhardt, Mrs. A. W.....	264
Reinhardt, Mrs. Aurelia Henry.....	1221
Reinhold, Anna.....	4991, 4995
Reis, Bernard.....	4260
Reischauer, A. K.....	5594, 5595

	Page
Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather.....	901,
920, 1025, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1259, 1260, 1262, 1266, 1267, 1278,	1281, 1623, 1627, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1681, 2527, 2611, 2809,
3727, 3728, 3965, 4125, 4206, 4835, 4930, 4931, 5111, 5198, 5229,	5594, 5595, 5655, 5660.
Reischauer, Robert Karl.....	4860, 4861
Reiss, Ignatz.....	184, 207, 226-229, 234, 244
Reissig, Herman F.....	4117, 4142
Relations Between Japan and China During the World War.....	3935
Relief Loan (South Hopenh).....	2422
Remer, Mr.....	4590
Remer, Carl F.....	147,
161, 393, 443, 445, 446, 474, 476, 1802, 2809, 2810, 2832, 3167,	3168, 3280, 3281, 3310, 3311, 3690, 4919, 4958, 4975, 4977, 4984,
5001, 5007, 5008, 5199, 5226, 5254, 5259, 5594, 5595.	3556, 4720, 4747, 4800,
Remington, William.....	4801
Renault Motor Works.....	2468
Rene, Mr.....	2818
Renner, Gordon.....	5674, 5678-5682
Renwanz, Lt. Col. Rowland H.....	4072
Reorganization Act.....	1139, 1140
Repertory Playhouse (University of Washington, Un-American Activities of certain professors).....	2160-2162, 2183
Report on Political Work in the Army.....	2470
Report from Red China.....	3500
Report 2050, Senate. (The index for this report appears on p. 5948 of this volume.).....	3813
Reporter, The.....	4090
Reports, Russia.....	2209, 2210, 2212, 2215, 2316, 4523, 4542
Republic of China.....	1609
Republic of Mentnow.....	102
Republic Oil Refining Co.....	2684
Republic Steel.....	1285, 1604, 1608
Republic of Vietnam.....	1105
Republican Herald Tribune.....	544,
Republican Party ((USA) G. O. P.).....	547, 638, 639, 784, 797, 827, 833, 836, 837, 839, 1097, 1102, 1104- 1106, 1114, 1443, 1470, 1474, 1535, 1536, 1906, 2117, 2288, 2294, 2554, 2628, 2835, 2948, 2949, 3026, 3045, 3110-3112.
Requa, Eloise.....	4062, 4066
Research and Analysis Branch of Strategic Services.....	3805, 3807-3809
Research Bulletin.....	296
Research Bulletin on the Soviet Union.....	4145
Research Committee.....	477
Residence Certificates.....	2370
Resnick, Ruth.....	4989, 4995
Resolution on the Chinese Question Passed by the Sixth Plenum of the Enlarged Executive Committee of the Communist International.....	4352
Resources and Trade of Central America.....	2586
Reston, James.....	1273, 1275
Results and Prospective Plans of Socialist Construction in the Soviet Far East.....	3935
Retail Store Employees.....	4275
Reubens, Edwin P.....	5594, 5595
Reustle, Rev. Frederick.....	4117
Reuters.....	51, 131, 839, 840, 5217, 5326, 5334, 5348
Reuther, Walter P.....	2834
Reviewing Board at Munich.....	4428
Revolutionary Army (1911).....	2466
Revolution in Chinese Legal Thought.....	2890
Revolution and Nationality.....	2721
Revolutionary East.....	2694
Revolutionary Military Affairs Commission (Chinese Communist Party).....	2455, 2457, 2464
Revolutionary Military Council.....	4213
Revolutionary Movement in the Colonies and Semi-Colonies (a resolution of the Six World Congress of the Comintern).....	1690, 2270, 4336, 4352

	Page
<i>Rex</i> (steamship).....	3931
Reynal & Hitchcock.....	626, 627
Reynaud.....	669
Reynolds, Bertha C.....	4260
Reynolds, Judge.....	5681
Reynolds, Robert.....	1393
RFC. (See Reconstruction Finance Corporation.)	
Rhee, Syngman.....	1053, 1586, 1879, 3026-3029, 3032, 4861
Rheinische Zeitung (Cologne).....	1013
Rhetts, Charles Edward.....	788, 4821, 4823, 4824, 4825, 4831, 4837, 4845
Rhoads, Charles J.....	1220,
	2610, 3917, 4044, 4092-4094, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4134, 5186
Rhodes Trust, Cecil.....	5349
Rhodesia.....	4596
Ribbentrop, Joachim Von.....	3223-3225, 4434, 4440
Rice, Elmer.....	4117
Rice Export from Burma, Siam, and French Indochina.....	3167
Rice, Lloyd P.....	2912, 3965, 5594, 5595
Richards, C. A.....	4834
Richards, I. A.....	5594, 5595
Richards, Mrs. I. A.....	5177
Richardson, Gerald.....	3794
Riches, E. J.....	5594, 5595
Richmond Hotel (Geneva).....	2712
Riddell, R. G.....	5594, 5595
Ridley, John.....	5596, 5597
Reifler, Winfield.....	432, 857, 2831, 4973, 5261
Reinaecker, Victor.....	5596, 5597
Riess, La Verne.....	566
Rieve, Emil.....	946
Rifchin, Frances.....	4988
Riggs, Fred W.....	5596, 5597
Riggs, Lynn.....	4260
Rigland.....	2831
Rigor, Mayor.....	4857
Riley.....	2004
Rinehart.....	4120
Rodman, Bella.....	4757, 4758
Rodman, Samuel.....	3551
Rodwell, H. R.....	5596, 5597
Roe, Gilbert E.....	3766
Roe, Wellington.....	2659
Roeder, Ralph.....	4260, 5655
Roerich.....	2710
Ring, Martin H.....	327, 3962
Ringwait, Arthur.....	3965
Ringwald.....	2913
Ringwalt, Arthur R.....	5261, 5480, 5702
Ringwalter, Mr.....	2489
Rise of American Civilization, The.....	3689
Rise of Land Tax and Fall of Dynasties in Chinese History.....	3167
Risenfeld.....	4997
Rishauer, Professor (Reischaver).....	1076
Rivers, Juan Santo.....	3057
Rivers, W. F.....	5324, 5596, 5597
Rivet, Paul.....	5321
Riznik, Charlotte.....	5295
Roach, James R.....	5596, 5597
Road to the Ocean.....	3621
Road to War.....	3167
Roar, China, Roar.....	2807
Robequain, Charles.....	1222, 5259, 5333, 5596, 5597, 5684, 5685, 5692
Roberson, W. S.....	4983
Robert, Mr.....	5216
Robert, Father.....	5333
Roberts, Holland.....	3620, 3621, 5040



	Page
Roberts, Rankin	4824, 4832
Roberts, Stephen H.	5596, 5597
Robertson, A. W.	1313
Robertson, C. J.	3133, 3167, 3168, 5596, 5597
Robertson, Gwendolyn	4990, 4995
Robertson, Walter	1494, 4834
Robertson, William S.	901, 1148, 1257, 1261, 1262, 1278, 1551, 1664, 1665, 1668, 2528, 3079, 3704, 4835
Robeson, Paul	300, 2659, 2789, 3477, 3556, 3570, 3835, 3842, 4606, 4607, 4612, 4613, 4620
Robeson, Paul, Jr.	3842
Robin Hood Gang	2458
Robins, Joseph	1249
Robins, Col. Raymond	295, 296, 299, 300, 4091, 4145
Robinson, Earl	2659
Robinson, Dr. G. Canby	3794
Robinson, Geroid T.	4091, 4145, 4580, 5111, 5173
Robinson, Gerry	5286
Robinson, Henry M.	1220
Robinson, Jay	3965, 5219, 5220, 5247, 5248, 5702
Robinson, Kenneth A.	5674
Robinson, Reid	622, 4116
Rochester, Mrs. Anna	4275
Rochdale	5210
Rock, Nathan	2789
Rockefeller Brothers' Fund	901, 1551, 4835
Rockefeller Fellowship	338, 451
Rockefeller Finance Project	173
Rockefeller Foundation	31, 36, 177, 179, 239, 323, 339, 346, 433, 451, 473, 474, 858, 916, 928, 1146, 1151-1154, 1159, 1166-1168, 1215, 1217, 1223, 1234-1236, 1237, 1618, 1696, 2481, 2482, 2493, 2494, 2523, 2613, 2614, 2817, 2870, 2981, 3637, 3638, 3795, 3850, 3887, 3916, 3969, 3998, 4021-4023, 4065, 4093-4095, 4103, 4107, 4119, 4160, 4217, 4244, 4579, 4849-4851, 4900, 4974, 4979, 5003, 5021, 5023, 5025, 5026, 5029, 5030, 5111, 5120, 5166, 5177, 5209, 5250, 5263, 5322, 5327, 5335, 5688, 5689.
Rockefeller Foundation Conference on Slavic Studies	2568
Rockefeller Grant	310
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research	3850
Rockefeller, John D., III	901, 1148, 1551, 1609, 1618, 1639, 2566-2568, 4835
Rockefeller, John D., Jr.	4105, 4276
Rockefeller Memorial, Laura Spelman	5335
Rockefeller, Nelson A.	439, 2836, 5299
Rockefellers	293, 294
Rockley, Glen	5596, 5597
Rockport Press	538
Rockwood, Charles P.	5596, 5597
Rodgers, Manville	3169, 4277
Roeber, Reel & Donovan	4426-4428
Rogers, Agnes	5655
Rogers, Daisy Fiske	3794
Rogers, Mrs. Dorothy	712
Rogers, Lettie	5651
Rogers, Mr. Lindsay	4119, 4274, 5002
Rogers, Pauline	3337
Rogers, Representative	3407
Rogers, Rima S.	4990, 4995, 5290
Rogers, Sadie	5704
Rogers, William Garland	5657
Rogge, Mr.	357
Rogoff, Vladimir. (See Vladimir Rogov.)	
Rogov, Vladimir	127, 128, 131-133, 140, 144, 145-148, 167, 178, 529-531, 539, 1747, 1748, 1778, 1801, 1802, 1916, 2383, 3174, 3274, 3280, 3283, 3284, 3309-3311, 4284, 4286, 4584, 4585, 5011, 5012, 5059, 5060, 5334, 5347.

	Page
Rohde, Ruth Bryan	5643
Rohrbough, Edward	2789
Rolfe, Mary	4988
Rollins, William Jr	4260
Rolph, Earl	5596, 5597
Roman, Agnes	4103, 5295, 5596, 5597
Rome, Harold J	4260
Rome (Italy)	4201, 4203
Romm, Alexandre	5122
Romin, Michael	4584, 4585, 4587, 4588
Romm, Vladimir	1748,
	3173, 3311, 3318, 4047, 4050, 5150-5154, 5596, 5597
Rommel	5679
Romulo, Brig. Gen. Carlos	1625, 3070, 5596, 5597
Ronan, William	5596, 5597
Rooks, General	4732
Roosevelt Administration	175, 176, 180
Roosevelt-Churchill Pledge	3503
Roosevelt, President Franklin Delano	20,
	21, 29, 35, 67, 68, 133, 155, 175, 175, 213, 278, 297, 328, 348, 381,
	382, 390, 528, 584, 586, 596, 597, 599, 600, 606, 607, 633, 637-640,
	656, 657, 683, 707, 728, 729, 785, 787, 825, 829, 833, 839, 902, 985,
	1014, 1016, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1094, 1097-1100,
	1102, 1104-1106, 1109, 1113, 1136, 1298, 1300, 1325, 1326, 1329,
	1330, 1333, 1334, 1336-1338, 1341, 1342, 1346, 1351, 1357-1359,
	1361-1364, 1366-1368, 1377, 1391, 1397, 1404, 1412-1415, 1417-
	1419, 1425, 1431, 1438, 1439, 1442, 1443, 1446, 1448-1450, 1453,
	1454, 1456, 1457, 1460, 1463, 1470, 1623, 1727, 1734, 1738, 1791,
	1795, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1819-1823, 1825, 1826, 1831, 1852, 1855,
	1917, 1937, 1965, 1966, 1981, 1986, 1994, 2002, 2009, 2010, 2029,
	2031, 2037, 2039-2041, 2045, 2046, 2048, 2052, 2057, 2058, 2062,
	2064, 2068, 2072, 2075-2077, 2080, 2081, 2083, 2087, 2144, 2216,
	2269, 2287-2289, 2292, 2379, 2380, 2385, 2392, 2628, 2657, 2658,
	2672, 2674, 2676-2679, 2682-2685, 2737, 2791, 2827-2840, 2844,
	2849-2852, 2858-2863, 2868, 2869, 2890, 2921, 2976, 2977, 2979,
	3052, 3053, 3087, 3088, 3198, 3202, 3209-3210, 3265, 3269, 3324,
	3330, 3374, 3377, 3379, 3479, 3499, 3624, 3626, 3650, 3651, 3658,
	3659, 3667, 3693, 3696, 3700, 3702, 4071, 4128, 4137, 4340, 4523,
	4545, 4691, 4825, 4839, 4854, 4872, 4873, 4927, 4937, 4941, 4964,
	4968, 4977, 5035, 5040, 5052, 5055, 5057-5060, 5071, 5072, 5073,
	5112, 5190, 5249, 5253, 5268, 5280, 5328, 5349, 5364, 5379, 5422,
	5483, 5484, 5655, 5664, 5671.
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D	2582, 2831, 3794, 4834, 5261, 5643, 5682
Roosevelt Hotel (New York)	2689
Roosevelt, James	2284
Roosevelt, Nicholas	2981, 5596, 5597
Roosevelt, Theodore	1564, 2388, 4138, 5635
Root, Constance	4990, 4995
Root, Elihu	462, 995, 4100
Roots, Miss Frances	1514
Roper, E. C	5299
Ropes, E. Clarence	432, 857, 2248, 4973, 5205, 5276, 5294, 5596, 5597
Rosas, Señor (Mexican Embassy)	3924, 3925
Rosberg, Lillian	4992, 4995
Rose	4823
Rose, (Archie) Archibald	40, 578, 1216, 5175, 5334, 5359
Rose, S	5596, 5597
Rosecrans, W S	264, 712, 713, 2622
Rosen, Edward	3963
Rosen, Dr. Joseph A	4260
Rosenberg	5678
Rosenberg, Allan	4487, 4679, 4737
Rosenberg, B	3337
Rosenberg, Isadore	3336
Rosenberg, Max	3336
Rosenborg, Mr	4636

	Page
Rosenborg, Jacquelin	4659
Rosenfeld, Sylvia	4990, 4995
Rosenman, Judge	729, 3640
Rosenthal, Alma	5596, 5597
Rosenthal, Laura	4991, 4995
Rosenthal, Morris	2430, 4641, 4674, 4675, 4735, 4736
Rosenwald Fund	4092
Rosinger, Lawrence K	72, 125, 313-315, 318, 340, 341, 345, 346, 350-352, 467-482, 654, 655, 670, 671, 687, 901, 919-921, 932, 997, 1044-1046, 1049, 1050, 1069, 1070, 1076-1078, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1130, 1133, 1136, 1148, 1167- 1172, 1221, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1252, 1253, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1262, 1266, 1269, 1278, 1279, 1513, 1551, 1554, 1572, 1573, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1617, 1636, 1665, 1783, 1797-1801, 1939, 1998, 2004, 2005, 2018, 2145, 2475-2557, 2881, 2882, 2986, 3021, 3059, 3067, 3075, 3078, 3079, 3126, 3128, 3249, 3253, 3551, 3552, 3775, 3794-3796, 3895, 3939, 3980, 3981-3984, 4018, 4019, 4022, 4023, 4093, 4155, 4279, 4834, 4835, 4860, 4861, 4872, 4900, 4939, 4991, 4995, 5021, 5027, 5195, 5214, 5237, 5284, 5299, 5301, 5596, 5597, 5648-5653.
Rosinski, Herbert	2890, 2891, 4124, 5598, 5599
Ross, Andrew	4999
Ross, Charles G	3640, 4551
Ross, G. A. Johnston	5598, 5599
Ross, Ian Clunies	1075, 1222, 1292, 1293, 3167, 5322, 5684
Ross, John C	2867, 4724, 4959
Ross, Lloyd	5598, 5599
Ross, Michael	4835
Ross, Norman	3061
Rossbach, Mr	5299
Rossbach, Mrs	5299
Rossiter, Fred J	499, 4999, 5598, 5599
Rostovsky	4091
Rotary Club, Peking	3604
Rotary International	1213
Roth, Andrew	72, 472, 477, 609, 625, 654-673, 955, 997, 998, 1748, 1833, 1843, 1844, 1853, 2107, 2113, 2114, 2144, 2239, 2241-2243, 2487, 2624, 2627, 2632, 2638, 2813, 3552-3556, 3903, 4155, 4311-4314, 4316, 4332, 4333, 4616, 4681, 4682, 4807, 4814, 4815, 4824, 4829, 4832, 4842, 4844, 4846-4848, 4861, 4862, 5220, 5248, 5249, 5278, 5598, 5599, 5649.
Roth, Mrs	4829
Rothchild, John	4091, 4145
Rothe, Cecile	5598, 5599
Rothman, Michael	3169, 4277
Rothman, Rhoda	4989, 4995
Rothwell, Easton	2843
Rotor, Mr	5049
Rotterdam	3604, 3633
Roudabush, Steven	3646
Roudabush, Mrs. Steven	3646
Round Table	577
Rowe, David Nelson	976, 1071, 1222, 1291, 1783, 1800, 2819, 3312, 3967-4031, 4446, 4447, 4944, 5111, 5229, 5598, 5599, 5649, 5683, 5686-5691.
Rowe, James	4834
Rowell, Chester M	264, 713, 1220, 1313, 2622, 3923, 4021, 5150, 5153, 5156, 5186, 5318, 5326, 5334, 5704
Rowell, Newton R	5115, 5156
Rowell, Newton W	1216, 5319, 5320, 5333, 5335, 5598, 5599
Rowland, D. W	5598, 5599
Roxas, Manuel	4855, 4857, 5858, 5598, 5599
Roxby, P. M	2891, 5598, 5599
Roy, M. N	2321, 2469, 5005, 5043, 5046, 5598, 5599
Royal Anthropological Institute (London)	3604

	Page
Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF).....	999-1001
Royal Central Asian Society.....	2900, 2901
Royal Commission.....	365
Royal Geographical Society.....	2900, 2901, 3024
Royal Institute (London).....	7, 19, 390, 2250
Royal Institute of International Affairs.....	171, 279, 1214-1216, 1236, 2817, 3131, 3435, 3436, 3486, 3582, 3604, 3775, 3929, 4047, 4064, 4893, 5317, 5329, 5330, 5356, 5378, 5412
Royall, Mr.....	357
Royama, Masamichi.....	5598, 5599, 5684, 5685
Rozenholz.....	194, 198
Rubens, Doris.....	5655
Rubin, Barnard.....	5598, 5599
Rubin, Jay.....	3336
Rubin, Rose.....	687, 2518, 2592, 2881, 2882, 5299
Rubin, Ruth.....	4277
Rubio, Alfred.....	5674, 5677, 5678
Rubio, Anna H. ( <i>see also</i> Morgan, Mrs. Richard).....	1514
Rubio, Carlos.....	5678
Rucker, Arthur.....	4724
Rudlin, Mrs. Eryl.....	5702
Rue, Edgar H.....	409, 410
Ruebens, Beatrice G.....	5598, 5599
Rueff, Gaston.....	5598, 5599, 5684
Rufus, W. Carl.....	5598, 5599
Rugh, Elizabeth.....	1784
Rukeyser, Miss Muriel.....	4275
Rukovina, Margaret.....	4659
Rumania.....	3942, 4350
Ruml, Beardsley.....	5041
Runes, I. T.....	2633
Rural Pacification Movement.....	2369
Rural Reconstruction Commission.....	1631
Rushmore, Howard.....	4349, 4350
Rusk, Dean.....	1499, 1504, 1648, 2870, 4925, 4926, 4984, 5023, 5025, 5026, 5363, 5391
Ruskin.....	547
Russell, Bertrand.....	5041
Russell & Co.....	4701
Russell, Cyrus W.....	5364
Russell, Donald.....	1903
Russell, Francis H.....	1042, 1132, 1552-1555, 1574, 1575, 1579, 1580, 1601, 1671, 2477, 2537, 3086, 3992, 4135
Russell, Helen E.....	4992, 4995
Russell, Louis J.....	4903, 5502
Russell, Maud.....	1514, 2690, 2789, 4163, 4164, 4602, 4604, 4620
Russell, Representative.....	4904
Russell, Senator Richard B.....	3069, 4428
Russell Sage Foundation.....	682, 683, 4119
Russia. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.).....	
Russia and Asia.....	4091
Russia and the Soviet Union in the Far East.....	4091, 4120
Russian Academy of Science.....	2699, 3235
Russian-American Institute. ( <i>See</i> American Russian Institute.).....	
Russian-American Society.....	4504
Russian Army.....	222, 359, 361, 362, 364, 383, 501, 597, 605, 805, 872, 1084, 1557, 1563, 2310, 2328, 2384, 2388, 2389, 2724, 2997, 3098, 3224, 3270, 3365, 3484, 3709, 4480, 4481, 4486, 4490, 4506, 4569, 4873, 4897.
Russian Brest-Litovsk Peace Delegation.....	2462
Russian Calendar (Old).....	566
Russian-China Pact.....	4189
Russian Civil War.....	2451
Russian Consulate:	
Moscow.....	5025
New York City.....	5154, 5275
Shanghai.....	5158



	Page
Russian Consul (Vienna).....	5162
Russian Consul General (San Francisco).....	3270, 3271, 3274
Russian Dominated Areas (Manchuria).....	2305
Russian Economic Institute.....	2569
Russian Embassy:	
Mexico City.....	5055, 5056
Tokyo.....	4020, 5108, 5115
Toronto.....	5270, 5271
Washington, D. C.....	243,
3268, 3646, 3648, 5057, 5152, 5162, 5165, 5168, 5169, 5183-5186,	
5196, 5201, 5204, 5226, 5230, 5246, 5262, 5266, 5267, 5300.	
Russian Far East Police.....	2719
Russian Foreign Office (Moscow).....	146, 152, 1328, 2710, 3224, 3235, 4515
Russian-German Nonaggression Pact.....	3220, 3222-3224, 3227, 3308
Russian-German Pact, 1939.....	4971, 5206
Russian Government. (See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.)	
Russian Imperial Army.....	5115, 5146
Russian Information Bureau.....	2723
Russian-Japanese Nonaggression Pact.....	2982, 3279
Russian Legation:	
Bern, Switzerland.....	1770, 1772
Ottawa.....	5262
Russian Military Government.....	219
Russian Military Intelligence.....	209, 210, 219, 860, 3327
Russian Mutual Aid.....	3337
Russian Orthodox Church.....	297
Russian Research Institute (Harvard).....	2753
Russian Revolution of 1905.....	3107
Russian Revolution of 1917.....	1319,
1953, 1954, 2451, 2456, 2466, 2468, 2608, 2693, 3463	
Russian Secret Police. (See Soviet Military Intelligence.)	
Russian Security Police (see also NVD, Internal Affairs Security Police).....	196
Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party.....	3107
Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic.....	1958
Russian Trials (1937).....	2746
Russian Troops.....	2218, 2219
Russian War Relief.....	149,
175, 293, 294, 296, 299, 300, 438, 549, 630, 631, 1174, 1175, 2564,	
2565, 2594, 2669, 3615, 4097, 4940, 5090, 5275, 5282, 5285, 5298,	
5344.	
Russian Zone of Military Operations (Europe).....	2305, 2310
Russo, Augusto.....	3224
Russo-Chinese Border.....	3463
Russo-German Non-Aggression Pact.....	2351
Russo-Japanese Neutrality Declaration.....	5240
Russo-Japanese Pact.....	351, 3522, 3523, 3669
Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905).....	2388
Russo-Polish-Ukrainian Treaty.....	2461
Rutgers College.....	322
Rutgers Press.....	1686
Rutgers University.....	4152
Ruthenberg.....	2667
Rutherford, Robert.....	5702
Rayn, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A.....	3167
Ryder, Oscar B.....	2837
Rykoff.....	5156
Ryu, Shintaro.....	5598, 5599
Ryukyu Islands (Okinawa).....	2163, 2297, 2535
S	
Sa, Kung-liao.....	5059
Sabarwal, K. R.....	5598, 5599
Sabotage.....	3071
Sacher, Harry.....	2659, 2967, 2969, 2985, 4364, 4365
Sacks, Michael R.....	1513
Sacks, Milton.....	1222, 3971, 3972, 4888, 5598, 5599
Sacramento Bee.....	1309

	Page
Sadler, A. L.	5598, 5599
Safarov, Mr.	4352, 4589, 4879
Sagar, T. H.	5600, 5601
Sah, Pan-tung	5315, 5361
Saha, Art	3842
Sahajanand, Swami	2638
Sahalinsk	5008
Saigon	3623, 3706
Saigon Airport	2632
Saionji, Kimikazu (Kimi Kazu)	364-366, 504, 506, 694, 3556, 3557, 3589, 3592, 3925, 3983, 5156, 5171, 5189, 5208, 5249, 5258
Saionji, Kinichi	4229-4230, 4263
Saionji, Prince	366
Saipan	4265
Saito, H.	3167
Saito, Soichi	5333, 5335, 5600, 5601
Saito, Takio	2628, 4184
Saiyidain, K. G.	5600, 5601
Salin, Hadji Agoes	5322
Sakamo Tetsu	2468
Sakanishi, Shio	5600, 5601
Sakhalin, Mr.	4556
Sakhalin Agreement	2043
Sako, John Kita	3965
Salem Methodist Church (New York City)	1105
Salisbury, Lawrence E.	621, 622, 753, 754, 950, 971, 996, 1749, 1758, 1780, 1785, 1914, 4263, 4472, 4473, 4611, 4848, 4989, 4995, 5024, 5084, 5173, 5282, 5283, 5289, 5296, 5329, 5600, 5601, 5703.
Salmen, Stanley	3508
Salmony, Alfred	5600, 5601
Salter, Sir Arthur	178, 3333, 3681, 3682, 3688, 3696, 3699, 5192, 5600, 5601
Samoa	3909, 4053
Samson, Mr.	5387
Samson, Gerald	5600, 5601
Samuel, Herbert	5320, 5334, 5600, 5601
San Francisco, California-Peoples World	3045, 3071-3073
San Francisco Chamber of Commerce	1666, 4207, 4208, 5315
San Francisco Chronicle	1014, 1220, 1529, 5084, 5151, 5326, 5335
San Francisco Conference (UN)	815, 2398, 2451, 2471
San Francisco Daily News	3581, 5149
San Francisco Examiner	965
San Francisco News	5040
San Francisco Regional Labor Board	995
San Francisco State College	5040
San Francisco World Affairs Council	4226
San Min Chu I	2414, 2452, 2459
San Min Chu I Youth Corps	2344
Sanctions or War	2671
Sandan Bailie School	3793
Sanders, Florence E.	4991, 4995
Sang, H. K.	5600, 5601
Sanger, Mr. Richard R.	384, 385
Sano Hotel	371
Sansom, Sir George	38, 238, 239, 440, 1153, 1216, 1221, 1314, 2582, 3920, 4224, 4982, 4984, 5009, 5021-5023, 5026, 5051-5053, 5072, 5189, 5190, 5208, 5209, 5322, 5333.
Sansom, George Bailey	5600, 5601, 5660
Santillan-Castrence, Pura	5600, 5601
Santos, Bienvenido N.	5600, 5601
Santos, John (Alias Desideriu Hammer)	2955, 2962, 2967-2969, 4364, 4366
Saposs, David	640
Sarafam, Bertram D.	5600, 5601
Sarah Lawrence College	4259
Sarekat Rayat	878

	Page
Sargeant.....	1609, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1682
Sarrant, Albert.....	1216, 2713, 2714, 3933, 5147, 5320, 5600, 5601
Sarton, George.....	342
Sassaman, Mr.....	3965
Saturday Evening Post.....	9,
680, 681, 1434, 1436, 1452, 1781, 2740, 2800, 2803, 2981, 2982,	
3466, 3508, 4135, 5465, 5466.	
Saturday Review of Literature.....	674,
675, 1230, 3669, 5648, 5650, 5651, 5653, 5654, 5659, 5660	
Saugstad.....	4997, 4998
Saunders, Kenneth.....	5600, 5601
Sauvy, Alfred.....	5600, 5601
Savage, Charles.....	633, 634
Savord, Ruth.....	5600, 5601
Sawayanagi, Masataro.....	4319
Sawer, Beatrice.....	5600, 5601
Sayers, Mr.....	4513
Sayer, Raphael.....	2659
Sayers, Mentana.....	407-410
Sayers, Michael.....	407
Saypol, Irving H.....	4836
Sayre, Francis B.....	432, 857, 1735
Sayre, Mrs. Francis B.....	3794, 5702
Sayre, Harry.....	946
Sazer, H.....	3335
Scalapino, Robert A.....	4160, 5600, 5601
SCAP ( <i>see also</i> Supreme Commander Allied Powers).....	373,
374, 386, 395, 396, 748, 749, 753, 901, 1027, 1622, 1635, 1639, 1640,	
1770, 1879, 1881, 1884, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2230, 2232, 2235, 2236,	
2281, 2790, 2793, 3452	
SCAP Directive.....	1770
Schachner, A. E.....	4273
Schapova, Miss.....	2730
Schappes, Morris U.....	4926
Scharf, Lee.....	3962
Scharffenberg, W. A.....	5702
Scharrenberg, Paul.....	5186
Schechtman, Joseph B.....	5600, 5601
Schatz, Louise H.....	4990
Schefer, E. E.....	5702
Scheffer, Paul.....	5174, 5458
Seherer, Marcel.....	4037, 4038, 5168
Schiller, A. Arthur.....	3133, 3167, 3168, 5003, 5602, 5603, 5684
Schiller, Harry.....	3337
Schillinglaw.....	577, 579, 580
Schlauch, Margaret.....	2659, 4089, 4117, 4260
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr.....	3666, 4119
Schmitt, Bernadotte.....	2568, 4433, 4434, 4499, 4560, 4567, 5112, 5113
Schneer, Sophie.....	4989, 4995
Schneider, Mr.....	1077
Schneider-Creusot Arms Factory.....	2468
Schneider, Helen.....	72, 1077, 1078, 1246, 3557, 4992, 4995, 5347
Schneider, Isidore.....	3557, 4170, 4171, 4177, 5655
Schneider, Louis, J., Jr.....	5674
Schneiderman, Anna C.....	4117
Schneiderman, William.....	118, 605, 2883
Schneller, Oscar.....	4117
Schnulz, J. W.....	4824
Schoellkopf, Mrs.....	5299
Schoen, Eugene.....	4260
Schoenfield, H. F. Arthur.....	2836
Scholefield, Guy H.....	3167
School of Advanced International Studies (Washington, D. C.).....	996, 5313, 5703
School of Business (Columbia University).....	1219
School of Chinese Studies (Columbia University).....	449
School for Democracy.....	4156, 4157

	Page
School for Democracy (NYC).....	4926
School of Economics and Political Science (London).....	4046
School of Military Government (University of Virginia).....	2603, 2604
School of Oriental Studies (London University).....	1009
School of Slavonic Studies.....	177, 178
School of Slavonic Studies in London.....	4579
Sehou, Sam.....	2636
Sehoyer, B. Preston.....	4616, 4988, 5602, 5603
Schrachner, Eugene.....	4277
Schraml, Richard.....	327, 3962
Schraven, Most Reverend Hubert Francis.....	3631
Schrieke, B.....	5602, 5603
Schriftgiesser, Karl.....	5657
Schroeder, Mr.....	1189
Schroeder, Johannes.....	5202, 5204
Schulberg, Budd Wilson.....	5655
Schubert, W. H.....	2832
Schuirmann, Mr.....	2809
Schulenberg, Count Frederich Werner.....	3224, 3225
Schulman, Marshall D.....	4724
Schulthers, Frederic D.....	5602, 5603
Schultz, Mr.....	2890
Schulz, John Wesley.....	4832
Schuman, Frederick L.....	1514, 4243, 4244, 4260, 4512, 4513, 5205, 5602, 5603
Schuman, Julian.....	143
Schumpeter, Elizabeth Boody.....	2981, 3887, 5264, 5265, 5602, 5603
Schutzer, Arthur.....	2789
Schwartz, Benjamin K.....	1222,
2753, 2755, 2761-2763, 2767, 5438, 5439, 5444, 5447, 5452-5455,	
5457, 5461, 5466, 5467, 5472, 5474, 5475, 5481, 5482, 5602, 5603	
Schweinfurt, Mr.....	3811
Schweitzer, Leonard J.....	3094, 5602, 5603
Schwellenbach, Judge Lewis B.....	433, 444, 857, 1163, 3199, 4974, 4977, 5702
Schwellenbach, Senator.....	3144
Science and Society.....	3060, 3568, 3843, 4089
Scientific Publishing Institute.....	4507
Scotland.....	4699
Scotland Yard.....	290, 2468
Scott, Byron N.....	4116
Scott, Ernest.....	5320, 5602, 5603
Scott, F. R.....	2580, 3195, 3264, 4067, 5084, 5153, 5154, 5156, 5602, 5603
Scott, Marcia T.....	4897, 4898
Scott, Natalie Anderson.....	5655
Scott, Sidney.....	4893
Scott, Walter K.....	904, 2540, 4616, 4617
Scott, Warren.....	5243
Scottsboro Struggle.....	2886
Scripps-Howard newspapers.....	444, 619
Scripps-Howard Press.....	4544
Scripps Institute in California.....	4556
Scroggs, William O.....	3167, 5602, 5603
Seudder, Prof. Vida D.....	4260
Scully, Madeline F.....	5310
Seabald.....	849
Seagrave, Gordon S.....	5651
Searchlight.....	2665
Searles, P. J.....	5602, 5603
Sears, Louis M.....	3167, 4426
Sears, Roebuck & Co.....	100
Seattle AFL Central Labor Council (Teachers Union).....	2161
Seattle Chamber of Commerce.....	995
Seattle Newspaper Guild.....	4887
Seattle Post Intelligencer.....	4887
Seattle Star.....	4887
Seattle Union Record.....	2665
Seattle Unity Labor Council.....	4887



	Page
Seattle Web Pressman's Union No. 26	4887
Seaver, Edwin	2659
Sebatz, Louise H.	4995
Secker and Warburg (Publishers, London)	4136
Second All-China Soviet Congress	2326
Second Bandit Extermination Campaign	2325
Second Chinese Soviet Central Executive Committee	2454, 2456-2458, 2465
Second Congress of the Soviets	3107
Second Degree Graduate (Chu-ien)	2463
Second Division (Chien-kuo Army)	2458
Second Division (New Fourth Army)	2452, 2465
Second Five Year Plan (Russia)	2328, 2329
Second Front Army	2327, 2453, 2458
Second Meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the American Republics	2586
Second National Congress (Chinese Communist Party)	812
Second People's Political Council (Chungking)	2471, 2472, 2474
Second War Zone	2332, 2456, 2457, 2459
Second World War	2661, 2723, 2990, 2999, 3007, 3060
Secret Police (Japan)	2164, 2298, 3800
Secretarial Bureau (Jui-chin, Kiangsi)	2453, 2458, 2465, 2472, 2473
Secretariat (CCP)	2404, 2452, 2453-2455, 2459, 2465, 2471
Secretariat (United Nations Conference, San Francisco)	2120, 2121, 2135, 2136, 2138
Secretariat of the League of Nations	137, 996
Secretariat, Industrial Workers Department (CCP)	2454
Secretariat Paper No. 1	2742
Secretary's Staff Committee	2852
Security—Can it be Retrieved	3333
Security Council. ( <i>See</i> United Nations, Security Council.)	
Security First National Bank (Los Angeles)	1220
Security in the Pacific	394, 2138, 4100
Seeds, Sir William	2729
Seeger, Elizabeth	4898, 4899
Seely, Lt. Comdr. Charles S.	300
Seeman, Bernard	1338, 2789, 4611
Segrae-Ebro	4519
Seidensticker, Edward G.	5602, 5603
Seitelman, Max	5602, 5603
Seitz, H. F.	3965
Seiyukai (Japanese Political Party)	2628, 4148
Sekiguchi, Yasushi	2890, 5602, 5603
Selassie, Haile	5708
Seldes, George	2657, 2659, 4260, 5657
Seldes, Helen	2659
Self Defense Detachments, Eighteenth Group Army (Chart)	2448
Self Defense Government	2334
Selle, Earl Albert	5657
Sellers, Dick	668
Sellin, Thorsten	4119
Selsam, Howard	2659
Selsbee, Elizabeth	1338, 2789
Selwyn-Clarke, Hilda	5602, 5603
Sen, Gertrude Emerson	5602, 5603
Sen, Henry	4152
Sen, Dr. Sun Yat ( <i>see also</i> Sun, Dr. Yat-Sen)	801, 1096
Sen, Madam Sun Yat ( <i>see also</i> Sun, Madam Yat-Sen)	826
Senate. ( <i>See</i> United States Senate.)	
Senate Appropriations Committee	313, 860, 1532, 3081
Senate Committee on Armed Services	1532
Senate Committee on Foreign Relations	1027, 1041, 1049, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1079, 1144, 1265, 1275, 1473, 1913, 2487, 2812, 2849, 2859
Senate Committee Investigating Communism in the State Department	1474
Senate Press Gallery	1355
Serene	5358
Sereno	5174
Serenos, Renzo	40

	Page
Sergeev, M. A.	270
Sergeyer	5008
Serot, Louise B.	4990, 4995
Serot, Rhoda	4990, 4995
Servants of India Society	1216
Service, Donald	2912
Service, Jack	427, 652, 776, 4822
Service, John Stewart	72, 618, 619, 624, 626, 632-633, 679, 779, 780, 783-789, 793, 807, 808, 811, 828, 830, 903, 955, 956, 1021-1023, 1025, 1026, 1078, 1218, 1436, 1446, 1447, 1483, 1721, 1749-1751, 1753, 1754, 1758, 1759, 1781, 1788-1791, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1879, 1901-1903, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1920-1924, 1927, 1929, 1950, 1967, 1970, 1971, 1980, 1984, 1987, 1988-1990, 1994, 1997-1999, 2003, 2063, 2073-2075, 1083, 2113, 2114, 2213, 2214, 2240, 2241, 2486, 2490, 2535, 2866, 2961, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3018, 3049, 3068, 3410, 3552-3555, 3557, 3983, 4001, 4313, 4314, 4322, 4545, 4546, 4716, 4768, 4773, 4820, 4821, 4824-4826, 4829-4832, 4837-4849, 5061, 5062, 5347, 5415-5424, 5480.
Service, R. M.	4824, 4832
Setalvad, M. C.	5323
Settlement of the Australian Tropics	3167
Sevensix, Markus	5161
Seventh Congress (Chinese Communist Party)	2373, 2410
Seventh Division (Fourth Army)	2452, 2465, 2470
Seventh Fleet. (See United States Seventh Fleet.)	
Seventh National Congress (Chinese Communist Party)	812
Seventh Red Army	2452
Seventh World Congress (Comintern)	2327-2329, 2377, 2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2410, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2461
Seventh World Congress Communist International	350
Severino, Rodolfo	5295
Seville Hotel	2005, 2006
Seychelles Islands (British possession)	4337
Seymour, Gideon	4976
Seymour, Lawrence D.	712, 713, 1003, 1220, 2622
Seymour, Whitney	4091, 4145
Sforza, Count Carlo	1267, 1268, 4283, 5078, 5602, 5603
Shackelford, F.	4908, 4810, 4815
Shacker, Eugene	2660
Shadow over Asia	2587
Shadow of the Plantation	2890
Shahn, Judy	5602, 5603
Shahn, Tillie G.	938, 1313, 4988, 4989, 4992, 4995, 4300, 5064, 5300
Shall America Stop Arming Japan?	3430
Shan, Hsiang	1249
Shan-Kan-Ning Border Region	2366, 2374, 2392
Shan, Tsi-hang	2465
Shan, Yen Hsi	5404
Shanahan, Eileen	5602, 5603
Shang-huo Shu-chu (Life Book Co.)	2453
Shang-Kuan, Yun-hsiang	2351
Shang Tang Bank (Southeast Shansi)	2422
Shang Ying (Hsiang Ying, Han Ying, Hong, Ying)	2351, 2352, 2457, 2458, 2469, 2473
Shanghai, China	4419, 4421, 4427, 4429, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4442, 4690, 4700, 4701, 4702, 4765, 4769, 4770, 4829, 4830, 4832, 5319, 5320, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5356, 5383, 5417.
Shanghai Commercial Bank	18, 1216
Shanghai Commercial Press	2541
Shanghai Embassy	1973, 1975, 1984
Shanghai Evening Post	142
Shanghai Industrial and Commercial Association	3951
Shanghai Military Commission	4435
Shanghai Monthly Bulletin	397

	Page
Shanghai Municipal Council.....	4202
Shanghai Police.....	1975
Shanghai Treaty 1932.....	4151
Shanghai University.....	2459, 2470
Shankaikway (China).....	4151
Shannon, William V.....	1189, 5353
Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Base.....	2464, 2468
Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Border Government.....	2334, 2335, 2337-2339, 2348, 2352, 2366, 2405, 2413, 2418, 2419, 2421, 2422, 2428, 2430, 2448, 2454, 2465, 2470.
Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Border Region People's Political Council.....	2454
Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Executive Committee.....	2462
Shansi-Chahar-Hopei Military Region.....	2448, 2459, 2464, 2466
Shansi-Hopeh-Chahar Border Region Government (Administrative Com- mittee).....	2460
Shansi-Hopeh-Chahar Border Region Government.....	2400, 2401, 2422, 2433, 2435, 2448, 2452, 2460, 2465, 2470
Shansi-Hopeh-Chahar Frontier Bank.....	2422
Shansi-Hopeh-Honan Border Region.....	2400, 2413, 2418, 2419, 2421, 2429, 2433, 2448
Shansi-Hopei-Honan Military Region.....	2448, 2464
Shansi-Hopeh-Shantung-Honan Border Region Government.....	2461, 2473
Shansi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Government.....	2453
Shansi New Army.....	2459
Shansi Province, China.....	2333, 2334, 2468, 3287, 4103, 4122, 4131
Shansi Provincial Government.....	2333
Shansi-Suiyuan Administrative District.....	2472
Shansi-Suiyuan Base (Eighteenth Group Army).....	2456
Shansi-Suiyuan Border Region.....	2400, 2413, 2413-2421, 2426, 2427, 2433, 2435, 2448
Shansi-Suiyuan Liberated Area Administrative Committee.....	2472
Shansi-Suyuan Military Region.....	2448, 2459, 2465
Shantung.....	2400, 2413, 2421, 2448, 3709, 4060, 4061, 4103, 4131
Shantung Base Area.....	2430, 2453
Shantung Hsing-cheng Wei-yuan-hui.....	2400
Shantung Liberated Area.....	2430
Shantung Military Region.....	2433, 2435, 2448, 2452, 2465
Shao-Chi, Li.....	812
Shao, Li-tze.....	2549
Shao, Yu-lin.....	2124, 2125
Shaokwan, China.....	4169
SHAPE. (See Supreme Headquarters of American Forces in Europe.)	
Shapley, Harlow.....	2659, 5041
Sharecropping as a Remnant of Chattel Slavery.....	2887
Shariat.....	5044
Sharman, Lyon.....	3167
Sharp.....	4999
Sharpe, Frances (Moldauer).....	997, 2523, 4988, 4989, 4995
Sharp, Lt. Col. Frederick D.....	391, 392, 4045, 4073, 5198, 5199, 5237, 5242, 5247, 5250, 5251, 5254, 5255
Sharp, R. Lauriston.....	3965, 5336, 5602, 5603
Shattuck, Mrs. George C.....	3794
Shaughnessy, Edward.....	2967
Shavelson, Clara.....	3337
Shavelson, Rita.....	4989, 4995
Shaw, Albert.....	5078
Shaw, Glen E.....	5323, 5602, 5603
She-yang River (Central Kiangsu Military Region).....	2434
Sheeks, Robert B.....	5604, 5605
Sheehan, Vincent.....	622, 3794, 4260, 4958
Sheehan, Mrs. Vincent.....	295
Sheik, Julie.....	3824
Sheldon, Frederick.....	5176
Sheldon, George F.....	5604, 5605
Shesnyak, M. C.....	3557, 3558
Shell Oil Co.....	102, 1217

	Page
Shen, Hung-lieh	2290, 2348
Shen-Kan-Ning Border Region	2332,
2345, 2346, 2348, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2361, 2406,	2448
Shen-Kan-Ning Military Region	2448
Shen-Kan-Ning Pien Chu	2400
Shen-Ken-Ning Border Region	2332
Shen, Sheng-chang	4883
Shen, T. H.	1631
Sheng, Kang	812
Sheng, Pi-hua	3951
Sheng, Shi-ts'ai	2289, 2290, 2385
Shensi Border Army	1703
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Base Medical Service	2466
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Area	2327
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region	2544
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Bank	2461
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Congress	2392, 2468
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Cultural Association	2472
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Garrison	2459
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Government	2335,
2339, 2400, 2401, 2405, 2413, 2416-2423, 2427, 2429, 2433, 2435,	
2451, 2454, 2456, 2458, 2459, 2461-2470, 2472-2474.	
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Trading Co	2473
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Government (Supreme Court)	2462
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Government (Trade Director)	2473
Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Frontier Bank	2421, 2426
Shensi Province	2452, 3304, 3306, 3307, 3541, 3624, 4122, 4213
Shepard, Oscar F	5207
Shepardson, Whitney H.	155, 157, 158, 3167, 5167, 5298, 5299, 5303
Sheperd	5685
Shepherd, Jack	238,
476, 659, 660, 687, 2518, 2636, 4861, 4987, 5209, 5236, 5268, 5320,	
5604, 5605.	
Sheppard, Oscar F	260, 3336, 4125, 4126
Sheppard, William R.	5604, 5605
Sher, Mort	3336
Sherbourne, Maj. Everett	4262
Sherman, Admiral	1500
Sherman, Katherine	5702
Sherman, Stirling & Wright	977
Sherwani, Latif Ahmad	5604, 5605
Sherwood	5486
Sherwood, Robert	446, 1450
Shibusawa, Keizo	4263
Shi-chieh, Wong	651
Shidachi, Tetsujiri	5604, 5605
Shidihara, Baron	729, 739
Shidehara Cabinet (Japan)	4263
Shiehkkin	2809
Shields, Art	614, 633, 639
Shiga, Yoshio	747-749, 752, 753, 1879, 2155-2157
Shigenitsu, Mamoru (Ambassador to London from Japan)	2369,
4202, 4267, 4268	
Shih, Chao-Ying	5630, 5631
Shih, Heng-Kuo	5604, 5605
Shih, Hsin Hua	5379
Shih, Hsiung	4884
Shih, Hu	40, 427, 1216, 1222, 1401, 5174, 5310, 5320, 5333, 5335, 5358
Shih-Kai, Yuan	466
Shih, Yu-san	2336
Shi-shueh, Wang. (See Wang, Shi-shueh.)	
Shillinglaw, David L., & Co	1220, 2819
Shimada, Admiral Shigetaro	4265, 4267
Shimada, Toshio	4103, 4108, 4130
Shiman, Russell G.	475,
477, 945, 2610, 3485, 3592, 4103, 4108, 4130, 4987, 4988, 5084,	
5161, 5162, 5168, 5169, 5241, 5242, 5247, 5268, 5329, 5604, 5605	



	Page
Shimura, Lieutenant	4439
Shinkle, Elodie	4988
Shinto. (See National Sinto, Japanese.)	
Shipler, Guy Emery	1514, 4116, 4118
Shippe, M. G. (See Hans Moeller); (Asiaticus.)	
Shiratori, Toshio (Japanese Ambassador in Rome)	2682, 4202
Shirer, William Lawrence	2103, 5655
Shiskin, Boris	444, 445, 4975, 4977, 5703
Shishko, Jerome	4990, 4995
Shively, Donald	4160
Shoe and Leather Workers Industrial Union	3336
Shoeki	5022
Shoemaker, Col. James H.	266,
	432, 494, 568, 857-859, 2809-2811, 2832, 3200, 4893, 4967, 4973,
	5007, 5008, 5052-5054, 5089, 5604, 5605, 5684, 5711.
Sholoshkov, Mr.	4091
Shore, Maurice	4110, 5219, 5675
Shore, Viola Brothers	4116, 4260
Short, Joseph	2286
Shortwave Research	2784, 2785
Shostokovich	5266
Shotwell Commission	2831
Shotwell, James T.	238,
	264, 444, 661, 662, 1216, 1220, 2831, 2834, 3923, 4037, 5002,
	5041, 5067, 5166, 5207, 5208, 5260, 5263, 5350, 5604, 5605, 5661
Shotwell's committee	238
Showdown at Singapore	2587
Shri, Ram	5323
Shridharani, Krishnalal	5604, 5605
Shu, Ch'ing-Ch'un	5649, 5658
Shu Fan-ting	2469
Shu, Hsi-Hsu	5604, 5605
Shu, Pin	4884
Shu, Y. Y. (See Hsu, Y. Y.)	
Shubin, Mr.	4584
Shueh, Yueh	1412, 1417
Shuhsi, Hsu	1221, 1222
Shuji, Fujii	1338
Shull, George H.	2587
Shulpin	5008
Shumlin, Herman	300, 2659, 4260
Siam	4533, 4536, 4611, 4871, 5331
Siam Government	1780
Sian	3287,
	3289, 3291, 3292, 3304, 3306, 3625, 4213, 4214, 4272, 5368, 5403
Sian Incident	2330, 2454, 2455, 2473, 3305, 3307, 4150, 4151, 5215
Sian Kidnapping	2331, 2382
Siang, V.	4884
Siao, Emi	2695
Siberia	3324, 3365, 3499, 3623, 3632, 3646, 3660, 3706, 3710,
	3909, 3943, 3979, 4479, 4489, 4503, 4578, 4897, 4898, 5340, 5424
Siberian Cheka	4489
Siberian Railways. (See Trans-Siberian Ry.)	
Siberian Russian Army	3011
Sibley, Harper	5067
Sibley, H. Norman (Rev.)	4116
Sidwell, Alfred E.	3793
Sieedlung, Friedrich Ebert	269
Siegel, Bernard	4304, 4327
Sifton, Victor	5326
Sigal, Marlowe A.	3812
Sigerist, Dr. Henry E.	295, 296, 299, 300, 4091, 5252, 5338
Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity	1906, 2294
Significance of the Great Northern Sea Passage	3935
Sikander, Hyat Khan	5004, 5042, 5043
Sikang Lolo Tribes	2465

	Page
Sillen, Samuel.....	460, 466, 665, 666, 1235, 1239, 4089
Silver Problem and the Colonial Countries in the Far East.....	3935
Silver Shirts.....	2683
Silverman, Abraham George.....	4649, 4664-4667, 4670, 4673, 4677, 4733-4735, 4737, 4755, 4756, 4758-4760
Silverman, Arthur G.....	4136
Silverman, George.....	423
Silverman, Harriet.....	3335
Silvermaster, Helen Witte.....	4753, 4754
Silvermaster, Nathan Gregory.....	418-424, 434, 439, 440, 1218, 4402, 4667, 4669, 4737, 4759
Silvermaster Spy Group.....	2250, 2869, 4637, 4722, 4755, 4759, 4778
Simester, Miss.....	5295
Simkins, Francis Butler.....	5658
Simmons College (Boston).....	474, 4965, 5008
Simmons, Ernest J.....	3620, 3621, 4260, 5079
Simmons, William M.....	3812
Simms, William Philip.....	597, 5702
Simon, Helen.....	634, 635
Simon, J. P.....	5020
Simon, Lord.....	2396
Simones, A.....	118
Simons, Grace.....	4958
Simons, William.....	3337
Simonson, Lee.....	4091, 4117, 4145
Simpson, Sockless Jerry.....	548
Sinclair, Archibald.....	5349
Sinclair, George M.....	5604, 5605
Sinclair, Gregg M.....	568, 4944
Sinclair, Harry F.....	3702
Sinclair Prairie Oil Co.....	102
Sinclair, Upton.....	2652, 2667
Singapore.....	3596, 4053, 4113, 4150, 4205
Singer, Joseph.....	3337
Singer, Marcia.....	4660
Singh, Anup.....	5604, 5605
Sinicus. (See W. L. Holland.)	
Sinkiang, China.....	3323, 3463, 3464, 3705, 3931, 4005, 4007, 4029, 4303, 4425, 4516
Sinkiang Incident.....	2386, 2389
Sinkiang-Mongolian Frontier.....	2384
Sino-American Agricultural Commission.....	1631, 1632, 1633
Sino-American Corp.....	475
Sino-American Cultural Society.....	2523, 5337
Sino-American Military Cooperation.....	2339
Sino-American Pact.....	3626, 3709
Sino-Japanese War.....	2307, 2311, 2315, 2327, 2343, 2348, 2363, 2382, 2383, 2388, 2454, 2459, 2511, 2512, 2628, 2638, 3188, 3476, 3866, 4056, 4057, 4103, 4286, 4685, 4690, 5194, 5217, 5219, 5221-5223, 5341.
Sino-Soviet Agreements.....	2592
Sino-Soviet Negotiations.....	2062, 2065, 2206, 2207, 2209, 2210
Sino-Soviet Treaties.....	949, 1852, 1857, 1860, 1916
Siskind, George.....	3335
Sister, Miss Marion.....	4062, 4066
Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi.....	5604, 5605
Sitsen, Peter H. W.....	5350, 5604, 5605, 5684
Situation in Asia.....	4029
Situation in China.....	3316, 4352
Sixth Central Committee, Chinese Communist Party (fifth plenary ses- sion).....	2458
Sixth Enlarged Plenum (Communist Central Committee).....	2331
Sixth Extermination Campaign (Nationalist).....	2330
Sixth National Congress (Chinese Communist Party).....	812
Sixth National Congress (Kuomintang).....	2397, 2410
Sixth Route Army.....	1702
Sixth War Zone (Hupeh).....	2341

	Page
Sixth World Congress (Comintern)-----	1690, 2324, 2410, 2455, 4336, 4352
Sixth World Congress, Communist International-----	48, 352
Sjahrir, Soetan-----	5639, 5640, 5659
Skariatina, Irina-----	4091, 4260
Skelton-----	5259
Skinner, G. Williams-----	5604, 5605
Skladyar, Mr-----	4589
Skrefstad, Betty-----	4987, 4991, 4994, 4995
Slack, F. V-----	5268
Slack, Frank W-----	5604, 5605
Slade, Mrs. F. Louis-----	264, 1220, 4108
Slagel, Fred-----	1806, 2294
Slagel, John-----	1906, 2294
Slaski, J-----	5604, 5605
Slaughter, Major-----	5145, 5146
Slavonic Institute in Prague-----	3444
Slesinger, Mr-----	5229
Slichter, Sumner H-----	4119
Slipping Past Japan's Censor (publication)-----	3169
Sloane, Gordon-----	4117
Sloane, William-----	1406
Smedley, Agnes-----	73,
	213, 217, 255-260, 355-362, 367-370, 377, 380, 383, 384, 399, 460,
	466, 496, 506, 507, 658, 677, 1218, 1338, 1755, 1783, 1939, 2005,
	2042, 2043, 2753, 2755, 2761, 2767, 2768, 2789, 3060, 3061, 3300,
	3304, 3308, 3558, 3559, 3763, 3765-3767, 3831, 3840, 3909, 3912
	4146, 4219, 4242, 4271, 4301, 4305, 4306, 4337, 4353, 4354, 4807
	4860, 4884, 5337, 5347, 5356, 5438, 5444, 5445-5447, 5467-5474,
	5481, 5482, 5684.
Smerling, Helen-----	4724
Smirnov, Mr-----	3484, 3487
Smith, Mr-----	3511, 5112
Smith, Adam-----	3695
Smith, Alexander-----	1137
Smith, Rear Adm. Allan E-----	1906, 1981, 2294
Smith, Barbara B-----	4990, 4995
Smith, Bradford-----	5604, 5605, 5658
Smith, C. P-----	5606, 5607
Smith College (New York)-----	2658, 4258, 5288
Smith, Edith Lawrence-----	5427
Smith, Edwin K-----	5606, 5607
Smith, Elmer R-----	5606, 5607
Smith, Farrar-----	3514
Smith, Fay-----	266
Smith, Fayette-----	5606, 5607
Smith, Ferdinand-----	4136
Smith, Florence M-----	5702
Smith, Miss Ford-----	178
Smith, Guy Harold-----	5606, 5607
Smith, H. Alexander-----	4943, 5642, 5643
Smith, H. Bowen-----	3965, 4394
Smith, Mrs. H. Bowen-----	3965
Smith, Homer-----	4936
Smith, Jessica-----	4256, 5178, 5199, 5251
Smith, Joseph-----	5295
Smith-Lolita W-----	4991, 4992, 4995
Smith, M. Paske-----	5606, 5607
Smith, Maggie-----	4989, 4995
Smith, Marion W-----	5606, 5607
Smith-Mundt Act-----	1644
Smith, N. Skeene-----	5606, 5607
Smith, Nan Lincoln-----	5158, 5159, 5704
Smith, Miss Nora Ford-----	5082
Smith, Paul C-----	568
Smith, Rennie-----	5606, 5607
Smith, Richard-----	1703

	Page
Smith, Russell	5002
Smith, Senator	1905
Smith, Stephenson	4260
Smith, Miss Susan T	4086, 4090, 4091
Smith, Sydney B	477, 4978
Smith, T. V	5661
Smith, Dr. Tredwell	1108, 1314, 4136
Smith, Gen. Walter Bedell	2530, 5481, 5483
Smith, Warren D	5606, 5607
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell	2891, 5606, 5607
Smith, Willis	1689
Smithsonian Institution	300, 2729
SMR	265
Smuts, General	5077
Smyth, F. Hastings	2659
Smyth, Helen	5606, 5607
Smyth, Henry Dewolf	5041
Smythe, Lewis	3794, 5062, 5606, 5607
Snell, Lord	5334, 5606, 5607
Snow	4824
Snow, Conrad E	2854, 2855
Snow, Edgar	73,
	213, 299, 303, 351, 458, 460, 465, 680-682, 1235, 1239, 1514, 1781,
	1847, 1968, 2016, 2063, 2524, 2315, 2351, 2426, 2427, 2524, 2592,
	2753, 2755, 2757-2761, 2789, 2891, 3061, 3126, 3128, 3182-3184,
	3185, 3188, 3291, 3300, 3304, 3355, 3380, 3382, 3391, 3500, 3501,
	3669, 3765, 3829, 3830, 3840, 3983, 4002, 4082, 4110, 4136, 4212,
	4218, 4301, 4339, 4832, 4860, 5188, 5194, 5198, 5200, 5201, 5203,
	5213, 5219, 5235, 5281, 5438-5440, 5444, 5445 5447, 5461-5464,
	5466, 5467, 5472, 5474, 5475, 5481, 5482, 5606, 5607, 5648-5650,
	5652, 5653, 5658-5660, 5684.
Snow, Mrs. Edgar (Nym Wales)	73, 126,
	622, 680, 682, 1783, 2646, 3127, 3128, 3295, 3296, 3298, 3300, 3304,
	3560, 3568, 4218, 4339, 4808, 5232, 5474, 5480, 5620, 5621, 5649
Snyder, Alice D	2659, 3640
Snyder, Maum	4990, 4995
SOBDI. (See All Indonesian Federation of Trade Unions.)	
Social Affairs Department (Chinese Communist Party)	2459
Social Democrat Party	323, 324, 640, 881, 3180, 4766
Social Democratic Party (Japan)	1018
Social Democratic Party of Latvia	3107
Social and Economic Consequences of the War and the Crisis in Japan	3935
Social and Economic History of Japan	3167
Social Interpretation of History, The	4110
Social Science Research Council	1136,
	1167, 1968, 3266, 4118, 4120, 5220 5295, 5355, 5662
Social Welfare Society of Hupch	2451
Social Worker Today	300, 4258
Socialist Party	771, 885, 1317, 1613, 2461, 2667, 3130, 3131, 3183, 3186, 3189
China	1239
Japan	742, 872, 2168, 2302
United States	3305
Socialist Revolution (Russian)	962
Socialists Student Clubs	4236
Socialist Youth	2463, 2469
Society for Applied Anthropology	996
Society of the Catholic Commonwealth	2659
Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries (VOKS)	4504,
	4508, 4509, 4572, 4577, 4890
Society for Cultural Relations With Other Countries	2706, 3857
Society of Old Bolsheviks	1316, 1317
Society for Sino-Soviet Cultural Relations	3317
Socoline-Schapiro, Vladimir	5692
Socony	5638
Soebandrio, Dr	5606, 5607
Soekarno, President	5640, 5641



	Page
Soga, Shigeo	5606, 5607
Soga, Yasutaro	4125, 4126, 5207
Sohio Petroleum Co	101
Sokolove, Henri	5702
Sokolsky, George E	3043, 4125, 4590, 5023
Sol	4822
Soldiers Club, Eighteenth Group Army (Chart)	2446
Soljak, Phillip L	5606, 5607
Solomon, Rae	4992, 4995
Soltan, Joseph	3337
Solution in Asia	1743,
	1931, 2724, 2725, 3054-3056, 3058, 3059, 3062, 3063, 3069, 3071,
	3073, 3089, 3105, 3311-3313, 3357, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3376 3476,
	3499, 3578, 3829, 3831, 3840, 3899, 4006, 4029, 4082, 4302, 4590.
Some Aspects of Psychiatry in the U. S. S. R	3621
Some Lesson of the Fateful Decade	2887
Sommerich, Jane	5606, 5607
Somervell, General	1416, 1417
Somerville, Rose	687, 2518, 2881, 2882
Somov, M. P	4509
Sondergaard, Hester	4260, 4275
Sonfu	1438
Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution	544
Soong Family	1359,
	1360, 1366, 1367, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1385, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417,
	1418, 1431, 1448, 1461, 1514.
Soong, Sing Ling	3477
Soong, T. V	12,
	21, 137, 139, 143, 537, 1087, 1360, 1366, 1367, 1372, 1373, 1375,
	1385, 1414-1418, 1431, 1448, 1461, 1514, 1725, 1747, 1809, 1815,
	1852, 1856, 1857-1859, 1861, 2041-2043, 2288-2291, 2309, 2331,
	2399, 2543, 2544, 2863, 3266, 3551, 3626, 3639, 3800, 3939, 4077,
	4436, 4545, 4686, 4687, 4826, 4878, 4969, 5045, 5047, 5178, 5211,
	5328, 5346.
Sorbonne (Paris)	1008
Sorge, Richard	143,
	226, 227, 256, 267, 354, 356, 358-362, 364, 366-373, 379-383, 384,
	500-511, 840, 1755, 2770, 3560, 3566, 3785, 4319, 4374, 4433.
Sorge-Smedley Report. (See Sorge Spy Ring.)	
Sorge Spy Ring (report of Army Intelligence)	359
Sorkin, Isidore	4117
Soto, Foreign Minister	2718
Soule, George	1220, 2659
Soule, Isobel Walker	4260, 4275
Souschak, Constantine	2730
South America	4486
South China	4132, 4218
South Hopeh Administrative Office (Chinese Communist Party)	2467
South Jopeh Bank	2422
South Huai Military Region	2400, 2434, 2435, 2448, 2465
South Hunan Uprising	2457
South Kiangsu Military Region	2400, 2413, 2434, 2435, 2448
South Korean Government	1625, 3025, 3028-3032, 3035, 3047, 3048
South Korean Troops	2557, 2737, 2738
South Manchurian Railway	509, 3023, 4132
South Manchuria Railway Co	3168
South Philadelphia High School for Girls	2585
South Wales Miners Federation	5379
Southard, Ernest	4618
Southard, Mary Boggs	4618, 4886
Southard, Ordway	3560-3562, 3565, 4618, 4886
Southard, Mrs. Ordway (Mary)	3560-3562, 3565
Southeast Asia	3758, 3816, 3882, 3892, 3936, 3994, 4098, 4104, 4105, 4228, 4267
Southeast Asian Revolution	1284, 1285
Southeast Political Branch Bureau (Chinese Communist Party)	2404, 2465
Southerland & Cromwell	45

	Page
Southern Cement Co.....	2630
Southern Conference for Human Welfare.....	407, 3735, 4757, 4758
Southern Hopeh Military Area.....	2470
Southern Huai River.....	2413
Southern Kiangsi Campaign.....	2457
Southern Negro Youth Congress.....	4116
Southern Political Branch Bureau.....	2404, 2454
Southern Tenant Farmers Union.....	2643
Southwest Associated University (Kunming).....	651, 3939
Southwest Military Group (Kwangsi-Kwangtung).....	2341
Southwestern Political Council (Chinese).....	4151
Sourvarine, Boris.....	3365, 3499
Sovani, N. V.....	5606, 5607
Soviet. (See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.)	
Soviet Administration of Criminal Law.....	4091
Soviet Air Force.....	199
Soviet Air Force Purchasing Commission.....	192
Soviet Ambassador (Chungking).....	3931
Soviet Arctic Encyclopedia.....	2748
Soviet Army.....	379, 2549, 4581
Soviet Asia Mission. (See Wallace Mission.)	
Soviet Atlas.....	4146
Soviet-British-American Anti-Fascist Front.....	2377
Soviet Chargé d'Affaires, Athens.....	183
Soviet China.....	3306, 4071, 4492, 4504, 4517
Soviet-Chinese Agreement.....	2295
Soviet Communism a New Civilization.....	3167, 3444
Soviet Constitution.....	3460
Soviet Consul (Tihwa).....	2384
Soviet Consul General in Bokhara.....	185
Soviet Consul General in Northern Persia.....	185
Soviet Consulate (New York).....	3928, 3929
Soviet Council for Foreign Relations.....	4561
Soviet Council of Pacific Affairs.....	4490
Soviet Culture in Wartime No. 3.....	3617-3619
Soviet Embassy.....	631, 685
Athens.....	184
Chungking.....	2380, 2383, 2386
Lanchow.....	2384
Peiping.....	4499, 4568
Washington.....	889, 2895, 4038, 4040, 4670
Soviet Embassy Consulate.....	529, 555
Soviet Embassy in Latvia.....	185
Soviet Embassy (Tokyo).....	372, 3482
Soviet Encyclopaedia.....	4507, 4568, 4589
Soviet Far East.....	3317, 3318
Soviet Far East and Central Asia.....	2739, 2742, 2743
Soviet Far Eastern Army.....	2451
Soviet Five-Year Plans.....	3176
Soviet Foreign Broadcast System.....	4485
Soviet Foreign Trade Department.....	193, 201
Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact.....	2671, 4187, 4201
Soviet-German Trade Treaty.....	2574
Soviet Government (Jui-chin, Kiangsi).....	2473
Soviet Government Commissar of Foreign Affairs and Social Insurance.....	2461, 2462
Soviet Invasion of Finland.....	3419-3432, 3445
Soviet-Japanese Neutrality Pact.....	2376, 2381, 2382, 2398, 2682, 4211
Soviet-Japanese Pact in Historical Perspective.....	4189, 4203, 4311
Soviet Legation (Bern, Switzerland).....	1772
Soviet Military Intelligence.....	192, 197, 199, 201, 204, 273, 360, 404, 412, 417, 424, 435, 507, 520, 678, 1319, 3103, 4434, 4491-4493, 4497.
Soviet Ministry of Industry.....	193, 194
Soviet-Mongolian Forces.....	265, 2574
Soviet Nations and Tehran.....	2886

	Page
Soviet Navy Purchasing Commission.....	192
Soviet Polish Delegation (U. N.).....	3551
Soviet Press.....	894, 1225, 2392, 2699, 2723
Soviet Press and Japan's War on China.....	2890
Soviet Purchasing Commission (Washington).....	3499
Soviet Purchasing Mission.....	4670
Soviet Radio.....	1203, 1226
Soviet Russia. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.)	
Soviet Russia Fights Crime.....	3167
Soviet Russia Today (publication).....	530, 549, 662, 684, 2604, 2669, 2708, 2744, 3426-3428, 3529, 4079, 4189, 4256, 4261, 5156, 5177, 5251, 5252.
Soviet Russia Today Publications, Inc.....	102, 299, 300
Soviet Russian-German Nonaggression Pact (1939).....	2375, 2377
Soviet Russian Loans (China).....	2343
Soviet Secret Police (GPU, NKVD)....	4510, 4524, 4525, 4574, 5185, 5463, 5464
Soviet Secret Service.....	184
Soviet State Bank.....	4483, 4560, 4567
Soviet Trade-Union.....	529, 531
Soviet Union or Soviet Russia. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.)	
Soviet Union in World Problems.....	4091
Soviet War Department.....	193-195, 198, 202
Soviet World Atlas.....	1225, 4504
Soviet Zone (Germany).....	2184
Soviets in World Affairs.....	4091
Sovietskie Kraebedenie.....	3317
Soward, F. H.....	5333, 5606, 5607, 5608, 5609
Soward, F. W.....	5684
Soyer, David.....	4989, 4995
Soyer, Moses.....	2659
Spain.....	3430, 3467, 3584, 3586, 3592, 3614, 3703, 4069, 4115, 4216, 4235, 4273, 4481, 4482, 4515, 4519, 4520
Spalding.....	5267
Spalding, W. F.....	5608, 5609
Spanish-American War.....	2257
Spanish Civil War.....	4481, 5206
Spanish Earth (motion picture).....	4141
Spanish Government.....	2637, 2657, 2945, 3120
Spanish Legal Commission of Inquiry.....	4235
Spanish Relief Organization.....	2597
Spanish Republican Government.....	636
Spanish War.....	2396, 2676
Sparkman Committee.....	1253, 1266, 1270, 1277
Speaking of India (publication).....	2580
Special Administrative Areas.....	2370, 2371
Special Administrative Commissioner (East Shensi).....	2466
Special Border Areas (China).....	2387
Special Committee on Un-American Activities.....	1162, 4616
Special Correspondent with Bandit and General in Manchuria.....	3167
Special Far Eastern Army (Russia).....	2328
Speer, James P.....	5608, 5609
Speer, Robert K.....	4117
Speier, Hans.....	5608, 5609
Spelman, Laura (Rockefeller Memorial).....	1235, 1236
Spencer.....	5169, 5170
Spencer, Frederick ( <i>see also</i> Frederick V. Field).....	15, 115-117, 2662
Spencer, J. E.....	1237, 5608, 5609, 5684
Spenser, Hazelton.....	570
Speshneff, Mr.....	4439
Spewack, Samuel.....	5658
Spidell, Clara.....	4987, 4991, 4995
Spiegelglas.....	207
Spillum, Mary.....	4992, 4995
Spinks, Charles Nelson.....	5062, 5608, 5609, 5684
Spitzer, H. M.....	3965, 5608, 5609, 5702
Spofford, William N.....	1514, 4116, 4142
Spoor, S. H.....	5635

	Page
Spotlight on Asia.....	3880, 3882
Spotlight on the Far East.....	771,
	1017, 1334, 1336, 1338, 3839, 3943, 4281, 4283, 4298
Spravedlnost.....	2665
Spread of the Soviet Movement in China (publication).....	4104
Sproul, Allan.....	433, 444, 858, 4974
Sproul, Robert Gordon.....	45,
	73, 122, 264, 444, 568, 713, 928, 976, 1220, 1313, 2506, 2511, 2622,
	2985, 3612, 3857, 3859, 3868, 3881, 3920, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4109,
	4126, 4143, 4546, 4938, 4942, 4944, 5013, 5026, 5186, 5243, 5289,
	5703.
Sprouse, Mr. Philip D.....	1892, 3882, 5480
Sprout, Harold.....	494, 858, 859, 2811, 3970, 5608, 5609
Spuler, Bertold.....	342
Spvack, Robert G.....	4116
Spykman, Nicholas J.....	3883, 4107, 4587
S. R. T. Publications, Inc. (See Soviet Russia Today.)	
Srinivasan, C. R.....	5323
SSRC Committee (Social Science Research Committee).....	250, 2886
Ssu, Ko-ching.....	2440, 2470
St. Bees School (England).....	5662
St. Cyr.....	4536
St. George, Joan.....	4992, 4995, 5694
St. John, Robert.....	5657
St. Johns.....	179
St. Laurent, Mr.....	156
St. Lawrence University.....	4259
St. Louis Post-Dispatch.....	1105, 3035, 4935
St. Paul Pioneer Press.....	1131, 1133
St. Petersburg (Russia).....	2388
St. Timothy's School.....	5702
Stabilization Board. (See United States Stabilization Board.)	
Stabilization Fund (China).....	2214
Stabilization Fund and Reconstruction and Development Bank Com- mittee.....	2869
Stacey, C. P.....	5608, 5609
Stachel, Jack.....	527,
	535, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556, 558, 567, 595, 626, 679, 1218, 1687,
	1904, 1999, 3905, 4237.
Stachel, Jacob.....	4836
Stade, Odo B.....	5608, 5609
Stahmer, Mr.....	4441
Staley, A. Eugene.....	264,
	411, 432, 651, 857, 901, 921, 976, 996, 1148, 1260, 1313, 1512, 1514,
	1551, 1555, 1562, 1576, 1595, 1609, 1620, 1629, 1634, 1641, 1650,
	1658, 1666, 2116, 2816, 2817, 2831, 2891, 4226, 4835, 4944, 4973,
	5197, 5200, 5289, 5313, 5314, 5316, 5608, 5609, 5703.
Staley, Helen Teresa Browne.....	5313
Staley, Pamela Myrick.....	5313
Staley, Phyllis Eugenia Parker (Mrs. Alvah Eugene).....	5313
Staley, Thomas Eugene.....	5313
Stalin, Joseph.....	150-152,
	178, 188, 196, 198, 214, 279, 296-300, 302, 308, 315-317, 323-325,
	334, 339, 343, 517, 522, 527, 555, 559, 563, 565, 627, 647, 657, 771,
	784, 805, 815, 868-870, 884, 886, 891, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1057, 1107,
	1304, 1321, 1327, 1331, 1358, 1393, 1530, 1558, 1562, 1608, 1612-1614,
	1620, 1639, 1653, 1654, 1669, 1690, 1824, 1852, 1856, 1858,
	2022, 2043, 2044, 2047, 2270, 2306, 2309, 2317, 2329, 2375, 2379,
	2380, 2381, 2387, 2414, 2465, 2529, 2530, 2572, 2577, 2683, 2694,
	2699, 2723, 2804, 2816, 2827, 2828, 2838, 2858, 2861, 2862, 2997,
	3115, 3139, 3140, 3185, 3205, 3220, 3222, 3226, 3227, 3235, 3241,
	3247, 3264, 3328, 3355, 3357, 3364, 3365, 3387, 3390, 3413, 3499,
	3500, 3502, 3503, 3581, 3608, 3627, 3702, 3739, 4043, 4063, 4066,
	4105, 4106, 4136, 4137, 4335, 4350, 4352, 4486, 4511, 4536-4538,
	4802, 4880-4882, 4895, 4935, 4938, 5075, 5077, 5149, 5154, 5184,
	5186, 5191, 5243, 5249, 5280, 5374, 5376, 5384, 5385, 5388, 5420,
	5483, 5484, 5500.



	Page
Stalin-Hitler.....	150-152,
178, 188, 196, 198, 214, 279, 296-300, 302, 308, 315, 316, 317, 323-325, 334, 339, 343, 891.	
Stalin-Hitler Pact.....	3856
Stalin, S.....	5221
Stalin University of the Toilers.....	2694
Stalingrad.....	3942
Stallman, Ben.....	3336
Stamp, L. Dudley.....	5608, 5609
Standard of Living in the Soviet Union.....	3443
Standard Oil Co.....	548, 666, 1974, 4114
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.....	102
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey.....	1621
Standard-Vacuum Oil Co.....	1151, 1217, 1219, 1220, 1227, 2810, 3868
Stander, Lionel.....	4260
Standish, Robert.....	5649
Standley, Admiral W. H.....	2839, 2840, 3880, 5045, 5349
Stanford Research Institute.....	5313
Stanford University. ( <i>See</i> Leland Stanford University.)	
Stankevich.....	4506, 4508
Stanko-Import, Machine Tool Import ( <i>see also</i> Foreign Trade Corp.).....	193
Stanley, Jean.....	4276
Stanley Prison.....	5357
Stanner, W. E. H.....	5608, 5609
Stanolind Oil Purchasing Co.....	102
Stanton, Mr Edwin F.....	1780,
1827, 1841, 1851, 1853, 1998, 2036, 2039, 2101, 2124, 2141, 2488, 5702.	
Star Weekly (Canada).....	5278
Stark, Irwin.....	5658
Starnes.....	2873, 2874
Starobin, Joseph.....	611,
632, 636, 637, 654, 655, 1095, 1376, 1392, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1438, 1469, 1470, 3828.	
Starr, C. V.....	2809
Starr Park and Freeman.....	2810
Stary, Jeri.....	4724
Stassen, Commodore Harold E.....	494,
901, 921, 932, 933, 934, 1035-1075, 1111-1138, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1149, 1251-1277, 1278-1290, 1291-1294, 1551, 1553, 1582, 1583, 1586-1590, 1593-1597, 1600, 1627, 1630, 1652, 1654, 1668, 1671, 1676, 2476, 2513, 2515, 3074-3078, 3082-3085, 3097, 3404, 3991, 3992, 4835, 4900, 4901.	
State of Asia (symposium edited by Lawrence Rosinger).....	2481-
2483, 2494, 2515, 2548, 2553, 3795, 3895, 4018, 4022	
State Committee of New York.....	588
State, County and Municipal Workers of America.....	4116
State Department. ( <i>See</i> United States Department of State.)	
State Farms Institute.....	4508
State Planning Commission (Russia).....	3935, 4483
State and Revolution.....	1689, 2270, 4335
State Teachers College (Milwaukee).....	2658
State University of Iowa.....	905
State, War, and Navy Coordinating Committee (SWNCC).....	704,
716, 717, 722, 736, 737, 743, 1732, 1733, 1773, 1838-1841, 1854, 1862-1864, 1866, 1867, 1872, 1881-1883, 2094, 2095, 2149, 2150, 2152-2155, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2193, 2222, 2223, 2250, 2296, 2297, 2847, 4263, 4324-4326, 4543, 4877.	
Statemans Year Book (London).....	3686
Statistics Research Bureau (Chinese Communist Party).....	2404, 2466
Stead, Christina.....	4260
Stead, Geoffrey.....	5608, 5609
Steak House (Anthony's).....	2096
Steamship <i>Washington</i> .....	3193
Steffens, Lincoln.....	4142
Steger, Mr.....	4440

	Page
Steel, Johannes	1432
Steel and Metal Workers Industrial Union	3336
Steel Workers Organizing Committee (CIO)	2630
Steele, Arch T. 455, 465, 612, 1198, 2550, 2574, 3731, 3742, 3755 3757, 4982	
Steeley, E. Newton	3158-3165, 3512, 3679
Stefansson Library	2748
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, Dr.	295,
296, 299, 300, 685, 686, 687, 2518, 2748, 2881, 2882, 3546, 3557,	
3558, 3560-3565, 5229, 5238.	
Stefansson, Mrs. Vilhajalmur (Evelyn)	2749, 3560-3565
Steig, A. E.	4260
Steiger, Andrew J.	662,
664, 699, 1108, 1314-1316, 1320, 1322, 1327, 1329, 1330-1332,	
3126, 3128, 3567, 3653, 3903, 4724, 4807, 5608, 5609, 5651, 5684	
Steiger, G. Nye	474, 1313, 4861, 4965, 5008, 5608, 5609
Stein, Arthur	4733
Stein, Boris	5692
Stein, Gertrude	5655
Stein, Guenther	73,
143, 144, 167, 267, 268, 269, 355, 356, 359-362, 369-378, 383-386,	
398-401, 460, 466, 506, 536, 538, 539, 556, 557, 634-636, 654, 655,	
1005, 1756, 2186, 2542, 2789, 3126, 3128, 3133, 3157, 3167, 3168,	
3331, 3566, 3806, 3809, 3903, 4301, 4318, 4319, 4332, 4334, 4351,	
4807, 4824, 4832, 4861, 4893-4896, 5004, 5010, 5062, 5192, 5279,	
5284, 5299, 5608, 5609, 5648 5650.	
Stein, Mrs. Guenther	4314
Stein, Ruth V.	4991, 4995, 5299
Steinbeck, John	5655, 5658
Steiner, Dr. H. Arthur	1071, 1222, 5608, 5609
Steiner, Jesse F.	5608, 5609
Steinhart, Jesse	5186
Steinhart, Jesse M.	264, 4105, 4106
Steinhardt, Laurence A.	892-894
Steintorf, Mr.	2124
Steinmetz, Harry C.	4089
Stekoll, Harry	4090
Stelle	5294
Stenhouse, John	3965, 5702
Stepanov	3313, 3314
Sterling, J. Wallace	568, 4835
Stern, Alfred K.	4260
Stern, Dr. Bernhard J.	4089, 4260
Stern, Renee	4987
Sternberg, Fritz	2677, 2689
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr.	606,
706, 707, 754, 1823, 2843, 2850, 2851, 2858-2861, 2863, 3011,	
4542, 5078, 5484.	
Steuben, John	2619, 2640, 2641
Stevens, Dr.	2567, 2569, 2570
Stevens, Adlai	446, 4975
Stevens, David H.	5123
Stevens, Edmund	5650
Stevens, Harley	5610, 5611
Stevens, Mrs. Harley	4824, 4832
Stevens, John	5704
Stevens, Dr. MacKenzie	589, 590, 5062
Stevenson, Alexander	5610, 5611
Stevenson, J. A.	5610, 5611
Stevenson, Philip	2659
Stewart, Ambassador	4770
Steward, Mrs.	5288
Stewart, Dean Robert	4326, 4349
Stewart, Donald Ogden	300, 2659, 4116, 4260
Stewart, Mrs. Donald Ogden	1514
Stewart, Downie	5610, 5611
Stewart, John R.	474, 482,
4063, 4066, 4988, 5236, 5237, 5264, 5265, 5299, 5610, 5611, 5684	

	Page
Stewart, Kermit G.	5610, 5611
Stewart, Marguerite Ann (Mrs. Maxwell Stewart)	73,
565, 566, 660, 886, 938, 940, 950, 957, 958, 960, 962, 964-966,	
974, 975, 978, 987, 997, 1313, 2115, 2116, 2118, 2147, 2148, 2523,	
2572, 2580, 2651-2654, 2692, 2819, 3640, 3798, 3896, 3905, 3941,	
3942, 3983, 4124, 4263, 4937, 4989, 4990, 4995, 5031, 5032, 5058,	
5063, 5064, 5078, 5079, 5276, 5277, 5279, 5286, 5289, 5277, 5299,	
5343, 5366, 5610, 5611, 5695-5697.	
Stewart, Maxwell S.	73,
411, 563-566, 629, 630, 960, 1076, 1077, 1514, 1927, 1937, 1939,	
1977, 1978, 2017, 2018, 2022, 2023, 2025, 2057, 2507, 2508, 2572,	
2580, 2650-2690, 2831, 3169, 3793, 3796-3800, 3942, 3944, 3945,	
3983, 4102, 4170, 4171, 4173, 4177, 4189-4199, 4260, 4272,	
4275, 4277, 4542, 4860, 4937, 4939, 4958, 4965, 4981, 4990, 4995,	
5081, 5151, 5184, 5238, 5261, 5299, 5610, 5611, 5685.	
Stewart, Oliver	5610, 5611
Stewart, Peggy	5286
Stewart, Ralph A.	4692
Stewart, Senator Tom	3070
Stigall, John	5610, 5611
Stilwell, Joseph W., Gen.	125,
614, 615, 636-638, 775, 776, 778-780, 785, 830, 1021, 1025, 1030,	
1031, 1094, 1349, 1350, 1360, 1362-1379, 1390-1399, 1404-1440,	
1442, 1443-1446, 1448-1450, 1453-1472, 1478, 1483, 1485, 1728,	
1749, 1793, 1813-1816, 1823, 1826, 1916, 1917, 1921, 1922, 1924,	
1989, 2001, 2034, 2072-2075, 2077, 2083, 2283, 2292, 2293, 2387,	
2392, 2552, 3501, 3503, 3624-3627, 3657, 3667, 3708, 3709, 3801,	
3994, 4330, 4331, 4687, 4688, 4691, 4764, 4768-4772, 4830, 4839,	
4840, 4843, 4845, 4853, 4854, 4878, 4940, 5048, 5061, 5283, 5379,	
5462, 5658.	
Stilwell, Mrs.	1407
Stilwell Papers	1408, 1432
Stimson, Colonel	1453, 4054, 4055
Stimson, Secretary Henry L.	446,
580, 729-731, 830, 1302, 1322, 1359, 1450, 1522, 1528, 1872, 2051,	
2052, 2389, 2674, 3816, 4689, 4838, 4975, 5427.	
Stine, Leo, C.	5610, 5611
Stinebower, L. D.	432, 857, 4973
Stines, John	765, 766
Stirling. (See Sherman, Stirling & Wright.)	
STKM	3221
Stock, Mr.	4439
Stockholm, Sweden	4429
Stockton, Charles H.	4692
Stolley, Herman	4117
Stomonyakov	4522
Stone	5337
Stone, Edward	4394, 5610, 5611
Stone, Irving F.	2659, 2684, 5658
Stone, Julius	5610, 5611
Stone, Mark	668, 4152, 4244
Stone, William T.	25,
26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 73, 107-109, 120, 121, 175, 180, 266, 270,	
432, 443, 444, 445, 857, 1756, 1758, 1914, 2585, 2831, 2836, 2868,	
2869, 3200, 3883, 3885, 4860-4862, 4911, 4959, 4962, 4973, 4975,	
4977, 4984, 5003, 5004, 5054, 5193, 5261, 5263, 5644, 5610, 5611	
Stopp, Ann	4991, 4995
Storey, Russell M.	5610, 5611
Storm, Hans Otto	2659
Storry, G. R.	5610, 5611
Strachan, J. E.	5320
Stradnaks	3107
Strahov (Chu Chiu-po)	4880
Straight, Michael	2831, 3794, 4975, 4977, 5261, 5299
Straight, Mrs. Michael	5299
Straits Settlements	3592

	Page
Strand, Paul.....	2659, 4260
Strang, Sir William.....	2729
Strategic bombing survey in Japan.....	4161, 4184
Strategy of Sino-Japanese conflict.....	2890
Stratemeyer, General.....	5061
Stratton, Samuel S.....	5610, 5611
Straus, Donald B.....	568, 1220, 1313, 4611, 4944
Straus, Robert K.....	389-391
Streccius, Colonel.....	5691
Stresemann.....	5708
Stripling, Mr.....	4403
Strohm, John Louis.....	5655
Strong, Anna Louise.....	56,
73, 688, 1756, 1757, 1778, 1779, 2592, 2753, 2755, 2761, 2763,	
2768, 3126, 3128, 3523-3530, 3533, 3534, 3559, 3567, 3763, 3765,	
3766, 3828, 3903, 3979, 4338, 4583, 4807, 4860, 4861, 4881, 4897,	
4941, 5219, 5232, 5238, 5241, 5281, 5383, 5438, 5439, 5444, 5447,	
5472-5474, 5481, 5482, 5610, 5611, 5659, 5684.	
Strong, Colonel.....	5163
Strong, Edward E.....	4116
Strong, Maj. Gen. George V.....	2836, 4976-4978, 5163, 5348
Strong, Robert.....	850
Strongholds of Chinese communism, a journey to North Shensi.....	3288
Struik, Dr. Dirk J.....	300, 1338, 2659, 2746, 4089, 4960
Stuart, Graham.....	5610, 5611
Stuart, John.....	125
Stuart, Leighton.....	455,
456, 461, 465, 1026, 1198, 1500, 1545, 1565, 1568, 1569, 1600, 1601,	
1624, 1631, 1651, 2549, 2552, 3742, 3788, 4141, 4420, 4423, 4424,	
4437, 4438, 4531, 4532, 4958, 5084, 5175, 5278, 5350, 5369, 5610,	
5611.	
Studebaker Corp.....	1217
Studebaker, John W.....	444
Student Anti-Japanese movement.....	2471, 2472
Student movement, 1919 (China).....	2318
Student Review.....	2802, 2874, 2875
Study of the history of Chinese society.....	2581
Study of wartime communications.....	3967
Stufflebeam, Robert E.....	2121-2123
Su, Doctor.....	1514
Su, Frank Kai-Wing.....	5610, 5611
Su-nan Hsing-cheng Wei-yuan-hui.....	2400
Su-pei Hsing-cheng Wei-yuan-hui.....	2400
Su Yu.....	2465, 2469
Subversive Activities Control Board.....	3719
Subversive organizations and publications guide (House Committee on Un-	
American Activities).....	3073, 3080
Su-ching Hsing-cheng Wei-yuan-hui.....	2400
Suehsdorf, A. D.....	5610, 5611
Suekawa, Hiroshi.....	4301, 4302, 4313
Sues, Illona Ralf.....	622, 698, 699, 1338, 2689, 4301, 4302, 4313, 4605, 4611
Suetsugu, Admiral.....	4148
Suez Canal.....	2678-2680, 3632
Sugita.....	5231
Sugiyama, General.....	4267
Suguitan, Lucrecia.....	4991, 4995
Sui-te (in Shensi).....	2451
Suiyuan Invasion.....	4151
Suiyuan Province.....	3539
Suiyuan-Shansi-Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia border region.....	2404, 2458, 2460
Sullivan & Cromwell.....	977, 1216, 1219, 2519, 4889
Sullivan, Phil.....	4824, 4832
Sullivan, Richard.....	3336
Sullivan, Walter.....	5612, 5613
Sultan, Daniel I.....	7687
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays.....	125, 2582, 2809



	Page
Suma	3589
Sumitomo (Japanese big business)	666, 740, 2166, 2171, 4148
Summy, Ethel	2521, 2776, 5697
Sumner, B. H.	5612, 5613
Sun, Chih-yuan	2405, 2470
Sun Fo	455-457, 465, 821, 851, 1021, 1198, 1470, 1817, 1819, 1826, 2076, 2290, 2329, 2374, 2375, 2384, 2392, 2395, 2544, 2729, 3070, 3598, 3742, 4283, 4939.
Sun, E-Tu Zen	5612, 5613
Sun, J. S.	5612, 5613
Sun-Joffe Manifesto	2461
Sun Yat-sen, Dr.	168, 476, 801, 814, 878, 880, 1096, 1282, 1301, 1816-1818, 2077, 2209, 2212, 2315, 2316, 2318-2320, 2340, 2341, 2353, 2377, 2380, 2413, 2414, 2451, 2459-2461, 2464, 2466, 2516, 2517, 2541, 2551, 2631, 2693-2696, 2719, 2729, 3167, 3168, 3182, 3188, 3300, 3304, 3475- 3477, 3498, 3537, 3595, 3683, 3684, 3691, 3755, 3814, 3947, 4110, 4111, 4271, 4352, 4685, 4687, 4695, 4700, 4706-4709, 4859, 4879, 4880, 4933, 5219, 5220, 5373, 5384, 5421, 5422, 5425, 5640.
Sun Yat-sen, Madam	436, 437, 455, 456, 457, 465, 826, 1198, 1247, 1414, 1415, 1438, 1470, 1478, 1483, 1803, 1804, 1816-1819, 1926, 2020, 2021, 2058, 2076- 2078, 2290, 2329, 2333, 2473, 3167, 3477, 3551, 3567, 3658, 3730, 3731, 3734, 3742, 3755, 3757-3760, 3790, 4858, 4859, 4885, 4931, 4932, 5709.
Sun Yat-sen: His Life and Its Meaning	3167, 3168
Sun Yat-sen Institute	4996
Sun Yat-sen Mausoleum	2459
Sun Yat-sen University. (See Far Eastern University.)	
Sun Yat-sen Versus Communism (Publication)	4110
Sun Yat-senism	4110, 4111
Sunages, Mr.	2250
Sunday Compass	3024-3026, 3040
Sunday News	2161
Sunday Times (London)	5284
Sunday Worker	594, 611, 3529, 3844
Sundberg, George	572, 573
Sunde, T. R.	5612, 5613
Sunderland. (See Davis, Polk, Wadell, Sunderland & Kiendl.)	
Sung, General	1629, 2718
Sung, Jen-chiung	2470
Sung, Shao-wen	2333, 2334, 2405, 2470
Sunoo, Hagwon W.	2789, 5612, 5613
Sunray Oil Corp.	101
Sunset Farm, Lee, Mass.	263, 365
Supomo, R.	5612, 5613
Supplies, Priorities, and Allocations Board	1358
Supreme Board of the Great Northern Sea Passage	3934, 4508
Supreme Command Allied Powers. (See SCAP.)	
Supreme Court (United States)	1100, 1742
Supreme Court (Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Region Government)	2462
Supreme Headquarters of American Forces in Europe	4620
Supreme National Defense Council (China)	234, 2350, 2392, 2455, 2457, 2464, 2467, 2469, 5409
Surine, Mr.	1189, 5353
Surplus War Property Administration (SWPA)	2310
Surrender Policy for Japan	2145, 2152-2154, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2225, 2281
Surrete Nationale. (See French secret police.)	
Surrey, Walter Sterling	1684, 1693, 1727, 1785, 1837, 1899, 1997, 2079, 2122, 2189
Survey	712, 3205
Survey Associates, Inc.	2587
Survey Graphic	2586
Survey of International Affairs, 1934	3167
Susumu, Okano. (See Okano, Susumo.)	

	Page
Sutch, W. B.	5612, 5613
Sutsuki, Mr.	4148
Suveroff, General.	3224
Suzuki, Admiral Bunji.	728, 4274
Svirsky, Leon.	5655
Swabeck, Arne.	2666
Swan, Joseph E.	1513, 5296
Swanhauser, Miss Jane.	1514
Swanidze, A. S.	188, 189, 196, 2703, 4499, 4504, 4508, 4560, 4561, 4567
Swarajists.	876, 877
Swarthmore College.	2658, 2659
Swaswamy, K. G.	5612, 5613
Swatow Uprising.	2460, 2473
Swearingen, Roger.	1222, 4888, 5612, 5613
Sweden.	3592, 3600, 3632, 4636, 5671, 5673
Swedish Prime Minister.	4234
Sweet, Lennig.	4983, 5052, 5612, 5613
Sweetland, Monroe.	433, 445, 858, 2646, 4974
Sweetser, Arthur.	2718, 5702
Sweezy, Paul M.	4089
Swidensticker, Edward G.	5604, 5605
Swift, Carlton B.	5702
Swift, O. P.	5274, 5277
Swing, Betty Gram.	3794
Swing, Raymond Gram.	495, 565, 859, 1978, 2022, 2248, 2487, 2488, 2542, 2566, 2693, 2811, 3798, 3799, 4075, 4286, 5040, 5112, 5612, 5613, 5702.
SWINK. (See State, War, Navy, Coordinating Committee.)	
Swire, G. W.	5684
Swire, John & Sons.	4893
Swisher, Earl.	5229
Swiss Foreign Office.	1771
Swiss Government.	1770, 1771
Switzerland.	3599, 3652, 4200, 4319, 4550, 4807, 5362
SWNCC. (See State, War, Navy, Coordinating Committee) (SWINK.)	
Swope, Gerard.	568, 1217, 1220, 1232-1234, 3897, 5026, 5317, 5343, 5351, 5612, 5613
SWPA. (Surplus War Property Administration)	2310
Sydney University.	2627, 2737
Syllabus for Teachers on the United States and the Far East.	2587
Syllabus for Teachers on the United States and Latin America.	2586
Symonds, Richard.	5612, 5613
Symposium on China.	3485
Symposium on Chinese Culture.	427
Symposium on Fifth Anniversary of Japanese Invasion of Manchuria.	3485
Syracuse University.	4258
Syrian American.	2466
Szechwan Lolo Tribes.	2465
Sze, Mai-mai.	5658
Szechwan Military Clique.	2464
Szechwan.	2456-2458, 2460, 3306, 4061, 4068
Sze, Sao-Ke Alfred.	5321, 5600, 5601

## T

Ta-hung Mountains.	2434
Ta Kung Pao (Manchester Guardian of China).	791, 2396
Ta-pieh Mountains.	2434
Tada, Lieutenant General.	2366
Taeuber, Irene B.	5612, 5613
Taft, Charles P.	2124, 2127
Taft-Hartley Act.	3046
Taft, Senator Robert A.	603, 611, 784, 2555, 2643, 5394
Taggart, Miss Genevieve.	4089, 4275
Taguchi.	369
Tai-Chi-t'ao.	2400
Tai Lake.	2434

	Page
Tai, Li	2331
T'ai Ping	1282
Tai Shan Bank (Shantung)	2422
Taiehrchuang	4061, 4131
Taiheiyo Mondai Chosakai (Pacific Problems Research Institute)	4264, 5329
Taiheiyo Rodo-sha. (See Pacific Worker.)	
T'aipei	5390
Taiping Rebellion	2388, 2541, 2551
Taiyuan Arsenal	2426
Takagi	5217
Takahashi, Masao	578, 5612, 5613
Takaki, Yashaka	4127, 4264, 5333, 5612, 5613
Takano, Dr. Twasaburo	4263
Takayanagi	366, 694, 3587, 3592, 3933
Takayanagi, Kenzo	5147, 5148, 5151, 5175, 5217, 5359, 5612, 5613, 5684
Takayarogi	4264
Takeda, Shiro	3297
Talbot, Phillips Dr	901,
	1056, 1134, 1148, 1258, 1271, 1272, 1551, 1581, 1582, 1588, 1591,
	1607, 1608, 1609, 1615, 1617 1618, 1627, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1668,
	1678, 1681, 4835, 5324, 5612, 5613.
Talbott, E. Guy	3169
Talkington, Marie	4990, 4995
Tally-Ho Restaurant (Washington)	1999
Tamagna, Frank M	238, 994, 1221, 5209, 5268, 5328, 5612, 5613, 5684
Tamaris, Helen	2659
Tamura	579, 580
Tan, Cheng	2405, 2470
Tan, Chen-lin	2470
Tan, Hsi-ling	2452
T'an, Pei-Ying	5650
Tanaka, Baron	3702
Tanaka Cabinet	4148
Tang, Cheng-chi	2458
Tang, En-po	1394, 1412, 2396
T'ang, Liang-li	4881, 4884
Tang, Shao-yi	2340
Tang, Sheng-shih	2475
Tang, Tien	2470
Tang, Ting-san	881
Tang, Yu-jen	2326
Tang, Yu Ying	1249
Tangiers	1686
Tangku (China)	4132, 4134
Tangku Truce	4151
Tangu, China	4421
Tani, Masayuk	4266
Tannenbaum, Frank	4934
Tannenbaum, Gerald	4328, 4329
Tannenwald, Ted	5295
Tano System	914
Tao, Heng-chi	4277
T'ao, Hsi-sheng	4879, 5310
Tao, L. K.	18, 5612, 5613
Tara, Chand	5323
Tarakanova	1318
Taracouzio	3242
Tarasov	4829
Tarawa	3502
Tariff Commission. (See United States Tariff Commission.)	
Tarr, Edgar J	768,
	769, 1216, 3588, 3589, 3751, 4087, 4121, 5032, 5041, 5054, 5157,
	5195, 5199, 5265, 5269-5271, 5287, 5320, 5321, 5324, 5333, 5614,
	5615.
Tarr, Mrs. Edgar J	155, 157, 535, 537, 663, 664
Tarue, Luis	4449, 4450, 4855-4858, 5614, 5615

	Page
Tasca .....	477
Tasker, Robert .....	4260
Tass News Agency .....	127,
128, 131, 144, 145, 146, 245, 529, 539, 895, 1203, 1226, 1327,	
1747, 1748, 1802, 2380, 2384, 3274, 3284, 3536, 3828, 4284, 4572,	
4577, 4779, 5121, 5122, 5150, 5197, 5199, 5256.	
Tata Institute (India) .....	5062
Tateyama, Y .....	5614, 5615
Ta-tu River .....	2326
Taub, A. ....	5297
Taub, E. S. ....	5297
Taussig, Mary .....	4988, 5614, 5615
Tavener, Frank S .....	4863, 4864, 4865, 4866, 5502, 5504
Tawney, R. H. ....	238,
239, 342, 1213, 1221, 3103, 3611, 3612, 3881, 5208, 5209, 5311,	
5350, 5614, 5615.	
Taxi Workers Union .....	3336
Taylor, William Lonsdale .....	5702
Taylor, Mr. ....	1055, 2652, 5685
Taylor, A. H. ....	5261, 5614, 5615
Taylor, Admiral .....	578, 579
Taylor, Amos .....	2831
Taylor, C. Fayette .....	2659, 2684, 4260
Taylor Committee .....	2869
Taylor, Deems .....	3794
Taylor, Edmond .....	5655
Taylor, Esther .....	4990, 4995
Taylor, Frank .....	1513
Taylor, Prof. George Edward .....	40,
306, 321, 332, 342-352, 417, 418, 568, 901, 1148, 1221, 1222, 1273,	
1313, 1551, 1574, 1582, 1592, 1594, 1601, 1615, 1616, 1620, 1634,	
1635, 1640, 1649, 1650, 3584, 3594, 3611, 3805, 3817, 3943, 4012,	
4124, 4683, 4824, 4832, 4884, 4999, 5008, 5173, 5229, 5234, 5250,	
5312, 5350, 5368, 5614, 5615	
Taylor, Graham R. ....	4091, 4145
Taylor, Griffith .....	5614, 5615
Taylor, J. P. ....	5053
Taylor, Jack .....	3336
Taylor, Janet .....	4990, 4995
Taylor, K. W. ....	5614, 5615
Taylor, Margaret R. ....	945,
3931, 4062, 4086, 4092, 4097, 4988, 5085, 5179, 5180, 5187	
Taylor, Paul S. ....	5614, 5615
Taylor, Robert Lewis .....	5660
Taylor, Senator .....	3069
Taylor, Telford .....	1539
Taylor, Wayne C. ....	2831, 2832, 2837, 5261, 5702
Taylor, William H. ....	421, 4677, 4737, 5614, 5615
Teacher and International Relations .....	2582
Teachers College (Columbia University) .....	1218, 1220, 2582
Teachers Union (Seattle, Wash.) .....	4887
Teachers' Union of the City of New York .....	4259
Teamsters Brotherhood (AFL) .....	1104
Technical Assistance Administration. (See United Nations Technical Assistance Administration.)	
Teddy .....	4822, 4824
Tee-Van, Mrs. John .....	410, 1513
Teh, Chu. (See Chu, Teh.)	
Teggart, Frederick J. ....	5614, 5615
Tehran .....	4831
Tehran Conference .....	606, 1485, 2828, 4938, 5071, 5075, 5076, 5077
Taigan, Henry G. ....	4116
Teikichi, Kawai .....	367
Tele-Press .....	2789
Temple, Shirley .....	5682
Templewood, Samuel John Gurney Hoare .....	5655



	Page
Ten Days That Shook the World.....	4090
Ten Year History of the IPR.....	3173
Tendetnick, Frances.....	4990, 4995
Teney, Jack B.....	2651, 2652
Teng Chih-hui.....	2459, 2470
Teng, Fa.....	2403, 2470
Teng, Tai-yuan.....	2405, 2470
Teng, S. Y.....	5614, 5614
Teng, Ying-chao (Mrs. Chou En-lai).....	2403, 2455, 2456, 2470
Teng, Mrs. Ying Chow.....	1514
Tennent, Hugh C.....	4125, 4126, 5207
Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA).....	1742, 3520, 4712
Tenney Committee. (See California Committee on Un-American Activities.)	
Tenney, Helen.....	419, 4719
Terauchi, General.....	4201
Terentiev, Mr.....	4589
Terian, General.....	199, 200, 202, 203
Terlin, Rose.....	3794, 4600, 5709
Terrell, Gerald.....	4823, 4824, 4829, 4832
Terrell, Katherine.....	295, 1514, 2242, 4117, 4170, 4171, 4178
Terrell, Robert.....	659, 5680, 5682
Territorial Problems Subcommittee.....	2852
Terte, Judge Ben.....	2632
Teschner, Rosamond.....	4891
Tewksbury, Donald G.....	568, 1220, 1338, 4611, 4893, 4944, 5614, 5615
Texas Co.....	102
Texas Weekly.....	433, 857
Textile Workers Union of America.....	946
Texton, Robert B.....	4852, 5614, 5615
Thacher, Judge Thomas D.....	5252
Thackrey, Mr.....	3034
Thaelmann, Ernst.....	4232-4236
Thailand (Siam).....	2482, 4098, 4876, 5089, 5321, 5322
Thakur, B. T.....	5614, 5615
Thalheimer.....	322
The Tragedy of the Chinese Revolution (Publication).....	3627
Theater Guild.....	2807
Theater Intelligence Division (Far East Command).....	843, 844, 848
Theatre Arts Committee.....	4275
Theoretical Analysis of Chinese History.....	4352
Third Alternative.....	3203, 3206
Third Chinese Communist Party Congress (Canton).....	2466
Third Column (Eighteenth Group Army).....	2451
Third Communist International.....	2318, 2321
Third Division (Nationalist Revolutionary Forces).....	2458
Third Internationale.....	2046, 2062, 2468, 3160, 3163
Third Naval District (United States).....	1112
Third National Congress (Chinese Communist Party).....	812
Third Nationalist Campaign.....	2325
Third Peoples Political Council (Chungking).....	2452, 2464, 2471, 2472
Third Reich.....	4235
Third World War.....	3073
This is the Hour (Publication).....	3621
This Soviet World (Publication).....	3528
Thomas, Charles W.....	5362
Thomas, E. P.....	4546
Thomas, Senator Elbert D.....	713, 1218, 2248, 2622, 2809, 2810, 2835, 5207
Thomas, Elbert H.....	4977
Thomas, Harrison C.....	2585
Thomas, Senator J. A.....	133
Thomas, Mendell.....	5614, 5615
Thomas, Norman.....	2890, 3190, 4234, 5046, 5614, 5615
Thomas, S. B.....	2482, 4910, 4984, 5028, 5614, 5615
Thomason, Mrs. Florence.....	5698
Thompson.....	3600, 5292, 5685

	Page
Thompson, Dorothy	1393, 1647, 3507, 3508, 5204
Thompson, Frederick	2659, 2809
Thompson, John	5149
Thompson, John B. Rev.	694, 3581, 4053
Thompson, John T.	4443
Thompson, L. (Kennedy)	5289
Thompson, Laura	375, 996, 3965, 5614, 5615, 5702
Thompson, Paul W.	5091
Thompson, Robert	54, 605
Thompson, Virginia McLean	476,
	1222, 2482, 2523, 2627, 2630, 3333, 4135, 4616, 4834, 4861, 5061,
	5169, 5170, 5192, 5214, 5236, 5248, 5259, 5268, 5614, 4660, 5692
Thompson, Warren S.	5614, 5615
Thompson, Mrs. Yates	51
Thomson, Charles A.	5199, 5264
Thomson Electric Co. (France)	2468
Thong, M.	5616, 5617
Thoreau	547
Thornburg, Mrs. Pherbia	3794
Thorue, James	2629
Thorner, Alice	5615, 5617
Thorner, Daniel	321,
	322, 326, 327, 335-338, 483, 2483, 2484, 2485, 3567, 3636, 3637,
	3955-3966, 4153, 5257, 5616, 5617, 5702.
Thorner, Mrs. Daniel	3637
Thorp	2652
Thorpe, C. A.	4436, 4856
Thorpe, General	3053, 3547, 3548, 3670
Thorpe, James	5616, 5617
Thornton, Ernest	4080
Three Hundred and Fifty Ninth Brigade (120th Division, 18th Group Army)	2471
Three Principles—Nationalism, Democracy, and Peoples Livelihood (Sun Yat Sen)	2315, 2316
Three Principles of the People	3947, 4111, 4122
(San Min Chu I)	3187, 3188, 3475
(Sun Yat-sen)	2541
Thresher, M. B.	5616, 5617, 5702
Through the Eyes of a Japanese Newspaper Reader	3157, 3167
Thurber, Mr. James	391, 392, 4260
Thurnwall, Richard C.	5616, 5617
Tiao, Shan San	18
Tibet	3292, 3552, 4005, 4007, 4631, 4632
Tibetans	2584
Ticky, Mr.	4439
Tideman, J.	5616, 5617
Tidemann	5299
Tiffany, Mrs. Gordon M.	409, 410
T'ien Hsia Monthly	3167
Tientsin (China)	3651, 4047, 4134, 4151, 4201, 4202
Tientsin Industrial and Commercial Association	3951
Tientsin-Mukden Railroad	2367, 2372
Tientsin-Pukow Railway	2333, 2352, 2364
Tientsin-Pukow War Front	4059, 4060
Tikhii Okena (Pacific Ocean)	2713, 3137, 3173, 3174,
	3241, 3318, 3319, 3482, 3485, 3581, 4499, 4570, 4575, 4884, 5150
Tillie	2117
Tilney, Frederick	4091, 4145
Tilton, Mrs. L. Deming	5040
Timbres, Rebecca Janney	4260
Time, Inc.	433,
	444, 857, 1217, 1221, 1393, 1647, 1846, 1847, 4835, 4974, 5008,
	5020, 5060, 5279, 5349.
Time-Life-Fortune	4545
Time Magazine	212, 487, 2505, 2736, 4038, 4592, 4593
Times. (See New York Times.)	

	Page
Time Atlas in English	4146
Times-Herald (Washington)	1481
Timken Roller Bearing Co.	101
Timoshenko, Mr.	597
Timperley, H. J.	39, 40, 2582, 3133, 3167, 3168, 4860, 4861, 5178, 5616, 5617
Ting, Leonard G.	4108
Ting Ling (Chiang Ping-Chih)	2454, 2470, 3169, 3300, 3304
Tingpien	3308
Ting-pien Salt Fields	2419, 2424
Ting, Sa	5616, 5617
Ting, V. K.	4504
Tingfu, Dr. Tsiang	5062
Ting, Yeh	5234, 5418
Tiniur	5318
Tippy, Worth M.	4116
Tirana, Rifat	440, 4629
Titan Co.	5106, 5107
Tito	4802, 5315, 5462, 5465
Tito for Japan	2089, 2091, 2121, 2179, 2187
Tito, Marshal	316, 317, 341, 784, 787, 811, 828, 852, 1055, 1537, 1552, 1563, 1594, 1596, 1619, 2386, 2554, 3503.
Tixier, A. P.	440, 5049, 5053
Todd, E.	4988, 5197
Todd, Larry	147, 161, 3310
Todd, Laurence	1757
Togo, Alice M.	4992, 4995, 5616, 5617
Togowa, Daikichiro	4184
Tojo	4708
Tojo Cabinet	503, 4266
Tojo, General	715, 720, 4265-4268
Tokuda, Kyuichi	747-749, 752, 753, 1879, 2155-2157, 3567, 3568
Tokugawa, Lieutenant General	4134
Tokyo, Japan	3855, 3907, 3925, 3926, 3927, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3934, 4108, 4134, 4147, 4150, 4182-4185, 4200, 4201, 4224, 4225, 4262, 4443, 4453, 4500, 4501, 4546, 4589, 4892, 5346, 5414, 5665.
Tokyo Asahi Shimbun	362, 363, 5346
Tokyo Criminal Court	500
Tokyo Criminal District Court, Procuration Bureau	500
Tokyo Embassy	2912
Tokyo Imperial (Public Finance Japan)	4263
Tokyo Imperial University	3168, 3200, 4127
Tokyo Martyrs	2789
Tokyo-Moscow-Yenan Axis	2381
Tokyo University	342
Toledano, Vincenta Lombardo	3924, 3925, 4087, 5041
Toledano, Ralph	399
Tolischus, Otto D.	3070, 3223, 5650
Toller, W. Stark	5616, 5617
Tolmachoff University	2696
Tolman, Edward C.	2659
Tolokonody	5135
Tolokonski, Mrs.	4041, 4042
Tolstog	4824
Tolstoi, Maj.	4832
Tom Mooney's Monthly	2665
Tomo	2718
Tomorrow's China	3827, 3828
Tompkins, Pauline	5616, 5617, 5660
Tompkins Square Youth Club	3060
Tong, Chu	634, 636, 1338, 1514, 3832, 3833
Tong, Chew (See Hong, Chew.)	
Tong, Hollington Kong	536, 538, 2524, 3536, 5237, 5347, 5650
Tongking (China)	4046
Tongyai, Chakktratong	5616, 5617

	Page
Tooker, Dorothea	3169
Topics in Brief (By T. A. Bisson)	265, 2574
Torgny, Mr.	4423
Toronto, Canada	3470, 3471
Toronto Board of Education	1000, 1001
Toronto University	3168
Torrens, James G.	5616, 5617
Totten, Ashley P.	4117
T'ou-tung Aircraft Assembly Plant	2384
Touset	2714
Tovarich	4091
Toveri	2665
Town Hall, Inc.	1504, 1527, 1528, 1531, 1534, 1535, 1538, 1539, 3212
Town Meeting Bulletin	1535
Townsend, Dallas S.	5049, 5053
Townsend, Peter	3892, 3903, 4808, 5616, 5617
Townsend, Simon P.	4692
Township Affairs Congress (Chinese Communist Party) (Chart)	2448
Toyin, Neyici	4426, 4428
Toynbee, Arnold J.	239, 471, 1216, 1222, 2981, 3167, 4893, 5209, 5334, 5616, 5617
Tozzer, Alfred M.	4119
Trachtenberg, Alexander	517, 529, 540, 647, 650, 2883, 2961, 3283, 3335, 4614
Trachtenberg International Publishers	245
Trade and Trade Barriers in the Pacific	3167
Trade Union Congress (India)	2638
Trade Union Service Association	4079
Trade Union Service, Inc.	98, 101
Trade Union Unity Council	3336
Train, Admiral Harold C.	2836
Trainin, Mr.	4509
Trammell, Mr.	4939
Trans-Pacific Air Service	3324, 3325
Trans-Siberian Railway	238, 389-392, 675, 676, 1517, 2592, 3632, 3701, 3936, 4956, 4968, 5209
Transplantation Songs	2406
Transport Workers Union	4364
Treasury Department. (See United States Treasury Department.)	
Treat, Harry Price	5189
Treaty of Freindship, Commerce and Navigation (China)	2259
Tredwell, Dr. F.	4260
Tressider, Donald B.	4944, 5303
Trewartha, Glenn T.	5616, 5617, 5684
Tri-City Labor News	2665
Trials of the Soviet generals	3930, 3932
Triano, Anne	4723
Tribune	152, 456
Tribune (Chicago)	2998, 3043
Tribute to Alexander Kaun	3621
Trident Conference	1413, 1414
Trigg, Charles Y.	1105
Trinin, Mr.	4506
Trinity College	2823, 2826, 5250, 5701
Triple Denism of Sun Yat-sen	3168
Trippe, Juan	19, 713, 928, 1217, 1313, 2809, 4944
Trivedi, H. M.	5323, 5616, 5617
Troiano, Rose	4116
Trone, Solomon	2497, 3568, 3605, 4091, 4145, 5202, 5324
Trone, Mrs. Solomon	3605
Trotsky, Leon	169, 230, 554, 674, 866, 1012, 1524, 1698, 2321, 2328, 2329, 2339, 2387, 2454, 2461, 2607, 3138, 3185, 3187, 3205, 3356, 3361, 3467, 3627, 3705, 4104, 4110, 4216, 4511, 4881, 4882, 5150, 5152-5156, 5165, 5181, 5191, 5280.
Trotskyites	2339
Trotter, Reginald	5616, 5617



	Page
Troyanovsky, Mrs. Alexander A	4041
Troyanovsky, Ambassador Alexander A	239,
	295, 296, 299, 684, 687, 2730, 4589, 5209
Trud	2386, 3460, 4897
Trueblood, Howard J	2586
Truman Doctrine	3539, 3665
Truman, President Harry S	56,
	178, 388, 607, 608, 613, 617, 620, 622, 623, 632, 633, 637, 639, 640,
	691, 692, 730-733, 736, 745, 776, 782, 784, 901-903, 928, 1032,
	1033, 1063, 1065, 1068, 1112, 1115, 1119-1121, 1124-1126, 1149,
	1150, 1275, 1333, 1357, 1370, 1388, 1493, 1515, 1523, 1525, 1671,
	1685, 1710, 1717, 1720, 1777, 1855, 1862, 1863, 1868, 1872, 1894,
	1917, 1949, 1950, 1951, 2038, 2153, 2195, 2196, 2197-2212, 2243,
	2251, 2253, 2254, 2257, 2260, 2268, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2505, 2538,
	2548, 2552, 2554, 2555, 2556, 3001, 3009, 3026, 3045, 3049, 3086,
	3087-3089, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3355, 3357, 3366, 3370-3372, 3375-
	3390, 3394-3404, 3409, 3412, 3413, 3416, 3493-3497, 3573, 3574,
	3639, 3640, 3661, 3665, 3676, 3677, 3704, 4280, 4535, 4542, 4545,
	4551, 4605, 4606, 4714, 4825, 4929, 4932, 4933, 5281, 5284, 5292,
	5302, 5339, 5376, 5377, 5403-5306, 5410, 5669, 5677, 5679, 5681
Truman, Mrs. Harry	2289
Truman, Miss Margaret	2289
Trusts (German)	2166, 2300
Tsa-Chuang	4060
Ts'ai Aos Yunnan Army	2456
Tsai Chang (Miss)—Chief of Women	2403, 2404, 2470
Tsai, Ho-sen	4881
Tsai, Shu-fan	2403, 2470
Ts'ai, Ting-Kai	5383
Tsai, Yu	1249
Tsao, Iou	2405, 2470
Ysao, Lan-ju	2405, 2470
Tsarist Russia	1944, 1947, 3188, 3189
Tse-tung, Mao. (See Mao Tse-tung.)	
Tseng, Choa-lun	5616, 5617
Tsen, Hsi-sheng	2470
Tseng, K. C	104
Tseng, S. Y	4504
Tseng, Shan	2403, 2471
Tseng, Sheng	2349, 2471
Tseng, V. G	4910, 4984, 5028
Tseng, Yang-fu	1397, 1398, 3404
Tsiang, Dr. H. T	1660, 3337
Tsiang, Tingfu F	5344, 5361, 5616, 5617
Tsienpu	4061
Tsinan	4061
Tsinan Embassy	1969
Tsinan-Tsingtao Railway	2430
Tsinghau University	18
Tsingtao (China)	3838, 4132, 5406, 5429
Tsinpu Railroad	2434
Tso Chi	2471
Tso-han, Lin	1441
Tsou, Mr	5390, 5391
Tsu Chiu-pai	2471
Tsuitsui	2717
Tsur Y. T	5344 5361
Tsuru, Shigeto	510, 3568, 3925, 4096, 4963, 5168, 5616, 5617
Tsuru, Jr., Shigeto	3925
Tu, Yueh-sen	4302
Tuan, Chi-nie	2471
Tucker, Luther	264, 687, 2518, 2881, 2882
Tuckman, Mr. W. W. L	5299
Tugan-Bavanovsky	5008
Tukachevsky, Marshal	184, 194, 197, 198, 303, 2451, 4482
Tugwell, Mr	546, 3883

	Page
Tun, U. Myat.....	5294
Tung, Mr.....	4828
Tung, Chao.....	5369
Tung Chiang Pase.....	2401
Tung Kuan Area.....	2472
Tung Kuan Pass.....	2346
Tung, Meng Hui.....	2456, 2459, 2469
Tung, Pi-wu.....	1757, 2353, 2399, 2403, 2404, 2451, 2471, 4080, 4083, 4231, 4232, 4332, 4861
Tung Ting Lake Area.....	1632, 1634
Tung Yuan Hui (Mobilization Committee).....	2333, 2334, 2336
Tungpei Army (Manchurian).....	2330, 2331
Tungpei Warlords.....	2327, 2330, 2355, 2357
Turbin, Ruth (Ruth J. Lazarus).....	4989, 4994
Turkestan.....	3707, 3909
Turkey, Government of.....	197, 2462, 2629
Turkemenia, Republic of.....	4593
Turlington.....	3167
Turner, Bill.....	2101, 2117
Turner, Bruce.....	279, 2124, 2125, 5049, 5053, 5249, 5704
Turner, Clair E.....	1513
Turner, Jeanette.....	2789
Turner, Margaret.....	143
Turner, Ralph E.....	4967, 5324, 5703, 4871
Turner, Richard S.....	264, 5186
Turner, Robert K.....	2548
Turner, Mrs. W. H., Jr.....	5702
Turning Points in China (Pamphlet).....	3829, 3832, 3837, 3839
Turning Point for Chinese Students (Pamphlet).....	2789
Tushan Oil Fields.....	2384
Tusurumi.....	5204
Tuttle, Frank.....	4116
Twaddell, Emily C.....	945, 4988
Twain, Mark.....	3250
Twelfth Plenum, Executive Committee (Communist International).....	2327
Twelfth Red Army.....	2457, 2467
Twentieth Army (Kuomintang).....	2457
Twentieth Bomber Command.....	2290
Twentieth Century Association.....	4299
Twentieth Century India.....	2579, 2581, 3943
Twenty-eighth Route Army (Nationalist).....	2325
Twenty-fourth Division, Fourth Army (Nationalist).....	2473
Twenty-ninth Red Army.....	2459
Twenty-sixth Chinese Communist Army.....	2465
Twin Loyalties in Siam.....	3133, 3167
Two Fathers of Their Countries.....	3169
Tydings' Committee.....	109, 114, 221, 222, 313, 1080, 1081, 1224, 1225, 1473, 1687, 1904, 2903, 2904, 2928, 2947-2952, 2955-2962, 2964-2966, 2968, 2969, 2972, 2973-2976, 2980, 2981, 3019, 3045, 3052, 3053, 3071, 3093- 3097, 3108, 3136, 3144, 3145, 3148, 3190, 3191, 3251, 3345, 3350, 3493-3497, 3507, 3573, 3574, 3628, 3668, 3676, 3960.
Tydings hearings.....	4363, 4364, 4365, 4465, 4820, 4821-4849
Tydings, Senator Millard E.....	109, 114, 221, 222, 313, 515, 1078, 1079, 2903, 2904, 2928, 2947-2952, 2955-2962, 2964-2966, 2968, 2969, 2972-2976, 2980, 2981, 3019, 3045, 3052, 3053, 3071, 3093-3097, 3108, 3136, 3144, 3145, 3148, 3190, 3191, 3251, 3282, 3286, 3480, 4028-4030, 4821, 4823-4825, 4829, 4832, 4836, 4926, 4935.
Tydings report.....	1007
Tyler, Charlotte.....	3167,
	3322, 3480, 3481, 4917, 4987, 5119, 5121, 5140, 5618, 5619, 5704
Tyler, Dolly.....	4526
Tyler, R. G.....	2160, 2161, 2689
Tyomies.....	2665
Tyrell, Edith.....	5618, 5619

	Page
Tyson, Russel	3794
Tze-Ch'uan, Mr. Ho	327
Tze-tung Youth Cadre School	2406
Ubaldo, Mr.	5295
Uchida, Yoshi	4990, 4995
UCLA. (See University of California at Los Angeles.)	
UCR. (See United China Relief.)	
UERMW. (See United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers, CIO.)	
Ugaki, General	4148
UGT	3057
Uhl, Alex	4315
Uhlman, Lt. George	5618, 5619
Uj Elore	2665
Ukraine	3943, 3944, 4506, 4728-4730
Ulan Bator	3318, 3936
Ullman, William Ludwig	421, 4314, 4737
Ultee, A. J.	5618, 5619
Umezū, Gen. Yoshijiro	4265, 4267
Un-American Activities Committee (California)	1162, 2652
Un-American Activities Committee (Dies)	2657, 2658, 2683, 2684
Un-American Activities Committee, House of Representatives	17,
136, 301, 492, 509, 510, 515, 1406, 1705, 1901, 1973, 2117, 2160,	
2215, 2277, 2999, 3013, 3071, 3073, 3080, 3102, 3246, 3247, 3847,	
3920, 4374, 4672, 4733, 4734, 4755, 4757, 4842, 4862, 4863.	
Un-American Activities Committee Report, 1947	3071, 3073
Un-American Activities Committee Report, 1948 (California)	3073
Un-American Activities Special Committee (House of Representatives)	1162,
1229, 1230, 4187	
Un-American Activities in Washington State	2160-2162, 2183
Under Trojan Horse Tactics (Report)	2998
Underground Chinese Communist Organization (Hong Kong)	2463
Underhill, William Amory	5441
Unemployed Councils	3336
UNESCO. (See United Nations Economic and Social Council.)	
Unfinished Revolution in China	2266, 3059, 3738, 3829, 3840, 4082
Unger, Neel A.	5704
Unghphakorn, Puey	5618, 5619
Union of Office and Professional Workers of America (UOPWA)	938-
941, 945-947, 5251, 5366, 5413	
Union of Office and Professional Workers of America (Local 18, New York City, N. Y.)	938-941
Union Producing Co	102
Union Seminary, New York	3979
Union of South Africa	4596
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	11,
36, 38, 52, 53, 58, 60, 61, 150, 169, 171, 178, 179, 186, 187, 189, 190,	
194, 202, 203, 214-218, 220, 225, 229, 231, 236, 238, 242, 243, 246,	
262, 263, 269, 275, 276, 290, 291, 295-300, 324, 328, 329, 331, 340,	
341, 343, 346, 349-351, 377, 381, 398, 404, 459, 508, 516, 517, 523,	
525, 530, 546, 548, 550, 554, 562, 563, 567, 577-580, 587, 603, 604,	
606, 613, 623, 638, 645-647, 649, 663, 664, 675-677, 683, 685, 687,	
706, 707, 716, 718, 722, 732, 733, 738, 744-746, 766, 770, 774, 786,	
791, 793, 794, 796-801, 805, 806, 815, 818, 834, 835, 844, 845, 847,	
860, 865, 868, 869, 872, 881, 886, 887, 890-895, 907, 913, 914, 921,	
927, 929-931, 949, 954, 958-961, 964, 968, 969, 973, 983, 985-987,	
999, 1001, 1013, 1015, 1024, 1028, 1034, 1041, 1049-1053, 1055,	
1057-1060, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1099,	
1102, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1119, 1128, 1193, 1202, 1212, 1213, 1216,	
1218, 1222, 1225, 1226, 1240, 1246, 1268, 1274, 1282-1284, 1286-	
1288, 1290, 1292, 1301-1307, 1315-1318, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1328,	
1330, 1331, 1337, 1338, 1358, 1359, 1362, 1377, 1381, 1393, 1401,	
1408, 1461, 1484, 1492, 1496, 1503, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1517, 1519,	
1522, 1525, 1528-1532, 1534, 1537, 1540, 1552, 1557, 1558, 1561,	
1562, 1564, 1565, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1581, 1583-1585, 1590, 1591,	
1594, 1595, 1597, 1600-1606, 1611-1615, 1620-1624, 1630, 1637,	
1638, 1641, 1643, 1647, 1649, 1652-1655, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1665,	

## Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—Continued

	Page
1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677, 1686, 1690, 1709, 1710, 1713, 1718, 1731, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1753, 1770, 1811, 1823, 1824, 1852, 1857-1859, 1861, 1880, 1881, 1895, 1901, 1906, 1908, 1915-1917, 1927, 1944, 1945, 1947, 1952-1954, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1963, 1964, 1972, 1991, 2000, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2039-2041, 2046, 2047, 2059, 2062-2067, 2071, 2086, 2087, 2137, 2143, 2161, 2164, 2170, 2179, 2183, 2184, 2193-2196, 2206-2212, 2217, 2218, 2220, 2248, 2250, 2257, 2258, 2270, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2292, 2294, 2295, 2297, 2305-2312, 2314, 2315, 2317-2321, 2323, 2325, 2327-2329, 2331, 2342-2345, 2351, 2373-2392, 2396-2398, 2414, 2451, 2461-2465, 2467-2469, 2483, 2501, 2504, 2505, 2516-2520, 2532, 2536, 2541, 2543, 2548-2557, 2562-2578, 2583, 2584, 2589, 2592, 2607, 2608, 2616, 2629, 2634, 2637, 2654-2656, 2667, 2671-2679, 2682, 2684, 2691-2713, 2716-2731, 2734-2744, 2804, 2838-2851, 2856-2864, 2867, 2889, 2895, 2903, 2916-2920, 2925, 2947, 2977-2982, 2991, 2997-3002, 3007-3011, 3018, 3023-3026, 3032, 3048, 3076, 3087-3093, 3103, 3107-3114, 3117-3125, 3128, 3135-3140, 3146, 3149, 3152, 3167, 3168, 3174, 3176, 3182-3197, 3201, 3203, 3223-3232, 3236, 3240-3243, 3248, 3252, 3255, 3260, 3262, 3265, 3268-3274, 3307, 3317, 3320, 3323, 3325, 3326, 3329, 3330, 3335, 3346, 3382, 3423, 3435, 3436, 3453, 3475, 3476, 3483, 3487, 3533, 3592, 3608, 3615, 3621, 3647, 3679, 3700, 3701, 3703, 3775, 3787, 3790, 3835, 3856, 3881, 3907-3909, 3917, 3929, 3931, 3932, 3935, 3942-3944, 3946, 3958, 3979, 3987, 3996, 4000, 4006, 4015, 4018, 4029, 4030, 4037, 4039-4041, 4043, 4070, 4071, 4090, 4100, 4105, 4106, 4109, 4129, 4134-4136, 4144, 4201-4204, 4214-4216, 4256-4258, 4261, 4272, 4283, 4284, 4349, 4351, 4389, 4403, 4404, 4450, 4481, 4484, 4486-4488, 4491, 4496, 4502-4507, 4509-4512, 4518, 4519, 4522, 4526-4528, 4530, 4534, 4537, 4543, 4545, 4551, 4553, 4554, 4557, 4558, 4563-4572, 4574-4583, 4586-4590, 4645, 4655, 4657, 4686, 4735, 4780, 4816, 4825, 4840, 4841, 4872, 4873, 4877-4880, 4883, 4887-4889, 4894, 4895-4898, 4905, 4920-4922, 4929, 4932, 4937-4942, 4954, 4956, 4963-4971, 4997, 5000, 5007-5009, 5025, 5032-5039, 5045-5047, 5055, 5056, 5060-5064, 5069-5082, 5086-5095, 5103, 5112-5117, 5120-5128, 5132-5135, 5138-5140, 5145, 5148-5150, 5154-5156, 5159-5161, 5164, 5165, 5172, 5173, 5177, 5181-5187, 5191, 5195, 5196, 5201, 5205-5208, 5215-5221, 5226, 5230-5233, 5238, 5240, 5246, 5251-5253, 5256, 5263, 5265-5267, 5272, 5275, 5279, 5280-5282, 5284-5287, 5298, 5302, 5306, 5307, 5309, 5312, 5315, 5316, 5318, 5320, 5321, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5332, 5356, 5365, 5367-5370, 5373, 5374, 5376, 5379, 5380, 5382, 5387, 5391, 5393, 5395, 5400, 5412, 5419, 5425, 5460, 5462, 5500, 5501, 5639, 5640, 5642, 5664, 5668-5670, 5672, 5692, 5696, 5706, 5707.	
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Air Force-----	3623
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Army-----	3498,
3499, 3703, 5074, 5077, 5092, 5094, 5183, 5185, 5232, 5252	
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Chamber of Commerce-----	2730
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Foreign Office-----	4480,
4481, 4484, 4491, 4492, 4494, 4496, 4510, 4522, 4524	
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Handbook-----	3317, 3321, 3322
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in Construction-----	2608, 2708
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in Figures-----	2608
Union Trust Co-----	100
United Aircraft (Corp.)-----	100
United Airlines-----	100
United All-China Central Government-----	2331
United America Spanish Aid Committee-----	4757
United American Artists-----	4116
United Australia Party-----	2636
United Automobile Workers (West Side Local)-----	4152
United Cannery, Agriculture, Packing and Allied Workers of America-----	4116
United China Front-----	2455, 2469, 2470
United China Relief (Induseco)-----	141,
410, 444, 585, 1218, 1219, 1221, 1241, 1247, 1248, 2544, 2579,	
2581, 3730, 3734, 3880, 4318, 4619, 4936, 4937, 4968, 4983, 5252,	
5284, 5298, 5337, 5344, 5345, 5349, 5360, 5709, 5710.	



	Page
United Church Council for Democracy-----	621, 622
United Council for Civilian Relief-----	4138
United Country Party (Australia)-----	2636
United Defense Headquarters, Yen-an (Lien-fang Ssu-ting-pu)-----	2404,
	2451, 2458, 2460
United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers Union-----	516, 2628, 2634
United Federal Workers of America-----	4396, 4398, 4733
United Front Movement-----	2327, 2330, 2332, 2338,
	2452, 2453, 2455, 3293, 3306, 3307, 3586, 3669, 3684, 3931
United Furniture Workers of America-----	4116
United Garrison Forces (Chinese Communist Party)-----	2448, 2465
United Gas, Coke, and Chemical Workers-----	946
United Kingdom. (See Great Britain.)-----	
United Nations-----	5, 6,
	13, 16, 17, 83, 86, 135, 167, 168, 215, 235, 323, 330, 332, 353, 435,
	440, 562, 571, 598, 600, 611, 641, 710, 725, 746, 765, 793, 794,
	815, 819, 853, 918, 924, 931, 968, 969, 973, 975, 977, 979, 993,
	1003, 1021, 1032, 1036, 1053, 1056-1058, 1061, 1070, 1072, 1073,
	1088, 1090, 1096, 1098, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1161, 1162, 1215, 1220,
	1255-1257, 1262, 1267, 1268, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1308, 1337, 1505,
	1517, 1526, 1528, 1532, 1544, 1545, 1551, 1552, 1555, 1559, 1565,
	1569, 1570, 1585, 1586, 1595, 1609, 1620, 1628, 1654, 1658, 1660,
	1662, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1668-1671, 1731, 1757, 1864, 1868, 1870,
	2120, 2121, 2134-2136, 2138-2141, 2149, 2208-2212, 2220, 2236,
	2267, 2307, 2381, 2482, 2483, 2485, 2500, 2528, 2529, 2539, 2553,
	2556, 2557, 2595, 2735, 2774, 2778-2780, 2814, 2818, 2826, 2840,
	2841, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2850, 2851, 2854, 2856-2864, 2867-2869,
	2895, 2990, 3034, 3069, 3073, 3117, 3120, 3220, 3357, 3479, 3551,
	3632, 3704, 3813, 3880, 3881, 3945, 3974, 4231, 4286, 4316, 4317,
	4321, 4323, 4326, 4339, 4397, 4441, 4551, 4552, 4592, 4627, 4628,
	4630, 4631, 4634, 4639, 4643, 4647, 4649, 4651, 4652, 4653, 4654,
	4656, 4658, 4661, 4662, 4663, 4666, 4670, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4683,
	4684, 4687, 4688, 4713, 4721, 4723, 4725, 4727, 4739, 4742, 4748,
	4781, 4782, 4805, 4807, 4828, 4836, 4854, 4925, 4968, 4969, 4977,
	5034, 5036-5039, 5047, 5066-5077, 5079, 5090, 5267, 5269, 5272,
	5280, 5281, 5285, 5289, 5316, 5322, 5323, 5325, 5345, 5375, 5389,
	5390, 5394, 5396, 5397, 5412, 5484, 5634, 5636, 5639, 5642, 5643,
	5664, 5665, 5669, 5671-5673, 5676, 5693.
Armies and Navies-----	968, 969
Charter-----	56, 1036, 1273, 1532,
	1559, 1569, 1868, 2778, 2839, 2840, 2860, 2861, 2868, 3407, 3408
Children's Emergency Fund (UNINCEF)-----	1003, 4349-4351
Chinese Delegation, San Francisco Conference-----	1757
Commission for the Investigation of War Crimes-----	2857
Economic Commission for Aid in the Far East-----	1595, 1628
Food and Agricultural Organization-----	1595, 1620
General Assembly-----	1570, 1609, 1658, 1660, 1667, 4644, 4679, 4900
Information Conference, Relief and Rehabilitation Program-----	2595
International Secretariat-----	4290, 4291, 4294
Russian delegation-----	3646
San Francisco Conference-----	815,
	2539, 2622, 2826, 2841, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2850, 2860, 2862, 2863,
	2867, 2868, 2869, 3355, 4232, 4290, 4541, 4826.
Secretariat-----	2120, 2121, 2135, 2136, 2138, 4635, 5313, 5323, 5689
Secretary General, San Francisco-----	1736
Security Council-----	746, 924,
	1053, 1256-1258, 1545, 1569, 1570, 1585, 1660, 2556, 2859, 2864
United States Mission-----	763-765, 2500
World Health Organization-----	1595
Atomic Commission-----	4055
Commission-----	4351
Conference (1945)-----	975-977,
	979, 1032, 1036, 1072, 1073, 1730, 1736, 1757, 2120, 2121, 2134,
	2135, 2136, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2149, 2220.
Conference (Freedom of Information, Geneva)-----	2267
Conference (presented by the Communist Political Association of San Francisco)-----	118

United Nations—Continued	Page
Conference on International Organization (UNCIO)-----	710, 2857, 2858
Department of Economic Affairs-----	4627, 4642, 4738, 4747, 4748
Economic Commission for Asia-----	13
Economic and Social Council-----	16-18, 276, 1161, 1162, 3903, 4644, 5337, 5337
Journal-----	2864
News, The-----	5323
Personnel Bureau-----	4659, 4661
Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA)-----	141,
937, 995, 996, 1058, 1145, 1526, 1551, 1579, 1607, 1621, 1626,	
1633, 1733, 1772, 2003, 2259, 2552, 2868, 3645, 3991, 4099, 4330,	
4639-4642, 4664, 4668, 4670, 4675, 4676, 4678, 4679, 4723, 4727-	
4732, 4940, 4941, 5286, 5287, 5295, 5313, 5322, 5387, 5406, 5432,	
5686.	
Atlantic City Conference-----	478, 1733, 2868
China Office-----	571
London Conference-----	1772, 2826, 2839, 2864
Technical Assistance Administration-----	4636, 4650, 4659, 4660, 4762
World (publication)-----	562
United Office and Professional Workers of America (UOPWA)-----	408,
620, 622, 2242, 3061, 3840, 4116, 4143, 4275	
United Office and Professional Workers of America, CIO (Social Service	
Employees Union Local 19)-----	4300, 4327
United Paperworkers of America-----	946
United Press (UP)-----	539,
556, 557, 616, 839, 1113, 1114, 1142, 2184, 3032, 3100, 3220, 4284,	
4830, 5106, 5334.	
United Public Workers-----	4398
United Russian Relief-----	5252
United Revolutionary Front-----	3839
United Service to China-----	1214, 1247-1249, 1579
United States:	
Air Force (USAF)-----	597,
745, 779, 780, 827, 849, 856, 1395, 1398, 1411, 1430, 1440, 1442,	
1444, 1447, 1448, 1460, 1462, 1463, 1500, 2290, 2310, 2356, 2361,	
2367, 2368, 2371, 2535, 2836, 4045, 4073, 4429, 4441, 4666, 4667,	
4936, 5340, 5429.	
Air force, Fourteenth-----	4687, 4688
Air Force (Intelligence Group)-----	1792, 1809
Air Transport Command-----	4687, 4788, 4689
Armed Forces-----	1710,
1712, 1714, 1715, 1719, 1721, 1730, 1748, 1791, 1792, 1809, 1812,	
1813, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1906, 1995, 2001, 2007,	
2008, 2012, 2015, 2016, 2051, 2052, 2055, 2056, 2060, 2070, 2073,	
2075, 2076, 2122, 2143, 2162, 2163, 2167, 2178, 2180-2182, 2193,	
2197-2199, 2200-2207, 2211, 2220, 2223, 2237, 2242, 2248, 2250,	
2252, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2301, 2305, 2310, 2356, 2361,	
2367, 2368, 2419-2421, 2468, 2487, 2535, 2537, 2538, 2555, 2556,	
2590, 2593, 2603, 2604, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2749, 2760, 2770, 2771,	
2830, 2833, 2836, 3011-3013, 3022, 3060, 3160, 3263, 3399, 3406,	
3541, 3667, 4936, 4940, 4958, 4959, 4965, 4966, 4968, 4972, 4974-	
4977, 4979-4983, 5001, 5002, 5009, 5013, 5033, 5040, 5045, 5048-	
5050, 5052, 5053, 5056, 5062, 5063, 5066, 5070, 5071, 5083, 5090,	
5092, 5100, 5109, 5112, 5143-5146, 5163, 5187, 5144-5146, 5229,	
5231, 5238, 5241-5243, 5247-5249, 5251, 5252, 5255, 5259, 5263,	
5265, 5268, 5278, 5288, 5292.	
Armed Forces Far East (USAFFE)-----	4857
Armed Forces Institute-----	4682
Army-----	106,
174, 183, 278, 353, 354, 356, 357, 359, 386, 387, 390, 405, 416, 417,	
419, 568-570, 596-598, 608, 618, 623, 636, 642, 646, 729, 736, 738,	
748, 753, 757, 759, 775, 779, 785, 792, 810, 820, 823, 825, 826, 833,	
843, 849, 853, 901, 958, 959, 962, 964, 970-972, 988, 996, 997, 1026,	
1030, 1031, 1060, 1086, 1132, 1136, 1221, 1224, 1275, 1289, 1333,	
1359, 1365, 1367, 1370, 1448, 1497, 1500, 1551, 1638, 1649, 2310,	
2356, 2358, 2361, 2362, 2367, 2419-2421, 2468, 2537, 2538, 2590,	
2593, 2604, 2737-2739, 2760, 2770, 2771, 2830, 2833, 2836, 3060,	

## United States—Continued

Army—Continued	Page
3160, 3263, 3702, 4035, 4036, 4045, 4064, 4072, 4074, 4075, 4185, 4429, 4430, 4529, 4537, 4582, 4687, 4763, 4764, 4830, 4832, 4855, 4858, 4940, 4958, 4968, 4972, 4974, 4983, 5040, 5045, 5056, 5062, 5063, 5070, 5083, 5090, 5145, 5146, 5249, 5254, 5259, 5339, 5371, 5414, 5415, 5419, 5429, 5678.	
Army (Educational and Information Branch)-----	959
Army (Observer Section)-----	2374,
2378, 2382, 2390, 2395, 2419, 2420, 2439,	2468
Army Chemical Warfare School-----	3702
Army Corps of Engineers-----	646
Army Counter-Intelligence Corps-----	4858
Army Industrial College-----	3702
Army Intelligence (G-2)-----	19,
21, 22-26, 28-31, 33, 34, 106, 111, 112, 121, 182, 353, 354, 357, 359, 388, 391-394, 400, 416, 417, 481, 572, 573, 779, 813, 844, 849, 860, 2051, 2060, 2070, 2071, 2290, 2305, 2310, 2312, 2412, 3327, 3670, 3731, 4045, 4046, 4064, 4072-4074, 4125, 4184, 4416, 4431, 4432, 4436, 4829, 5339.	
Army, Navy, Marines, Air Corps-----	3800,
3806, 3823, 3837, 3838, 3880, 3994,	4016
Army Ordnance-----	4691
Army War College at Fort Leavenworth, Kans-----	3702
Army War College (Washington, D. C.)-----	3643
Asiatic Fleet-----	995, 1221
Atomic Energy Commission (AEC)-----	1221, 4624, 4901, 4904, 4905
Attorney General-----	4162-4164, 4166, 4187, 4244
Bureau of Budget-----	432, 857, 2921
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce-----	432, 477
Bureau of Mines-----	4960
Bureau of Navigation-----	672, 673
Cabinet-----	2656
Canadian Northwest-----	2581
Chamber of Commerce-----	640, 2834, 5703
China-----	3212
China Fleet-----	1547
China and the World Market-----	3254, 3259, 3260, 3680
Civil Service Commission-----	282,
302, 756, 1033, 1034, 1149, 2781, 4621-4624, 4837, 5239, 5243	
Civil Service, Loyalty Review Board-----	4611, 4837, 4838, 4845, 4849
Congress-----	444,
462, 603, 606, 736, 833, 862, 902, 935, 995, 1026, 1043, 1049, 1055, 1069, 1071, 1098, 1118, 1119, 1128, 1195, 1197, 1254, 1261, 1301, 1486, 1493, 1494, 1504, 1507, 1550, 1556, 1584, 1618, 1644, 1645, 1652, 1653, 1659, 1661, 1681, 1905, 1907, 2127, 2131, 2132, 2162, 2243, 2296, 2502, 2537, 2554, 2556, 2673, 2676, 2678, 2687, 2834, 2835, 2862, 2920, 2957, 2978, 3026, 3029, 3111, 3169, 3769, 3779, 3944, 3956, 4072, 4076, 4098, 4113, 4128, 4129, 4241, 4290.	
Constitution-----	545, 1287, 1606
Consulate:	
Changsha-----	1966, 1967
Dairen-----	1796, 1969, 1970
Kunming (same as Yunnanfu)-----	1969, 1970, 1971
Tsinan-----	1969
Consulate General in Shanghai-----	3968
Court of Claims-----	2836
Declaration of Independence-----	1287, 1606
Department of Agriculture-----	857,
1631, 1649, 2798, 2837, 2890, 3693, 4623, 4731, 4732, 4960, 4964, 4973, 4999, 5203, 5261, 5295, 5325, 5503, 5504.	
Department of Army-----	3669, 3701, 4808, 4813-4815, 5359, 5430, 5431, 5433
Department of Commerce-----	857,
1104, 1106, 1743, 1744, 2831, 2837, 3685, 4623, 4646, 4869, 4973, 4977, 5003, 5008, 5036, 5205, 5206, 5036, 5249, 5261, 5297, 5432, 5703.	
Department of Defense-----	5428, 5429
Department of the Interior-----	1104, 4364

## United States—Continued

Page

Department of Justice-----	2854,
2855, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2967, 2972, 2973, 4244, 4716,	
4743, 4744, 4805, 4807, 4836, 5165, 5288, 5291-5294, 5437,	
5440-5443, 5452, 5634.	
Department of Labor-----	2633, 2837, 5171
Department of Navy-----	135,
382, 390, 422, 433, 445, 446, 464, 583, 584, 597, 613, 614, 618,	
639, 671, 672, 673, 704-707, 717, 731, 734, 736, 737, 743, 824, 995,	
996, 998, 1026, 1080, 1112, 1221, 1221, 1474, 1492, 1493, 1498,	
1500, 1507, 1508, 1512, 3474, 4716, 4810, 4842, 5359, 5430, 5433,	
5435, 5687, 5703.	
Department of Navy (Communication Division)-----	2181
Department of Post Office-----	4621
Department of State-----	17,
32-34, 66-68, 112, 113, 131-136, 138, 139, 161, 170, 183, 232, 233,	
235, 236, 240-242, 244, 250, 271, 282, 306, 313, 314, 341, 345, 348,	
349, 364, 380, 391, 417, 421, 424, 425, 428, 432, 439, 440, 443-445,	
452, 462, 463, 464, 477-479, 488-490, 495, 497, 560, 576, 577, 580,	
589, 591, 594, 595, 597-599, 601, 604, 606, 607, 609, 610, 612-614,	
616, 619, 623-627, 631-633, 636, 638, 639, 654, 655, 678-691,	
694-696, 703, 704, 706-710, 713, 716, 719, 721, 723, 725-727,	
729-731, 733, 735-738, 743-746, 748, 751-756, 758, 760, 764-766,	
771, 777, 778, 784, 787-789, 793, 794, 800, 804, 807, 808, 824, 831,	
832, 835, 840, 847-849, 857, 859, 860, 892-894, 899, 900, 902-904,	
913, 914, 917-919, 921-928, 932, 933, 976, 980, 985, 995-997, 1003,	
1007, 1008, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1027, 1028, 1032-1038, 1041-1043,	
1046-1050, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1064-1068, 1071-1076, 1091, 1092,	
1112-1134, 1136, 1137, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1178, 1195, 1198,	
1218, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1230, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1255, 1258,	
1262, 1263, 1267, 1270, 1271, 1274-1282, 1289, 1290, 1293-1295,	
1334-1336, 1359-1364, 1370, 1386, 1389, 1403, 1432, 1434, 1456,	
1457, 1468, 1481, 1482, 1493, 1498-1501, 1504, 1505, 1508, 1523,	
1525, 1526, 1532, 1534, 1539, 1551, 1553-1556, 1570, 1571, 1578,	
1579, 1587, 1596, 1608, 1614-1616, 1619, 1628, 1635, 1637, 1638,	
1642, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1654, 1655, 1662, 1668, 1681,	
1683, 1684-1705, 1710-1733, 1736-1744, 1749-1761, 1766-1780,	
1784-1787, 1790-1805, 1808, 1812, 1813, 1818, 1821-1827, 1829-	
1855, 1859-1862, 1866-1884, 1890-1896, 1901-1931, 1935-1951,	
1957-1983, 1987-1993, 1997-1999, 2001, 2002, 2006-2008, 2112,	
2014, 2020-2023, 2026-2028, 2032, 2035-2037, 2039, 2044, 2045,	
2049-2055, 2058, 2066, 2070, 2071, 2073, 2079, 2081-2084, 2088-	
2095, 2097-2102, 2106, 2109-2112, 2114, 2120-2124, 2127-2133,	
2136, 2138-2149, 2151, 2152, 2156, 2157-2160, 2162, 2169, 2170,	
2177, 2178, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2188, 2191, 2193-2197, 2200-	
2208, 2210, 2215, 2217-2219, 2221-2224, 2236, 2237, 2239, 2240-	
2247, 2249-2253, 2255, 2256, 2261, 2264, 2267-2272, 2273-2275,	
2277, 2278, 2287, 2294-2298, 2303, 2310, 2389, 2476, 2477, 2485-	
2490, 2494, 2500-2505, 2509-2514, 2520, 2521, 2525, 2532-2540,	
2548, 2551, 2554, 2555, 2615, 2624, 2692, 2753, 2755-2757, 2765-	
2767, 2770, 2774, 2780, 2782, 2810-2812, 2823, 2826, 2840, 2844-	
2850, 2853-2859, 2864-2870, 2886, 2893, 2894, 2899, 2901, 2905-	
2907, 2910-2913, 2917-2921, 2940-2945, 2948, 2951, 2961, 2968,	
2975-2977, 2982, 3000-3007, 3010, 3011, 3017-3022, 3026, 3027,	
3030-3051, 3053, 3068, 3071, 3074-3076, 3078-3080, 3092, 3108,	
3113, 3115, 3197, 3203, 3209, 3214-3219, 3281, 3282, 3310, 3361,	
3367, 3369, 3371, 3376-3378, 3380, 3382-3386, 3399-3402, 3410,	
3414, 3488, 3494, 3503, 3520, 3553, 3556, 3577, 3601, 3615-3617,	
3659, 3661, 3666, 3667, 3676, 3677, 3689, 3709, 3712, 3738, 3740,	
3746, 3763-3765, 3786, 3806, 3808, 3813, 3816, 3883, 3887, 3894,	
3945, 3956, 3957, 3965, 3966, 3968, 3986, 3987, 3989-3992, 3995,	
3997, 3998, 4006, 4007, 4018, 4069, 4086, 4099, 4108, 4118, 4169,	
4207, 4223, 4263, 4289, 4291, 4293-4296, 4301, 4302, 4311-4316,	
4319, 4321, 4323-4326, 4329, 4332-4334, 4336, 4340-4343, 4347-	
4351, 4395, 4398, 4402, 4403, 4420-4423, 4430, 4436, 4512, 4515,	
4527, 4530, 4532-4534, 4539, 4541, 4544, 4545, 4547-4551, 4558,	
4559, 4627, 4633, 4641, 4673, 4694, 4703, 4715, 4716, 4721-4723,	



## United States—Continued

## Department of State—Continued

	Page
4728-4730, 4737, 4746, 4747, 4774, 4799, 4815, 4816, 4821, 4825,	
4830-4834, 4836-4844, 4869, 4876, 4877, 4899-4901, 4924-4927,	
4929, 4931, 4935-4946, 4948-4953, 4960, 4963, 4967, 4973, 4975-	
4979, 4998, 5007-5010, 5013, 5014, 5021, 5023-5026, 5040, 5049,	
5052, 5053, 5062, 5066, 5068, 5070, 5084, 5111, 5112, 5115, 5116,	
5142, 5145, 5146, 5169, 5170, 5172, 5173, 5179, 5187, 5199, 5202-	
5206, 5214, 5224, 5225, 5247, 5252-5254, 5261, 5264, 5266, 5269,	
5280, 5283, 5291, 5292, 5295, 5296, 5297, 5300, 5301, 5313, 5314,	
5321, 5334, 5341, 5342, 5347-5359, 5363, 5371, 5376, 5392, 5393,	
5395, 5429-5432, 5435, 5443-5445, 5449, 5453, 5454, 5457, 5458,	
5467-5469, 5472, 5474, 5475, 5477, 5479, 5480, 5482, 5484, 5486,	
5645, 5663, 5667, 5687, 5695, 5698, 5699, 5700, 5701, 5703, 5711.	
Administrative Division-----	1924
Area Committee-----	4323, 4325
Asiatic Section-----	1128
Biographical Register-----	495,
497, 576, 577, 709, 710, 754, 2141-2143, 2766, 2767	2294
Building Guard Office-----	2294
Bulletin-----	735, 736, 1916, 2170, 2195, 2196, 2208, 2210, 2277
Conference, October 1949-----	2476, 2525, 2534, 3704
Department of Public Liaison-----	1855
Division of Chinese Affairs-----	618,
704, 705, 707-709, 788, 824, 903, 983, 996, 1092, 1359, 1389, 1463,	
1481, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1765, 1773, 1780, 1795, 1825, 1833, 1836,	
1850, 1854, 1918, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1936, 1998, 2006, 2008,	
2020, 2039, 2066, 2082, 2088, 2097-2101, 2105, 2106, 2120, 2142,	
2487-2490, 4290, 4303, 4321, 4325.	
Division of Commercial Policy and Agreements-----	2835
Division of Communications and Records-----	2121
Division of Cultural Relations-----	479, 2509
Division of European Affairs-----	2836
Division of Foreign Service Personnel-----	709, 710, 760
Division of International Labor, Health, and Social Affairs-----	4289,
4321, 4325	
Division of Japanese and Korean Economic Affairs-----	1918
Division of Labor Relations-----	710, 2539, 4289
Employee Loyalty Investigation-----	1007,
1774, 1776, 1777, 1913, 1997, 1998, 2073, 2241, 2948, 2961, 2968,	
2975-2977, 3000-3002, 3049.	
European Section-----	708
Far East Desk-----	1718, 1719, 1846, 1850
Far Eastern Division-----	417,
462, 463, 604, 616, 626, 628, 704, 708, 726, 727, 736, 743, 754, 755,	
831, 1123, 1554, 1693, 1720, 1730, 1757, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769,	
1773, 1797, 1848, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1918, 1925, 1935, 1936, 1959,	
1998, 2002, 2012, 2028, 2037, 2050, 2051, 2058, 2066, 2071, 2099,	
2101, 2105, 2106, 2110, 2120, 2123, 2142, 2152, 2159, 2162, 2169,	
2202, 2203, 2219, 2222, 2239, 2240, 2243, 2251, 2255, 2256, 2294-	
2298, 2303, 2485, 2486, 2911, 3209, 3398, 3520, 3666, 3667.	
Far Eastern Office-----	1715,
1816, 1718, 1721, 1749, 1757, 1765, 1766, 1773, 1780, 1797, 1826,	
1827, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1850, 1851, 1889, 1891, 1906, 1907, 1925,	
1931, 1935, 1936, 1963.	
FEC-230, Far East Commission-----	1071,
1221, 1672, 1674, 1881-1885, 2125, 2164, 2169, 2170, 2222, 2224,	
2236, 2237, 2258, 2281, 2298, 4325, 5342.	
Foreign Affairs Publication Section-----	766
Foreign Economic Administration for Chinese Affairs-----	627
Foreign Office-----	1795, 1918
Foreign Service--- 1289, 2899, 2901, 2945, 3000, 3005, 3006, 3037, 3051	
Foreign Service Auxiliary-- 709, 710, 760, 4290, 4294, 4342, 4343, 4348	
International Security Organization-----	2857, 2868
Japan Division-----	704, 708, 912, 1839
Labor Division-----	1730, 1732, 1797, 1840

## United States—Continued

## Department of State—Continued

Page

Latin-American Division	488
Legal Advisers' Office	2237, 2274, 2275, 2278
Legal Section	708, 1699, 1974
Loyalty Appeal Board	1950
Loyalty and Security Board	784, 788, 789, 793, 807, 1753, 1755, 1759, 1760, 1773-1776, 1950, 1997, 1998, 2073, 2241, 2487, 2854, 2943-2945, 2948, 2961, 2968, 2975- 2977, 3000-3002, 3049, 3110, 4837, 4844, 4845, 4849.
Loyalty Board Hearings	1774, 1776, 1777, 1913
Mission at the United Nations	4299
Near Eastern Division	428, 445
Office of American Republic Affairs	743, 2169, 2303
Office of the Assistant Adviser on International Economic Affairs	4289
Office of Director General of Foreign Service	1749, 1755, 1884
Office of Economic Adviser	2249, 3209
Office of European Affairs	2127
Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation	4628, 4629, 4640, 4641, 4642, 4664, 4668, 4675, 4678
Office of Public Affairs	899, 1132
Old and New Buildings	1906
Office of Special Political Affairs	995
Personnel Division	1902, 1903, 2766
Plans and Policies Division	1554, 1556
Policy Committee	729, 1854
Policy Planning Board	2765-2767
Post Surrender Policy for Japan	1854
Postwar Planning Division	2823, 2826, 2837, 2865, 2867, 2870
Postwar Trends Unit	2826, 2827
Press Office	2158, 2188
Press and Radio News Conference	2183
Protocol Division	4291-4293
Psychological Warfare Department	727, 731, 734
Public Affairs Division	1642
Public Liaison Division	1855
Public Relations Division	2278
Publication No. 4255, Far Eastern Series 43	2218, 2219
Radio News Conference	2183
Register	1704, 1797, 1969, 2219, 2766, 2767
Round Table	2537
Science, Education and Arts Division	2811
Security Board	1760
Security Division	2054, 2110-2112, 2215, 2240, 2241, 2243-2245
Security Office	1760, 1843, 1906
Southeast Asian Office	1749
Special Political Affairs Division	2837
White Paper	1049, 1076, 1091, 1092, 1290, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1432, 1456, 1523, 1526, 1534, 1579, 1587, 1615, 1724, 1827, 2039, 2049, 2055, 2088, 2201, 2206, 2251, 2253, 2269, 2287, 2501, 2504, 2505, 3406, 3650.
Visa Division	1003
Department of Treasury	135, 390, 419-421, 428, 432, 434, 440, 441, 443, 444, 446, 464, 491, 493, 824, 857, 1002, 1188, 1220, 1691-1693, 1733, 1758, 2810, 2831, 2837, 2868, 2920, 3364, 3368, 3697, 4048, 4049, 4069, 4623, 4624, 4678, 4745, 4746, 4964, 4973, 5017, 5066, 5077, 5178, 5203, 5244, 5245, 5249, 5252, 5261, 5268, 5430-5433, 5488-5490, 5709.
Department of War	11, 135, 144, 145, 175, 258, 348, 353, 354, 357, 359, 367, 378, 382, 384, 388, 390, 391-394, 400, 406, 416, 417, 464, 481, 568-570, 572, 573, 603, 610, 639, 642, 646, 659, 660, 704, 717, 736, 741, 743, 745, 824, 835, 840, 901, 914, 965, 995, 1004, 1034, 1149, 1334, 1370, 1406, 1415, 1430, 1432, 1482, 1652, 1710, 1712, 1714-1716, 1719, 1720, 1796, 1812, 1813, 1868, 1872, 1883, 1890, 1891, 2012, 2051, 2052, 2055, 2056, 2060, 2070-2072, 2075, 2076, 2143, 2162, 2163, 2167,

## United States—Continued

## Department of War—Continued

	Page
2193, 2197-2207, 2211, 2220, 2223, 2237, 2242, 2250, 2252, 2289,	
2290, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2301, 2305, 2310, 2603, 2604, 2833, 2836,	
3626, 3627, 3872, 3965, 4071-4073, 4185, 4423, 4426, 4548, 4622,	
4623, 4683, 4688, 4829, 4830, 4853, 4958, 4965, 4966, 4968, 4972,	
4974, 4983, 5001, 5002, 5009, 5048, 5049, 5050, 5052, 5163, 5238,	
5241-5243, 5247-5249, 5251, 5252, 5255, 5263, 5265, 5268, 5292,	
5339, 5348, 5415.	
Civil Affairs Division-----	995, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2296, 2303
General Staff-----	393, 394
Military Intelligence-----	2305,
2310, 4966, 4980, 4982, 5001, 5002, 5009, 5011, 5012, 5048, 5049,	
5050, 5052, 5163, 5241, 5243, 5247, 5248, 5265, 5268, 5348, 5703,	
5710.	
District Court (Baltimore)-----	3247
District Court (Spokane, Wash.)-----	433, 444, 857
Division of Central Services-----	4716
Embassy (Bombay)-----	2638
Embassy (Chungking)-----	1691,
1701, 1702, 1704, 1729, 1738, 1786, 1787, 1817, 1856, 1915, 1921,	
1922, 1985, 1987, 1999, 2000, 2076, 2089, 2102, 2182, 2185, 2187,	
2188, 3212, 3213.	

## Embassy:

China-----	3735,
3787, 3788, 3801, 3805, 3968, 3986, 4001, 4007, 4009, 4010	
Karachi, Afghanistan-----	3219
London-----	703, 5480
Moscow-----	144, 704,
765, 771, 893, 896, 2295, 2711, 2712, 2729, 5460, 5466, 5473	
Mukden-----	2554
Nanking-----	1749, 1968, 1971, 1985, 2536, 2551, 4531
Pekin-----	5461
Shanghai-----	758, 1973, 1975, 1894
Tokyo-----	703, 704, 747, 2912
Yugoslavia-----	722
Far Eastern Policy-----	3721, 3891,
3894, 3896, 3897, 3900, 3956, 3970-3972, 4030	
Fifth Army (Headquarters)-----	2537
Fleet-----	1530, 1547
Foreign Service-----	703,
710, 746, 754, 760, 778, 793, 799, 804, 808, 825, 829, 830, 903, 1570,	
1615, 1684, 1688, 1705, 1731, 1734, 1744, 1749, 1750, 1753, 1755,	
1904, 1921, 1940, 1950, 1967, 1968, 1971, 1979, 1980, 1987, 2029,	
2101, 2105, 2144, 2241, 2244, 2272, 2540, 2766, 2767, 2899, 2901,	
2945, 3000, 3005, 3036, 3037, 3051.	
Foreign Service School-----	1967
Fourteenth Air Force-----	1395, 1430, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1460, 1462, 1463
Fourth Army (Presidio, San Francisco)-----	3263
Government-----	387,

389, 390, 397, 405, 413, 419, 421, 435, 475, 480, 481, 484-486, 491,
527, 545, 558, 584, 586, 596, 599, 601, 672, 728, 730, 732, 733, 756,
757, 760, 771, 777, 824, 825, 834, 844, 845, 848, 849, 851, 860, 861,
892, 894-896, 901, 912, 918-920, 924, 933-935, 981, 989, 991, 997,
1033, 1034, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1051, 1062, 1098, 1099, 1119, 1120,
1128, 1136, 1150, 1153, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1224, 1229, 1302, 1392,
1396, 1397-1399, 1443, 1471, 1473, 1496, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1515,
1525, 1531, 1540, 1556, 1571, 1597, 1616, 1618, 1620, 1635, 1638,
1658, 1688, 1720, 1724, 1728, 1741, 1742, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1823,
1855, 1865, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1951, 1959, 1963, 1992, 2012, 2014-
2017, 2026, 2052, 2057-2059, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2079, 2090, 2091,
2093, 2099, 2146, 2170, 2176, 2177, 2183, 2187, 2193, 2207-2213,
2215, 2219, 2224, 2225, 2241, 2248, 2260, 2263, 2264, 2273, 2279,
2293, 2295, 2306-2312, 2314, 2316, 2317, 2319, 2324, 2340, 2341,
2343, 2354-2356, 2358, 2363, 2373-2383, 2386-2389, 2392, 2393,
2397, 2398, 2475, 2478, 2483, 2500-2506, 2508-2513, 2516, 2520,
2526-2530, 2532, 3538, 2548, 2549, 2551-2556, 2566, 2580, 2585,

## United States—Continued

## Government—Continued

	Page
2600–2603, 2613, 2651, 2658, 2671, 2677, 2680, 2682, 2684, 2713,	
2734, 2736, 2738, 2748, 2757, 2761, 2767–2769, 2774, 2775, 2782,	
2792, 2793, 2797–2803, 2821, 2822, 2830–2834, 2837–2841, 2849–	
2851, 2858–2863, 2869, 2873, 2875, 2885, 2889, 2905, 2906, 2910,	
2920, 2922, 2942, 2961, 2973, 2982, 2985, 2987–2991, 3011, 3019,	
3027–3034, 3039, 3046, 3049, 3052, 3054, 3070, 3073, 3078, 3087,	
3091, 3092, 3106, 3110, 3113, 3115, 3119, 3120, 3137, 3161, 3263,	
3201, 3210, 3213, 3216, 3265–3267, 3308, 3325, 3326, 3342, 3350,	
3360, 3365, 3374, 3382, 3393, 3394, 3398, 3400, 3409, 3415, 3459–	
3472, 3476, 3484, 3498, 3499, 3503, 3536, 3537, 3570, 3574, 3575,	
3581, 3583, 3586, 3592, 3595, 3599, 3600, 3602, 3609, 3610, 3615,	
3616, 3622, 3627, 3632, 3633, 3639, 3640, 3662, 3663, 3666, 3675,	
3676, 3679, 3681, 3684–3688, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3796, 3697, 3699,	
3702, 3704, 3706–3709, 3711–3714, 3723, 3724, 2763, 3790, 3844,	
3854, 3862, 3880, 3892, 3966, 3967, 3986, 4010, 4013, 4056, 4057,	
4069, 4070, 4164, 4290, 4291, 4311, 4312, 4326, 4348, 4394, 4479,	
4485, 4486, 4488, 4536, 4537, 4629, 4630, 4638, 4639, 4644, 4645,	
4648, 4649, 4664, 4665, 4678, 4691, 4714, 4717, 4734, 4745, 4747,	
4760, 4766, 4769, 4770, 4774, 4776, 4782, 4786, 4795, 4799, 4801,	
4805, 4815, 4901, 5330, 5339, 5355, 5363, 5399, 5432, 5449, 5466,	
5486, 5634, 5663, 5676.	
Government agencies-----	3880, 3885
Group Control Council in Germany-----	4745
Gunboats-----	4118
House Committee on Foreign Affairs-----	2129, 2131, 3026, 3110
House Committee on Un-American Activities ( <i>see also</i> Un-American Activities Committee, House of Representatives)-----	5355,
	5487, 5488, 5502, 5711
House of Representatives-----	1039, 1073,
	1406, 1411, 1915, 1916, 2127, 2132, 2540, 2810
Immigration Service-----	2967, 4364, 4365
Information Service-----	1509, 1531,
	1642, 1649, 3787, 3788, 3818, 3968, 3997, 3998, 4000
Information Service in China-----	3212
Initial Post Surrender Policy for Japan-----	1854, 1862,
	1863, 1868, 2145, 2152–2154, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2225, 2281
International Student Service-----	4116
Japanese Negotiations-----	381
Joint Chiefs of Staff-----	1864, 1872, 1891, 2155, 2163, 2253, 2281, 2297
Legation (Bern, Switzerland)-----	1692, 1770–1772, 1916
Liberation of Philippines-----	3324
Library of Congress-----	2170,
	2568, 2698, 2792, 2793, 2833, 2834, 2836, 3107, 3153, 3156, 3266
Lines-----	3191, 3193
Marine Corps-----	2095, 2207, 2209–
	2211, 3473, 3474, 3509, 4169, 4552, 4831, 5109, 5408, 5431, 5436
Maritime Commission-----	405, 1567, 2678, 4869, 5429, 5430, 5432, 5433
Military Academy. ( <i>See</i> West Point Military Academy.)-----	
Military Commission in China-----	4427, 4436
Military Command in China-----	4840
Military Government-----	4680
Naval Intelligence-----	112,
	1080, 1081, 1112, 1473, 1474, 1688, 2181, 3556, 4073, 4127, 5348
Naval Reserve-----	609, 671, 672
Naval Medical Center (Bethesda, Md.)-----	928
Naval Operations, Office of Chief-----	2180, 2181
Naval Radio Personnel-----	2182
Naval School of Military Government and Administration (Columbia University)-----	494
Navy-----	218,
	278, 382, 390, 422, 433, 445, 446, 464, 583, 584, 597, 613, 614,
	618, 639, 671–673, 737, 745, 849, 858, 928, 958, 959, 962, 964,
	970–972, 995–998, 1026, 1067, 1080, 1112, 1136, 1221, 1224, 1307,
	1473, 1474, 1491–1493, 1498–1500, 1507, 1508, 1512, 1518,
	1522, 1523, 1530, 1535, 1539, 1547–1549, 1471, 1748, 1809,



## United States—Continued

## Navy—Continued

Page

1867, 1868, 1872, 1906, 2007, 2008, 2015, 2016, 2122, 2143, 2162,	
2163, 2178, 2180-2182, 2193, 2203, 2211, 2220, 2237, 2242, 2248,	
2294, 2296, 2310, 2324, 2356, 2361, 2367, 2487, 2538, 2555, 2556,	
2593, 2749, 2787, 2830, 2833, 2836, 3012, 3013, 3392, 3473, 3689,	
4113, 4311, 4318, 4680, 4831, 4854, 4959, 4968, 4974, 4975-4977,	
4979, 5013, 5040, 5062, 5063, 5066, 5109, 5112, 5143, 5144,	
5163, 5187, 5231, 5249, 5259, 5278, 5288, 5292, 5415, 5429, 5430	
Navy General Board.....	995
Navy, Office of Naval Intelligence.....	4842, 4844
News.....	834, 4592, 4834, 5040
News and World Report.....	2923, 2980, 3896
Office of Education.....	444, 2521, 2776, 3965
Office of Naval Research.....	2749
Pipe and Foundry Co.....	2630
Policy in Korea.....	2249
Policy toward China... 2196, 2198, 2200, 2208, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2218,	2251
Quarterly Book List.....	1172
Recognition of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republic.....	3324, 3702
Reparations Mission to Japan.....	4833
Relations with China.....	2549, 2551, 2554, 3705
Reports.....	2925, 2927
Rubber.....	100
Senate.....	710, 905, 1302, 1303, 1419,
1481, 1487, 1488, 1526, 1684, 1711, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1997, 2127,	
2218, 2268, 2271, 2286, 2483, 2500, 2532, 2534, 2536, 2539, 2540,	
2559, 2599, 2673, 2677, 2688, 2735, 2738, 2773, 2778, 2780, 2800,	
2810, 2897, 2934, 2963, 2966, 2968, 2976, 3014, 3045, 3098, 3114,	
3209, 3275, 3674, 3722, 3818, 4116, 4169, 4244, 4540, 4816, 4821	
Senate:	
Armed Services Committee.....	4845, 5364
Committee on Foreign Relations... 1997, 2129, 2131, 2201, 2203, 2948,	
2949, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2977, 3114, 3960, 4316, 5364, 5642, 5645	
Committee on Labor and Public Welfare.....	5487
Judiciary Committee.....	3862, 3889
Securities and Exchange Commission.....	5203
Senators.....	3902, 3946
Seventh Fleet.....	1067, 1069, 1119
Shipping in the Pacific, 1914-40.....	2581
Sixth Army.....	2537, 2538
Stabilization Board.....	1698
Steel Corp.....	101, 546, 1317
Strategic Bomb Survey Mission.....	3297, 4161, 4182
Supreme Court..... 1100, 1742, 2970, 3645, 3784, 4128, 4435, 5027, 5678	
Tariff Commission.....	481, 2837, 5009, 5268, 5700, 5702
War Asset Administration.....	5429, 5430, 5431
War Production Board.....	2392
White Paper on China.....	5392, 5393
Women's Army Corps.....	4830
in World Affairs in 1934-35.....	3167
and the World Court.....	4100
Universal Trading Corp.....	390, 433, 474, 857, 3913, 3914, 4973, 5231, 5235
University of Aberdeen.....	4089
University of the Air (NBC).....	2162, 2163, 2169, 2296, 2303
University, American.....	5323
University of Atlanta.....	2658
University of Berlin.....	1008
University, Bombay.....	5323
University of British Columbia.....	768, 770, 5327
University, Brown.....	4967, 5303
University, Calcutta.....	5321
University of California.....	8, 254, 320, 341, 375, 427, 444, 450, 474, 476,
670, 768, 770, 928, 995, 1216, 1220, 1836, 2109, 2532, 2581,	
2659, 2981, 3168, 3536, 3868, 3881, 3913, 3916, 3921, 3924, 3929,	
3936, 4022, 4023, 4159, 4160, 4225, 4226, 4258-5260, 4289,	
4339, 4421, 4422, 4556, 4579, 4835, 4902, 4903, 4944, 4998,	
5010, 5013, 5025, 5040, 5058, 5135, 5186, 5205, 5323, 5336, 5703	

	Page
University of California at Los Angeles	1071
University of California Press	3287
University of Cambridge (England)	1153, 4805, 5231
University of Canton	2454
University of Chicago	342, 445, 474, 475, 485, 715, 720, 901, 996, 1221, 1227 1551, 2585, 2834, 3538, 4047, 4119, 4135, 4259, 4387, 4428, 4835 4977, 5228, 5313, 5340, 5661, 5668, 5673, 5674.
University of Chicago Press	81, 571, 4890
University of Chungshan	2349, 2453, 2456, 2464
University of Cincinnati	474, 901, 1551, 4835
University, Clark	5321, 5335
University, Colgate	4900, 4983, 5336
University, College of Wales (England)	3850
University, Columbia	4474, 4503, 4506, 4509, 4579, 4580, 4622, 4638, 4741, 4758, 4788, 4834, 4835, 4872, 4893, 4938, 4944, 4965, 4973, 4983, 4999, 5003, 5014-5016, 5018, 5026, 5111, 5135, 5153-5155, 5172, 5173, 5179, 5183, 5210, 5216, 5217, 5224, 5225, 5227, 5253, 5257, 5263, 5268, 5305, 5311-5313, 5318, 5321-5323, 5327, 5336, 5340, 5344, 5345, 5703.
University of Copenhagen	342
University, Cornell	4422, 4853, 4944, 5079, 5111, 5323, 5336
University, Delhi	5323
University, Duke	4830
University, Fisk	5323
University, Fordham	4375
University of Frankfurt	274
University, Fu-ju	4416, 4418, 4419
University, Georgetown	4834, 5061
University of Hamburg	342
University, Harvard ( <i>see also</i> Harvard University)	4420, 4503, 4579, 4618, 4693, 4831, 4834, 4835, 4886, 4931, 4944, 4956, 4959, 4963, 5067, 5111, 5116, 5117, 5126, 5134, 5167, 5176, 5177, 5227, 5229, 5276, 5289, 5303, 5320, 5335, 5336, 5372, 5411, 5453, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5491, 5662, 5701.
University of Hawaii	996, 1227, 4093, 4893, 4997
University of Illinois	2659
University of Iowa	1167
University of Iowa, State	5323
University, Johns Hopkins	4358, 4360, 4384, 4416-4418, 4421, 4424-4426, 4428, 4468, 4633, 4833, 4834, 4835, 4871, 4893, 4900, 5080, 5111, 5175, 5178, 5182, 5187, 5192, 5214, 5219, 5220, 5225, 5240, 5301, 5310, 5312, 5313, 5323, 5359, 5700, 5703.
University of Kansas	5323
University of Kentucky	475, 4835
University of Leningrad	2691
University of Leyden	5320
University, Lincoln	4595
University of Liverpool	3168
University of London	342, 1009, 4037, 4296, 5428
University of Madras	5323
University of Manitoba	5320
University of Maryland	589-591, 4387, 5699
University, McGill	5159, 5319, 5323, 5355
University of Melbourne	5320
University of Michigan	147, 341, 474, 1539, 2480, 2659, 3168, 3985, 4258, 4446, 5176, 5186
University of Minnesota	901, 1036, 1050, 1132, 1551, 1583, 2585, 2658, 4093, 4119, 4835, 4902
University of Missouri	3498
University of Moscow	868, 4879
University, Nankai	2455, 5320
University of Nanking	444, 3979, 4694, 5250
University, National	5329
University, National Peking	5320, 5321
University, New Brunswick (Fredericton, N. B.)	5270
University of North Carolina	2890, 5166

	Page
University, Northwestern	4835, 5340
University, Ohio State	5682
University, Oxford	4588, 5025, 5131, 5232, 5276, 5320, 5323, 5349 5386, 5411
University of Paris	2460
University of Peking	996, 5320
University of Pennsylvania	342, 1035, 1071, 1111, 1114, 1132, 1252, 1551, 2876, 3636, 3903, 3955, 3957, 4012, 4119, 4835, 4872, 5078, 5336
University of Petrograd (Leningrad)	4479
University of the Philippines	5296, 5319, 5320
University of Pittsburgh	1398, 4967
University, Princeton ( <i>see also</i> Princeton University)	4834, 4872, 4915, 4969, 4981, 5009, 5048, 5068, 5111, 5167, 5191, 5239, 5248, 5355, 5357, 5427.
University of Rochester	4834
University Settlement Mothers Clubs	4275
University of Shanghai	2459, 2470
University of Shizuoka	4963
University of Sidney	2627, 2637
University, Sind	5026, 5322
University, Sino-Japanese	5188
University of Southern California	5165
University, Stanford ( <i>see also</i> Leland Stanford University)	4588, 4835, 4870, 4954, 5009, 5013, 5024, 5040, 5155, 5282, 5289, 5313, 5319, 5320, 5322, 5335, 5341.
University, Syracuse	5336
University of Toilers of the East	2717
University, Tokyo National	5021
University of Toronto	3168, 5026, 5130, 5321, 5322
University of Virginia	1167, 4972, 5049, 5323, 5700
University of Virginia (School of Military Government)	2603, 2604
University of Vladivostok	2700, 2701, 4492
University of Washington	273, 274, 342, 1219, 1551 2580, 2691, 2726, 3168, 3235, 3611, 3883, 4104, 4832, 4835, 5019, 5250, 5305, 5323
University of Washington (un-American activities of certain professors)	2160, 2162, 2183
University of Washington Teachers Union	2161
University of Wisconsin	3538, 3539, 5214
University, Xavier	466
University, Yale ( <i>see also</i> Yale University)	4834, 4835, 4871, 4893, 4944, 4959, 5040, 5269, 5289, 5324, 5336, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5703.
University of Yenching	1221, 1968, 2464, 4420, 4423, 4424, 5173, 5175, 5229, 5248, 5250, 5276, 5281, 5368, 5369
University of Yen-an (Chinese Communist Party)	2405, 2406, 2456, 4832
UNRRA. ( <i>See</i> United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.)	
UNRRA. Atlantic City Conference. ( <i>See</i> United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, Atlantic City Conference.)	
UNRRA, China Office. ( <i>See</i> United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, China Office.)	
UNRRA Conference, London. ( <i>See</i> United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration Conference, London.)	
UOPWA. ( <i>See</i> Union of Office and Professional Workers of America.)	
Untermeyer, Jean Starr	2659, 4260
Untermeyer, Louis	4260
UP. ( <i>See</i> United Press.)	
Upgren, A. R.	2831, 5261
Upholsterers' Journal	2665
UPOWA. ( <i>See</i> United Office and Professional Workers of America.)	
Upper Canada College	3472
Uramatsu, Sanutaro	5123, 5333, 5618, 5619
Urey, Harold C.	2659
Urice, Jay	5268
Urnov, Mr.	2592
Urumatsu, Mr.	3927-3939
USAF ( <i>see</i> United States Air Force)	2290
USAF-CBI	779, 780, 785

	Page
Useem, John	5618, 5619
Usene, John	2248
Ushiba	5183, 5189, 5208, 5217, 5218, 5233, 5249
Ushiba, Tomohiko	238, 279, 363-365, 471, 510, 3167, 3317, 3331, 3925, 3926
USIP	1643, 1649
USIS	1612
U. S. S. <i>Missouri</i>	1906
U. S. S. <i>Panay</i>	618, 4876
Ussachevsky, Mrs. Betty	956, 2115-2118, 2147, 2150, 2248, 3640
Ussachevsky, Elizabeth	3965, 4990, 4991, 4995, 5061
Ussachevsky, Vladimir	3965
U. S. S. R. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republic.)	
U. S. S. R.-Netherlands Trade Treaty	5191
Ussuri River	2387
Utley, Freda	40,
	306, 1228, 1230, 2702, 2928, 3042, 3077, 3094, 3095, 3108, 3144,
	3587, 3610, 3668, 3669, 3705, 4060, 4124, 4504, 4516, 5185, 5295,
	5308, 5310, 5368, 5382, 5383, 5618, 5619.
U. T. W. of A.	296
Uveda, T.	3867
Uyeda, Teijiro	5618, 5619, 5684, 5685
Uzbekistan	3463, 5077
Uzebeks	3907

## V

Vail, Chester R.	4984, 5002
Vakil, C. N.	5323
Valencia (Spain)	5235
Valentine, A.	5324
Valtin, Mr.	4136, 5271
Van Asbeck, F.	5334, 5618, 5619
van Beusekon, J.	5512, 5513
Van Bloklan, F. Beelaerts	5514, 5515
Van Buren, Dolores	4990, 4995
Van Clief, Jeffry	2789
Van der Kolff, G. H.	5562, 5563
Van Der Kroef, Justus M.	5618, 5619
Van Der Valk, M. H.	2890, 5618, 5619
Van Dijk, R.	5532, 5533
Van Doren, Carl Clinton	5658
Van Eeghen, Geertrui M. (Gertrude)	5534, 5535, 5618, 5619, 5704
Van Gogh	2643
Van Helsdingen, W. H.	5550, 5551
Van Kirk, Walter	2831, 4107, 5260
Van Kleeck, Mary	73,
	582-685, 2318, 3126, 3128, 3466, 3568, 4091, 4145, 4260, 4611, 4808,
	5182, 5347, 5618, 5619.
Van Le, Nguyen	5566, 5567
Van Lummell, Mr.	5572, 5573
Van Mook, Hubertus Johannes	279,
	578, 580, 1222, 3881, 5249, 5333, 5660, 5578, 5579
Van Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O.	5584, 5585
Van Nostrand, P. E.	5163, 5348
Van Patten, Louise Merriek	5618, 5619
Van Scheltema, Mrs. A.	5198, 5200
Van Tassel, Alfred James	4660
Van Veen, Stuyvesant	2659, 4260
Van Waldheim, Harold	5620, 5621
Van Walrec	3486
Van Zandt, J. Parker	996, 3965, 5702
Van Zandt, Mrs. J. Parker	5702
Vance, Ruppert B.	2890
Vancouver, Canada	5368
Vancouver Daily Province	4893
Vandenberg	4713



	Page
Vandenberg, Arthur H.....	452,
463, 464, 597, 606, 611, 633, 706, 707, 1039, 1041, 1049, 1068, 1072,	
1113-1118, 1120-1123, 1125, 1126, 1148, 1149, 1197, 1275, 1276,	
3738-3740, 4540, 4541, 5350.	
Vandenberg, Arthur H., Jr.....	1116, 1117, 1123, 1148
Vandenberg Diary.....	1116, 1117, 1148, 1275, 1276
Vandenbosch, Amry.....	475, 4835, 5618, 5619, 5684
Vanderbilt, Commodore.....	494, 4127
Vangley, Anthony.....	5618, 5619
Vansittart, Lord.....	5375
Varga, Eugene S.....	2723, 2728, 2729, 3235, 3313, 3314,
4488, 4504, 4516, 4517, 4561, 4567, 4580, 4588, 4589, 5200, 5262	
Varley, Mr.....	4661
Vasilevitch, Pavel. ( <i>See</i> Ian Antonovich Berzin.)	
Vassar College.....	403, 2659, 4260, 5050, 5051
Vatmanov.....	201, 202
Vaughan, Prof.....	4556
Vaughan, David D.....	4116
Vauxhall (England). ( <i>See also</i> Ford Co., Alexandria, Egypt.)	194
Veatch, Roy.....	2630, 2890,
2831, 2886, 3794, 3882, 5045, 5046, 5199, 5202, 5260, 5261, 5644	
V-E day.....	5100
Veinberg.....	4510, 4514
Veith, Ilza.....	5618, 5619
Veith, Mrs. Ilza.....	5702
Velde, Harold H.....	4863, 5502
Velebit, General.....	1055
Velleman, Ruth A.....	4992, 4995
Venkatasubbiah, H.....	5618, 5619
Ventaryman, A.....	5618, 5619
Verbeeck, Jules.....	2633
Verdoorn, J. A.....	5618, 5619
Verlag, Agis.....	50, 3170
Vernadsky.....	177
Vernon, Robert, Jr.....	4991, 4995
Versailles Conference.....	2318, 3684, 5164
Versailles Treaty.....	844, 5708
Vesper.....	5193
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.....	2597, 2657, 3834
Veterans' Administration.....	608
Veterans of Foreign Wars.....	2556
Veth, K. L.....	5702
Vichy, France.....	596, 603
Vicinus, Henry F.....	5295
Victor Gollanz, Ltd.....	4859
Victoria College (Wellington, New Zealand).....	1216, 3472, 5009
Viet Minh.....	4871, 5394, 5395
Viet-Nam (Republic).....	464, 1285, 1604, 1608, 3816, 3837, 4871, 5639, 5642
Vietnamese army.....	4536
Vietnamese Forces.....	2557
Viking Press.....	1124
Village Citizens General Assembly (Chinese Communist Party) (Chart)...	2448
Village Committee for Armed Resistance Against Japan.....	2334
Village Delegates' Assembly (Chinese Communist Party).....	2334, 2448
Village Government Committee (Chinese Communist Party) (Chart)...	2448
Villamor, Jesus A.....	5620, 5621
Villareal, Mr.....	5295
Villasenor, Maria E.....	5202
Vilnis, Mr.....	2665
Vinacke, Harold M.....	474,
901, 1148, 1551, 1571, 1573, 1579, 1582, 1589, 1601, 1607, 1608,	
1612, 1614, 1619, 1621, 1636, 1641, 1647-1649, 1660, 1661, 1675,	
1676, 1681, 3965, 4835, 4861, 5231, 5620, 5621, 5684.	
Vince, Jacob.....	432, 857, 4973

	Page
Vincent, John Carter	66, 67,
73, 113, 147, 161, 348, 452, 463-465, 478, 494, 618, 624-633, 679,	
704, 705, 708, 711, 713, 715-718, 722-724, 726, 727, 730, 734-741,	
750, 755, 788, 792, 831, 839, 858 860, 979-981, 983, 996, 1025,	
1079-1081, 1085, 1092, 1107, 1305, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1342, 1344-	
1347, 1350, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363-1367, 1369, 1370, 1372, 1373,	
1375, 1376, 1380, 1382, 1388-1390, 1403-1405, 1410, 1423, 1425-	
1429, 1433, 1434, 1437, 1438, 1443-1454, 1456, 1458, 1463, 1464,	
1467, 1468, 1470-1476, 1479-1482, 1488, 1499-1501, 1684-1995,	
1997-2121, 2122 2180, 2182-2303, 2486 2490, 2622, 2809, 2810,	
2854, 2912, 2945, 2957, 2978, 3000, 3003, 3004, 3032, 3048, 3068,	
3077, 3086, 3089, 3092, 3108, 3280, 3281, 3311, 3371, 3377, 3383-	
3386, 3397-3400, 3520, 3568, 3640, 3641, 3650-3652, 3655-3662,	
3667, 3738, 3740, 3796, 3799, 3939, 3983, 3986, 4001, 4004-4007,	
4279, 4280, 4291, 4293, 4313, 4314, 4324-4326, 4339, 4340, 4343,	
4421, 4422, 4423, 4540-4550, 4877, 4941, 5214, 5278, 5334, 5350,	
5480, 5684, 5685, 5702, 5703.	
Vincgar Joc. (See Gen. Joseph Stilwell.)	
Viner, Jacob	445, 2831, 4834, 4977, 5260, 5488, 5489
Vinogradoff, Eugene	3484, 4824
Vinson	3640
Vinter. (See Ian Antonovich Berzin.)	
Virata, Leonides S.	5620, 5621
Virgin Islands Civil Government	5288
Virginia Beach Conference (1939). (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Virginia Beach Conference.)	
Virginia Co.	4699
Virginia Quarterly Review	265, 266, 3333, 4592, 5204, 5377
Virginia University	1167
Vishinsky, Andre	1663, 2895, 4486
Visman, Frans H.	2124, 5322, 5620, 5621, 5684
Vixman, Mrs. A. H.	4116
Vize, V.	5620, 5621
V-J day	2502, 3814, 4935, 5392, 5406, 5429, 5430
Vladimar, Dimitry	4660
Vladivostok	3484, 3702, 4037, 4442, 4556, 4589
Vladivostok University	2700, 2701
Vlassov, General	4486, 4487, 4488, 4581, 4582, 5501
Vlekke, Bernard H. M.	5283, 5620, 5621
Vlieland, C. A.	5620, 5621
Vluz	5112
Vogel, Werner	5620, 5621
Voi	3313
Voice of America	183,
221, 756, 765, 766, 770, 771, 1064, 1133, 1644, 3968, 3997, 4349-	
4351.	
Voice of China	1735, 1972-1978, 4037
Voice of Labor	2665
Voice of Moscow (radio)	4485
Voitinski, Mr. Grigorii N.	187-
189, 191, 239, 2590, 2699, 2700-2703, 2706, 2713, 2715, 2728, 2729,	
2730, 3135-3140, 3147, 3149, 3152, 3171-3174, 3232, 3234, 3235,	
3241, 3313-3319, 3333, 3439, 3441, 3482, 3484, 3934, 4352, 4477,	
4489, 4492-4494, 4499, 4501, 4508, 4560, 4561, 4567, 4570, 4574,	
4575, 4588, 4589, 4860, 4880, 4881, 5009, 5056, 5057, 5125, 5127,	
5128, 5132, 5133, 5150, 5133, 5159, 5160, 5175, 5192, 5199, 5200,	
5209, 5262, 5266, 5269, 5359.	
Voks (see also Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries)	2705,
2706, 2708, 2710, 3242, 3452, 5083, 5121, 5127	
Volkszeitung	2665
Von Beckwrath	5205
von Boetticher, F.	5691
Von Briessen, Mr.	4439
Von Kirkson	503
Von Faulkenhausen, General	2343, 5469

	Page
von Freyberg-Eisenberg, Contre-Admiral Baron.....	5691
Von Haast, H. F.....	5620, 5621
Von Hapsburg, Otto.....	5271
Von Koerber, Lenka.....	3167, 4351
Von Plettenberg, Count.....	4233
Von Ribbentrop, Joachim.....	2673, 2674, 3223-3225
Von Reichenau, Ernst.....	4433, 4434
Von Reichenau, Walter.....	4433
Von Seekt, General.....	2225, 4061
Von Trott, Adam.....	73,
238, 3917, 4077, 4083, 4084, 4933, 5195, 5196, 5198-5200, 5201,	
5204, 5208, 5226.	
Von Valree, Mr.....	4569
Voorhis, Jerry.....	433, 858, 3794, 4833, 4974
Voprosy Ekonomiki (Communist publication).....	1067
Vostokryba (Eastern Fisheries Trust).....	4508
Vorys, Representative.....	3407
Voukelitch, Branko de.....	372, 373
Voxx.....	3484, 3487
Vreeland, Mr. Harold H., III.....	327, 3962, 4463, 4464
Vyshinsky, Mr.....	5397, 5484

## W

Wa, Bok-san.....	2471
WAC. (See U. S. Women's Army Corps.)	
Wada, S.....	342
Wadham, Mr.....	177, 5685
Wadleigh, Julian.....	1757, 2486, 2831, 5199, 5247, 5261
Wadsworth, Elliot.....	4955, 4956, 5702
Wadsworth, James W.....	5052, 5053
Wafidists.....	876, 877
Wagenknecht, Alfred.....	3337
Wagner, Joyce.....	4991, 4995
Wagner, Martin.....	946
Wagner-Murray-Dingell social-security bill.....	608
Wagner, Senator Robert F.....	1104, 5468
Wah Chang Trading Co. (New York City).....	1216
Wahl, David.....	4393, 4394
Wahs (Naval Treaty).....	578
Waibel, Dr. Leo.....	327, 3962
Wait, Richard.....	4692
Wakatsuki, Baron Reijiro.....	729, 4267
Wake Island Conference.....	5486
Wakefield, Harold.....	4823, 5620, 5621, 5658
Wakeman, Frederic.....	5655
Wakukawa, Seiyer.....	5620, 5621
Walcutt, Roscoe R.....	5674
Wald, Lillian D.....	296
Waldheim, Van.....	5704
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel (Annual Foreign Trade Convention).....	1092, 1167, 2256
Wales, Nym. (See Mrs. Edgar Snow.)	
Walker, Elnora.....	4989, 4990, 4995
Walker, E. Roland.....	3167, 5620, 5621
Walker, Frank.....	1101
Walker, Miss.....	4093, 4931, 5166
Walker, Richard L.....	1240, 4014-4016, 4018, 5683, 5686
Walker, Sydnor.....	5026, 5084, 5171
Wall Street Journal.....	2982
Wallace, Benjamin B.....	3965, 5702
Wallace, DeWitt.....	5079, 5080
Wallace, Henry A. (Vice President).....	327,
329, 331, 334, 432, 444, 550, 552, 553, 625, 626, 627, 679, 693, 694,	
780, 825, 838, 839, 857, 950-953, 959, 1023-1025, 1030, 1081, 1084,	
1085, 1087, 1093, 1095, 1096-1106, 1108, 1110, 1177, 1296-1405,	
1408-1413, 1417-1419, 1423, 1425-1430, 1433, 1438, 1439, 1443-	
1452, 1454-1462, 1467, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1476, 1478, 1480-1483,	

Wallace, Henry A. (Vice President)—Continued		Page
1485, 1487, 1488, 1524, 1738, 1741, 1743, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1804-1826, 1828, 1831, 1837, 1907, 1916, 1917, 1942, 1966, 1993, 1994, 2029-2018, 2051, 2052, 2055-2058, 2060, 2064, 2065, 2067, 2068, 2071, 2072, 2074-2078, 2080, 2081, 2083-2088, 2146, 2248, 2269, 2270, 2280, 2286-2290, 2292, 2295, 2392, 2775, 2809, 2831, 2836, 2957, 2961, 3024, 3053, 3055, 3058, 3112, 3460-3462, 3567, 3575, 3576, 3625, 3632, 3646, 3647, 3649, 3650, 3652-3657, 3659, 3660, 3709, 3832, 3837, 3946, 3947, 4005, 4007, 4252, 4544, 4472, 4807, 4853, 4861, 4897, 4898, 4941, 4973, 5003, 5018, 5261, 5266, 5276, 5307, 5312, 5364, 5651, 5695.		
Wallace Mission	1106-1109, 1314, 1321, 1323, 1326, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1426, 1427, 1433, 1444, 1457-1459, 1471, 1476, 1478, 1480, 1488, 1738, 1794, 1804-1806, 1810, 1813, 1814, 1819, 1821-1828, 1907, 1719-1942, 1966, 1994, 2029-2043, 2045-2058, 2075, 2080-2087, 2269, 2270, 2286, 2295, 3652, 3658, 3660.	1085,
Wallace, Henry A. (Truman letter)		2038
Wallace, Henry A. (Summary Report of China Mission)	1823, 2037, 2038, 2080, 2081	1819,
Wallace Mission (Goglidze Toast)	1824, 1825, 2083, 2084	
Wallace (Seattle Speech)		2084, 2085
Wallace, Mrs. Henry A.		2289
Wallace, Malcolm		5321
Wallace M. Alexander & Bruno Lasker, Inc.		5182
Wallace, R. C.	5620, 5621,	5705
Wallace, Schulyer	4911, 4984, 5003, 5014, 5015,	5016
Wallart, Erika Glaser		231
Waller, Ella S.		4990, 4995
Waller, Tom		4823, 4831
Walree, Van		5191
Walsh (see also Kelly & Walsh)		5031
Walsh, Edmund A.		4834
Walsh, J. Raymond		4260
Walsh, Paul (see also Eugene Dennis)		1758
Walsh, Ray	2624, 2625,	2809
Walsh, Richard J.	3580, 4245, 4852, 5032, 5047, 5123, 5177, 5255,	5620, 5621
Walsh, Robert M.		5620, 5621
Walsh, Dr William Henry		4260
Walter. (See Valentine Markin.)		
Walter, Francis E.		5502
Walter Hines Page School of International Relations		325,
	326, 335, 483, 561, 900, 928, 996, 1136, 1219, 2900, 3141, 3460, 3462, 3585, 3621, 3636, 3666, 3957, 3961, 4358, 4418, 4419, 4420, 4421, 4424, 4426, 4459, 4463, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4871, 5080, 5301, 5312, 5313, 5323, 5586, 5587, 5662.	
Walton, Miss Eda Lou		4275
Walton, Lieutenant		4417, 4419
Walworth (of Houghton-Mifflin)		4107
Walworth, Arthur C.		5651
Wan, Fulin	2337, 2338, 2347,	2466
Wan, Lin Yu		5620, 5621
Wanamakers'		4275
Wanderman, Francis Dick		4991, 4995
Wang, Mr.		651, 5332
Wang, C. C.		3594
Wang, Dr. C. H.		4150, 4151
Wang, Cheng		2186
Wang, Chi-Chen	5620, 5621,	5655
Wang, Chia-hsiang	2317, 2404, 2448,	2471
Wang, Chia-ze		2403, 2404, 2471
Wang, Chien-an		2472
Wang, Ching-wei		476,
	2316, 2320, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2354, 2360, 2469, 2516,	2787,
	3595, 3596, 3684, 4708, 4881, 5391, 5403, 5667.	
Wang, Chiu-An		5620, 5621
Wang, Chu		2472



	Page
Wang, Chu-ching (Wang Tso-yao).....	2471, 2472
Wang, Chung-hui.....	2376
Wang, Gung-hsing.....	5652
Wang, H. C.....	5622, 5623
Wang, K'c-min.....	5391
Wang, Kung-Ping.....	5622, 5623
Wang, Li-hsi.....	4879
Wang, Ming (Chen, Shao-yu).....	2322,
2329, 2403, 2404, 2453, 2454, 2459, 2470, 2472, 4884	4886
Wang, Po.....	2472
Wang, Samuel Hsuan.....	5622, 5623
Wang, Shan.....	2472
Wang, Shih-chieh.....	2393, 5062
Wang, Shi-hsueh.....	1856, 1857, 4545
Wang, Shih-ying.....	2404, 2472
Wang, Tieh-Yai.....	5622, 5623
Wang, Tso-yao (Wang Chu-ching).....	2471, 2472
Wang, Tsung-yen.....	143
Wang, Mrs. William C.....	5344, 5361
Wang, Yu-chuan.....	1982, 3133, 3167, 3168, 4879, 5622, 5623
Wang, Yun-Sheng.....	5622, 5623
Wanger, Ruth.....	2585
War Areas (Kuomintang) Affairs Board.....	2349, 2456
War Department. ( <i>See</i> United States Department of War.)	
War Labor Board.....	571
War Manpower Commission.....	2651
War Production Board (WPB).....	432, 441, 444, 603, 640, 857,
1221, 1393, 2831, 2836, 4640, 4665, 4674, 4691, 4734, 4745,	4755
War Shipping Administration.....	4869
War and the Working Class (periodical).....	529-
531, 539, 2383, 2386, 2387, 3309, 3310,	4284
Warburg, Eddie.....	5116
Warburg, Ingrid.....	5198, 5202-5204
Warburg, James Paul.....	5622, 5623
Warburg, Mrs. James.....	5196
Ward, Angus.....	1133, 1529, 3616, 3814, 4527, 5161
Ward, Barbara.....	5334
Ward, E. E.....	5622, 5623
Ward, Francis Xavier.....	1798
Ward, Dr. Harry F.....	411, 1078,
2160, 3169, 3979, 4116, 4118, 4142, 4143, 4170, 4171, 4178,	4260
Ward, Mrs. Harry F.....	4127
Ward, Isabel.....	2521, 2776, 4987, 4988, 5294, 5295, 5622, 5623, 5702
Ward, John M.....	5622, 5623
Ward, Lester F.....	548
Ward, Lynd.....	4260
Ward, Mrs.....	3592, 3921
Ward, Robert Spencer.....	5650
Wardell. ( <i>See</i> Davis, Polk, Wardell, Sunderl & Kiendl.)	
Wardwell, Allen.....	149, 4091, 4145, 4956, 5252, 5285
Ware-Abt-Witt group ( <i>see also</i> Harold Ware).....	2874, 4722, 4737
Ware, Harold.....	2798-2802, 2808, 2874, 4720, 4737, 4754
Ware, James R.....	3611
Warnecke, G. W.....	5622, 5623
Warner, F. W.....	5622, 5623
Warner, Kenneth.....	5622, 5623
Warner, L.....	5622, 5623
Warren, George L.....	5002, 5260
Warnshuis, Mr.....	3486
Warson, Ann.....	4988
Warren, Franklin E. N.....	358
Warren, George.....	2831
Warren, Gov. Earl.....	3046
Warren, Lindsay C.....	4811, 4812, 4813, 4814
Warren, Susan.....	1338, 2789
Wartime China (by Maxwell Stewart).....	1977, 2022, 2692, 3944-3946

	Page
Wartime Information Board (Canada).....	999, 1000
Wartime Politics in China (Book).....	1797, 1799-1801, 2005, 4279
Washburn, John N.....	1222, 4888, 5622, 5623
Washington Arms Conference of 1921.....	3702
Washington Bookshop Association of Washington.....	3833, 4395, 4396
Washington Commonwealth Federation.....	2160, 2161, 4115
Washington Daily News.....	1188
Washington Information Center on the U. S. S. R.....	630, 631
Washington League of Women Shoppers.....	4757
Washington Naval Treaty.....	190
Washington Pipeline (from Far East Spotlight).....	2789
Washington Post.....	1141, 1142,
1172, 2658, 3040, 3609, 3610, 4544, 4833, 4935, 5023, 5112, 5323	2273, 4902
Washington Star.....	4638
Washington Square School.....	2160
Washington State Federation of Teachers.....	2160-2162, 2183
Washington State Un-American Activities Committee (Second Report of 1948).....	575
Washington State University.....	1481, 4544
Washington Times-Herald.....	576-579, 3194
Washington Treaty.....	901, 1219, 1551, 2580, 2691, 2726, 3168, 3235
Washington University.....	2160-
Washington University (Un-American activities of certain professors).....	2162, 2183, 2658
Wasserman, Ursula.....	4723
Watanists.....	878
Watchdog committee (Committee on Appropriations).....	485
Watertown Times (New York).....	3035
Watkins, Mr.....	5254
Watkins, James T., IV.....	5702
Watson, Clifford.....	3965
Watson, Dr. Goodwin.....	2665, 2809, 4116, 4243, 4244
Watson, J. H.....	5622, 5623
Watson, Morris.....	4260
Watson-Schuman-Dodd Case.....	4244
Watt, Mr. Alan S.....	440, 2124, 5049, 5052, 5053
Watt, Robert.....	4834
Watt, Robert J.....	494, 858, 859, 2809, 2810, 2834
Watts, Richard.....	622,
668, 1338, 3793, 4091, 4145, 4605, 4611, 4824, 4832, 5647-5660	5622, 5623
Watts, Richard, Jr.....	5656
Waugh, Coulton.....	5655
Waugh, Evelyn.....	5060
Wavell.....	3737
Way, Madame Dow Ming.....	3029, 3411, 3622-3624, 3626, 3706
Way of A Fighter (by Chennault).....	264,
Waymack, W. W.....	444, 495, 568, 859, 996, 1221, 5026, 5326, 5703
Wayne County (Detroit) Political Action Committee.....	1104
Weatherwax, Clara.....	4260
Weaver, Capt.....	4823, 4824, 4829, 4832
Weaver, G. R.....	5622, 5623
Weaver, James T.....	5702
Weaver, Leon H.....	5622, 5623
Webb, Beatrice.....	645, 649, 3167, 3444, 4351, 4509, 5622, 5623
Webb, Guy P.....	3965, 5702
Webb, James E.....	1122,
1123, 1126, 1553-1557, 2278, 2279, 2477, 2533, 2534, 2536, 2537,	5622, 5623
Webb, Richard E.....	645, 649, 905, 3140, 3167, 3173, 3444, 4351, 4509
Webb, Sidney.....	4142
Webber, Charles C.....	4260
Weber, Max.....	5334, 5624, 5625
Webster, Charles.....	4904, 5040
Webster, David L.....	2709, 4037
Webster, Professor.....	

	Page
Webster Publishing Co.....	565,
566, 864, 866, 888, 957-959, 962, 969, 2651, 2692, 3942, 3843,	4898
Webster Series.....	2579, 2581, 2651,
Wechsberg, Joseph.....	5652
Wechsler, James.....	2659, 2684
Wedekind, Mr.....	4439
Wedemeyer, Lt. Gen. Albert C.....	604,
612, 613, 614, 617, 620, 622-624, 636, 775-841, 933, 1022-1025,	1031, 1071, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1214, 1338, 1365, 1368,
1373, 1374, 1376, 1404, 1405, 1414, 1416, 1419, 1434, 1438, 1440,	1442-1444, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1452, 1453, 1456, 1472, 1476, 1477,
1492, 1495-1497, 1503, 1512, 1515, 1516, 1526, 1579, 1671, 1721,	1793, 1794, 1809, 1813-1815, 1853, 1892, 1913, 1916, 1717, 2031,
2068, 2072, 2143, 2144, 2199, 2202-2204, 2206, 2207, 2216, 2217,	2266, 2288, 2293, 2392, 2488, 2534, 2536-2538, 2552, 3004, 3005,
3012, 3014, 3356, 3625, 3627, 3669, 3670, 3708-3710, 3712, 3994,	4419, 4430, 4431, 4534, 4547, 4548, 4687, 4702, 4771, 4772, 4773,
4774, 4825, 4838, 4839, 4878, 5376, 5377, 5393, 5394, 5407.	
Wedemeyer, Mrs. Albert C.....	2537, 2538
Wedgwood, Camilla.....	5624, 5625
Wee, David.....	3337
Weekly Book Review.....	5649-5652
Weems, Benjamin.....	5299, 5626, 5627
Wei, Francis Cho-Min.....	5624, 5625
Wei, Li-huang.....	2332, 2346
Wei, Mme. Tao-ming.....	409
Weichew Agricultural School.....	2473
Weidon, Albert A.....	4992, 4996
Weigle, Richard D.....	3992
Weinberg, Albert K.....	5624, 5625
Weinberg, Joseph W.....	4901-4905, 5040
Weiner, Robert William.....	528, 540, 541, 3282
Weiner, Tom.....	3637
Wehrmacht.....	4487
Weintraub, David.....	441, 4627, 4737, 4739, 4742
Weintraub, Sylvia.....	4674, 4727
Weisberg, Isador.....	3336
Weisner, Louis.....	4089
Weiss, Leonard.....	5624, 5625
Weiss, Louis.....	5299
Weitzel, Frank H.....	4813
Weizmann Institute (Palestine).....	3558
Welch, Clifford.....	4117
Welch, Richard J.....	2835
Welles, Benjamin.....	455, 456, 1198, 3742, 5276, 5287
Welles, Sumner.....	428,
444, 455, 494, 568, 595, 598, 600-603, 690-698, 826, 858, 859, 902,	1221, 1294, 1295, 1313, 1978, 2522, 2652, 2682, 2811, 2829, 2835,
2839, 2921, 3327, 3956, 3966, 4924-4928, 4944, 4976, 5045, 5047,	5088, 5172, 5195, 5199, 5224, 5251, 5252, 5273, 5274, 5276, 5277,
5286, 5288, 5293, 5300, 5658, 5693, 5702.	
Wellesley College.....	1686, 4260
Welling, Mrs. John Paul.....	1220, 3794
Wellington.....	661
Wellon, Alfred E.....	5702
Wells, Henry.....	4019, 4021, 4031, 4445, 4446, 4447, 4449, 4451, 4454
Wells, Katherine A.....	5624, 5625
Welsh, Gertrude.....	3335
Weltfish, Gene.....	4611, 5624, 5625
Wen-chia-keu Arsenal.....	2429
Wen, Chih-kung.....	4880
Wen, I-to.....	5408
Wendt, Dr. Gerald.....	4261
Weng, W. W.....	4504
Wenthelt, Henrietta.....	4990, 4995
Wentworth, Edna C.....	5624, 5625

	Page
Werner, Ludlow	1105
Werner, Max	4969, 4970
Werth, Alexander	5656
Wertham, Barbara	5083, 5123, 5624, 5625
Wertheim, Maurice	4091, 4145, 5123
Wertheim, W. F.	5624, 5625
Wesley, Charles H.	2659
West Point Military Academy	432, 444, 857, 3701, 3704, 4973, 5255
West, Rebecca	5656
West Seattle High School	2161
West Suiyuan Province	2451
Western Big Three	2183, 2184
Western German Government	2183
Western Powers	1613, 2503, 2526, 2529, 2530, 3029, 3867
Westinghouse Manufacturing Co.	2634
Westphal, Albert C. F.	5624, 5625
Weston, Lora S.	5624, 5625
Westra, H.	5624, 5625
Weygand, General	5075
Weyl, Nathaniel	2795-2823, 2871-2876, 3347, 3543, 3776, 3953
Whampoa Military Academy	2319, 2451, 2452, 2455, 2458, 2460, 2463, 2470, 2473
Wheare, K. C.	5624, 5625
Wheatley, Dr. George M.	410, 1513
Wheeler, Anne	5112
Wheeler, Donald Niven	4679, 4737
Wheeler, L. Richmond	5624, 5625
Wheeler, Leslie	432, 857, 4973, 5261
Wheeler, Oliver P.	5040
Wheeler, Mrs. S. M.	3965
Wheeler, Mrs. Stafford M.	5102
Wheeler, William A.	4903
Wheeler, W. E.	2891, 5624, 5625
Wheeler, W. M.	597
Whitaker, Arthur Preston	5658
Whitaker, Rev. Robert	4261
Whitaker, Urban G.	5624, 5625
White, Dr.	4918, 4919, 5198, 5245
White, Frederick	5624, 5625
White, Gerald, T.	5624, 5625
White, Harry Dexter	73, 153, 155, 157-159, 382, 419-424, 428, 431, 434, 443, 444, 445, 446, 491, 492, 494, 857-860, 979-981, 984, 985, 1002, 1017, 1195, 1196, 1206, 1207, 1218, 1758, 2508-2510, 2815, 2831, 2832, 2837, 2868, 2869, 3568, 3569, 3669, 4575, 4625, 4667, 4676, 4677, 4679, 4745, 4754, 4973, 4975, 5051, 5294, 5347, 5487, 5499, 5684.
White, Harry Victor	4756
White House	22, 24, 25, 31, 33, 67, 68, 116, 133, 348, 382, 413, 414, 424-434, 443, 444, 479, 480, 528, 717, 730, 733, 736, 745, 752, 826, 857, 860, 863, 894, 901, 981, 983-985, 1068, 1069, 1112, 1113, 1116, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1149, 1150, 1295, 1349, 1357, 1371, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1404, 1414, 1438, 1442, 1450, 1453, 1456, 1473, 1481, 1685, 1712, 1717, 1727, 1734, 1826, 1831, 1862, 1889, 1890, 1916, 1917, 1936, 2028, 2029, 2038, 2072, 2082, 2086, 2087, 2163, 2193, 2287, 2289, 2293, 2296, 2310, 2506, 2833, 2836, 2839, 2840, 2859, 2920, 3052, 3053, 3199-3202, 3208, 3211, 3212, 3367-3370, 3377, 3385, 3387, 3401, 3409, 3412, 3480, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3573, 3625, 3649, 3650, 3678, 3702, 3805, 3806, 4073, 4074, 4098, 4531, 4542, 4550, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4973, 5013, 5047, 5051, 5052, 5055, 5057, 5058, 5258, 5259, 5261, 5262, 5272.
White, J. Patrick	5624 5625
White, Lynn, Jr.	712, 1220, 1313, 2817, 4944, 5040
White, President	2819
White Paper on China ( <i>see also</i> American White Paper and State Department)	1807, 2673, 2674, 3011, 3813, 5371



	Page
White Russian Armies	2699, 3235
White Russian Government	5075, 5109, 5145, 5185
White Russian Republics	2722, 2850, 2851, 2860, 2861, 2863
White Russians	172, 304, 441, 872, 873, 2385, 2451
White Russians (Crimea)	2451
White, Theodore H.	458, 460, 465, 466, 1393, 1406, 1855, 1856, 2151, 2544, 4545, 5176, 5177, 5261, 5269, 5278, 5624, 5625, 5652, 5655, 5695, 5697
White, Tommy	5112
White, Vaughan	5652
White, Wallace H.	2835, 3070
White, William Lindsay	3669, 5656, 5660
White, William S.	788, 1142, 5337, 5357
Whitney, A. F.	4116
Whitney, Gen. Courtney	3895, 4185, 5415
Whitney, John Hay	5299
Whitson, Roswell Hartsen	1768
Whittlesay (Princeton)	3883
Who wanted to recognize Red China? (Lattimore)	3478, 3611, 3703
Who said the Chinese Communists were not real Communists? (Lattimore)	3705
Wholesale Book Corp.	3060
Who's Who in Communist China	2451
Whyte Article	3137, 3139, 3172, 5150
Whyte, Sir Frederick	1216, 1222, 2582, 2891, 5319, 5334, 5624, 5625
Wickard, Claude R.	2837
Wickersham, Brig. Gen. C. W.	5049
Wickes, George A.	5626, 5627
Wickett, F. A.	712, 713, 5040
Wickett, Walton A.	4904, 5040
Widener, Mrs. William Harry (Alice)	755-773, 2539, 4299, 4308, 4309, 4310, 4328, 4341, 4344, 4349, 4350, 4351
Wiener, Mr. Thomas G.	327, 3962
Wiens, Herold J.	5626, 5627
Wigmore on Evidence	519
Wilbur	2653, 3264, 5151, 5152, 5242, 5243
Wilbur, Brayton	425, 426, 494, 568, 712, 713, 858, 859, 1221, 1313, 2622, 2809-2811, 4944, 4977
Wilbur, C. Martin (Marty)	341, 3793, 4823, 4824, 4828, 4830, 4832, 5336, 5626, 5627, 5702
Wilbur, Ellis Co. (San Francisco)	1217, 1221
Wilbur, Ray Lyman	73, 122-124, 263, 264, 292, 444, 447, 713, 975, 1216, 1220, 1227, 2511, 2622, 2651, 2653, 2985, 3612, 3851, 3857-3859, 3868, 3881, 4044, 4092, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4109, 4134, 4140, 4143, 4944, 4954, 5013, 5182, 5186, 5282, 5283, 5318, 5319, 5324, 5325, 5333, 5335
Wilbur, Brig. Gen. Wm. H.	4904, 5040
Wileox, Francis	5643
Wild, Payson	713, 2622
Wilder, Nancy	2523, 4988, 4990, 4995, 5626, 5627
Wilder, Thorton Niven	5658
Wiley, Robert L., Jr.	3812
Wilgus, A. Curtis	5626, 5627
Wilhelm, Hellmut	5626, 5627
Willard, Mrs. Daniel, Jr.	5702
Willard, Howard W.	2659, 2789
Willauer, Whiting	1448, 1450, 2810
Willett, Mary Jane	3794
William Sloane Associates	1406
Williams, Albert Rhys	645, 648, 649, 1108, 1314, 2124, 4261, 5112
Williams College	3945, 4259, 4260, 4977
Williams, E. K.	5626, 5627
Williams, Emilio	5626, 5627
Williams, J. W.	5626, 5627
Williams, L. F. Rushbrook	5626, 5627
Williams, Maurice	4110, 4111, 4271
Williams, Dr. William Carlos	4261

	Page
Williams, W. Wynne-----	3133, 3167, 3168, 5626, 5627
Williamson County Miner (publication)-----	2665
Williamson, John-----	605, 3335
Williamson, Pauline B.-----	1513
Willington, Lord-----	5349
Willis, Z. F.-----	179
Willits, Joseph H.-----	433, 858, 2523, 4974, 5081, 5300
Willkie Award-----	3767
Willkie, Wendell L.-----	278,
433, 827, 858, 1098, 1322, 1326, 1694, 4974, 5047, 5249, 5349,	5656, 5627.
Willoughby, Maj. Gen. Charles A.-----	353-401,
840, 845, 901, 2770, 2771, 3566, 3807, 3808, 4184, 4374, 4999,	5414, 5415.
Wilson-----	4985
Wilson, Admiral-----	1022
Wilson, C. E.-----	433, 445, 858, 859, 4974
Wilson, Edwin B.-----	2124, 4119
Wilson, Francis-----	5626, 5627
Wilson, General-----	1032
Wilson, Geoffrey-----	687, 2518, 2537, 3931
Wilson, Howard-----	445, 494
Wilson Teachers College-----	2521, 2776, 5295, 5697
Wilson, Thomas George-----	5652
Wilson, Walter-----	2890
Wilson, Woodrow-----	299, 603, 1906, 2294, 3701, 3850
Wilson's 14 Points-----	5664, 5673
Windett, Mr.-----	4587
Wineberg-----	3484
Winfield, Gerald Freeman-----	1221, 1222, 2582, 5382, 5658
Wingfield-Digby, Simon-----	5129
Winnick, B.-----	3337
Winnipeg Free Press-----	1216, 5271, 5320
Winslow, C. E. A.-----	5626, 5627
Winslow, R.-----	4987, 5254
Winstedt, R. O.-----	5626, 5627
Winston, Sadie-----	4991, 4995
Wint, Guy-----	5626, 5627
Winter, Carl-----	3336
Winter, Ella-----	73,
688-690 2895 2896, 3127, 3128, 3569, 3903, 4261, 4808, 5347,	5626 5627, 5650.
Winter Palace (Russia)-----	566
Winterbottom, F. S.-----	5626, 5627
Winterfield, Mr.-----	4440
Winterton, Paul-----	5285
Wise, James Waterman-----	296, 1514, 4119
Wise, Masha Switzer-----	4990, 4995
Wise, Rabbi Stephen S.-----	411, 1514
Wiss, Helen-----	8, 945, 3580, 4108, 4988, 5179
Wissler, Clark-----	4119, 5626, 5627
Witt, Nathan-----	2799, 4722, 4737
Wittfogel, Dr. Karl August-----	269,
273-342, 345, 352, 373-376, 386, 449, 450, 475, 476, 483, 1154,	1170, 1982, 2475, 2581, 2717, 2890, 2928, 3097, 3103, 3106, 3132-
3134, 3141, 3165, 3166, 3194, 3545, 3611-3614, 3679, 3875, 3917,	3918, 3962, 3993, 4096, 4097, 4106, 4107, 4147, 4153, 4155, 4278,
4835, 4860, 4879, 4999, 5083, 5305, 5306, 5309, 5310, 5311, 5312,	5313, 5626, 5627.
Wittfogel, Mrs. Karl August (see also Esther S. Goldfrank)-----	5306, 5310, 5313
Wittke, Carl-----	5626, 5627
Wixon, I. F.-----	5084, 5171
Wold, Emma-----	5628, 5629
Wolf, Benedict-----	4356
Wolf, Charles-----	5658
Wolf, Charles, Jr.-----	5628, 5629, 5684

	Page
Wolfe, Thelma.....	4824, 4832
Wolfe, Mr.....	3539
Wolfers, Arnold.....	5628, 5629
Wolfert, Ira.....	5650
Woll, Matthew.....	2664, 2665, 2668
Wolman, Leo.....	4638, 4639
Woltman, Frederick.....	764, 765, 2242, 4299, 4300
Wolverton, Charles A.....	2835
Women of the World (radio show).....	762
Women's Action Committee.....	5040
Women's Advertising Guild.....	4275
Women's Congress. (See Fourth Annual Women's Congress.).....	
Women's Detachments, Eighteenth Group Army (Chart).....	2448
Women's National Salvation Association.....	2335
Women's Peace Union.....	4275
Women's Press, The.....	4116
Women's University Club in New York.....	3920
Wood (see Delafield and Wood).....	5685
Wood, Bryce.....	5628, 5629
Wood, F. L. W.....	5009, 5628, 5629
Wood, G. L.....	5628, 5629, 5684
Wood, Galahad.....	143
Wood, Herbert J.....	568, 1313
Wood, John S.....	4903, 5502, 5503, 5504
Wood-Forbes Philippines Mission.....	996
Woodhead, H. G.....	5628, 5629
Woodman, Dorothy.....	5412, 5628, 5629
Woodrow Wilson School (Princeton University).....	1219
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs.....	3903, 4872
Woodruff, Susan H.....	2659
Woods, Caroline.....	4990, 4995
Woods, Hubbard.....	5165
Woodworth, Charles J.....	5628, 5629
Woolworth.....	4275
Woosung, China.....	4690
Wooton, Barbara.....	40, 5175, 5359, 5628, 5629
Worcester House.....	680, 681
Work Projects Administration.....	4623, 4640, 4741, 4742, 5710
Work Projects Administration, National Research Project.....	4645-4648, 4665, 4675, 4677, 4678, 4756
Work Together.....	3793
Worker, The.....	639, 690, 1103, 1392, 1440, 4876, 4925-4928
Worker's Alliance of America.....	4116, 4275
Workers of All Countries, Unite (Communist International).....	2066
Worker's Bookshop.....	2243, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3825, 4179, 4181, 4182, 4238, 4615
Workers Communist Party of America.....	286
Workers Ex-Servicemen's League.....	336, 337
Workers and Farmers Anti-Japanese Army (Kung-Nung Kang-jih Chun).....	2462
Workers International Relief.....	3337
Workers Library.....	2887
Workers Library Publishers.....	2999, 4541
Worker's Mass Organization (Chinese Communist Party).....	2427
Workers Monthly.....	47, 161, 162, 285, 286, 3529
Workers' Party.....	2667
Workers and Peasants Army (Hupeh).....	2460
Workers and Peasants Government (China).....	2329
Workers and Peasants Party (Japan).....	667
Workers and Peasants Revolutionary Committee.....	2467
Works Progress Administration (WPA).....	2161, 4259
Workers-Students Hunanese Delegation to France.....	2460
World Affairs, Council of.....	2471, 5277, 5278
World Affairs Council (Cleveland).....	5067, 5068, 5300, 5344
World Affairs Council of Northern California.....	901, 1148, 1512, 1551, 1666, 4207, 4835, 5313
World Assembly at San Francisco.....	2887
World Atlas (Russian).....	4567, 4568, 4570

	Page
World Bank	861, 5701
World Cooperation and Post-War Prosperity	2888
World Court	995
World Education Conference	4126
World Fair	271
World Federation of Trade Unions	607, 5641
World Institute of Current Affairs	17, 1617, 1618
World Labor Conference	606, 607
World Monopoly and Peace	2887
World Peace Foundation	937, 1219, 2548, 2585, 2587, 2814, 2817, 2819
World Policies and World Economics (publication)	2699, 3235
World Production and Consumption of Sugar	3168
World Reports, Inc.	101, 4834
World Student Christian Federation	5280
World-Telegram (New York)	441, 764, 2240, 2242, 2967
World Theater. (See Die Weltbühne.)	
World Tomorrow (publication)	2665, 2670
World Tourist Agency	678
World Trade Association (San Francisco)	1666
World Trade Union Conference (London)	2386
World Trade Union Council	4829
World War I	578, 637, 1136, 1516, 1523, 1613, 2318, 2451, 2460, 2629, 2658, 2666, 2682, 2834, 3421, 3479, 3635, 3691, 3701, 4528, 4637, 5066, 5067, 5074, 5298, 5317, 5319, 5636, 5640, 5664, 5679.
World War II	784, 1136, 1227, 1248, 1287, 1302, 1325, 1523, 1533, 1564, 1605, 1613, 1618, 1667, 2307, 2661, 2723, 2990, 2999, 3007, 3060, 3537, 3538, 3635, 3706, 3823, 4518, 4528, 4531, 4538, 4889, 4970, 5066, 5067, 5222, 5255, 5256, 5281, 5318, 5330, 5678.
World War III	1532, 3073, 3623, 3706, 5068, 5281
Worldwide Campaign for Thaelmann, the	4234
World Youth Congress	4138, 4277
World Youth Festival (Budapest)	3057, 4866, 4868
World Youth Festival (Prague)	3601, 3636
Worster, James F.	5674-5680
Worth, Alexander	5284
Worvill	4395
WPA. (See Works Projects Administration.)	
W. P. A. Teachers Local	4275
WPB. (See War Production Board.)	
Wrad, Mrs	321
Wrenn, Heaton L.	565, 1220, 4125, 4126, 4944, 5207
Wright	579, 5685
Wright. (See Sherman, Sterling & Wright.)	
Wright, Arthur F.	4420-4423, 4426, 5628, 5629
Wright, Chester M.	2664, 2665, 2668
Wright, Curtis	5193
Wright, George	5628, 5629
Wright, Sir Hazeburg	5137
Wright, Louise L.	568, 713, 1313, 2622, 2819, 4944
Wright, Mary Clabaugh	2748, 4420, 4422, 4426, 4835, 5628, 5629
Wright, Nellie	4991, 4995
Wright, Philip G.	1221, 3167, 5684
Wright, Quincy	1221, 1227, 2831, 3323, 3685, 4959, 4999, 5199, 5253, 5260, 5628, 5629, 5687, 5706.
Wright, Mrs. Quincy	264, 712, 3794
Wright, Richard	2659, 4261
Wright, Ruth C.	5628, 5629
Wright, Thomas	3793
Wriston, Henry M.	5303
Wu, Mr. (Chinese Nationalist Minister to Switzerland, 1950)	1772, 4569
Wu, Chan	93, 104
Wu, Chi-Yuen	5628, 5629, 5694
Wu, Ching-Chao	5628, 5629



	Page
Wu, Han-chieh	2472
Wu, Hsin-yu	2472
Wu, Hua-wen	2355, 2357
Wu, Dr. K. C.	2357
Wu Keu, Miss Liu	436
Wu, Leonard T. K.	263, 3682, 3685, 5356, 5628, 5629
Wu, Liang-ping	2472
Wu, Li-ping	2403, 2472
Wu, Man-yu	2472
Wu, Pei-fu	2466
Wu, Po-hsiao	2472
Wu-tai Mountains	2333
Wu, Tieh-cheng	2355, 4881, 5330
Wu, Ting-chang	4151
Wu, Wen-yu	2472
Wu, Yu-chang	2403, 2405, 2472
Wubnig, Arthur	5628, 5629
Wuhan Youth National Salvation Corps	2343
Wyatt, Woodrow	5628, 5629
Wyatt, C. Kay	5628, 5629

## Y

Yaffe, Richard	2789
Yakhontoff, Victor	73,
	2662, 3128, 3169, 3569, 3903, 3947, 4086, 4991, 4119, 4120, 4144,
	4170, 4171, 4178, 4179, 4182, 4338, 4616, 4725, 4884, 5114, 5115,
	5630, 5631.
Yakobson, Sergius	969, 4896
Yakut Republic	675
Yale Institute of International Studies	976, 3980, 3998, 4004-4006
Yale Review	5648-5650, 5673
Yale University	177,
	342, 475, 714, 900, 996, 1071, 1216, 1219, 1291, 1551, 1739, 1931,
	2658, 2659, 3168, 3751, 3883, 3967-3973, 3992, 3998, 4014, 4019,
	4021-4023, 4259, 4260.
Yale University Press	178, 270, 3971, 5661
Yalta Agreement	606,
	607, 949, 979, 1008, 1525, 1740, 1851, 1852, 1856-1858, 1861, 1916,
	2137, 2979, 3007-3013, 3395, 3412, 3709, 3956, 4005, 4006, 4544,
	4545, 5673.
Yalta Conference	1850-
	1852, 1916, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2578, 2736, 2738, 2828, 2838, 2841-
	2845, 2848, 2858, 2859, 2862, 2869, 4929, 5280, 5483, 5487, 5672
Yamaishi Securities Co.	4263
Yalu River	3994
Yamakawa, Tadao	364, 365, 5320, 5630, 5631
Yamasaki, Keichi	5630, 5631
Yanaga, Prof. Chitoski	4021, 5630, 5684, 5688
Yanaihara, Tadao	1237, 3176, 3581, 3592, 4229, 4230, 5630, 5631
Yang, Mr.	4427
Yang, C. K.	5630, 5631
Yang, Cheng-wu	2472
Yang, Ching-Chih	5630, 5631
Yang, Ching-yu	2403, 2472
Yang, Hsin-pao	5630, 5631
Yang, Hsiu-feng	2405, 2473
Yang, Hu-cheng	2330, 2331
Yang, L. S.	5630, 5631
Yang, Li-K'uei	4214
Yang, Mon-Ch-un	5652
Yang, Shang-kun	2403, 2404, 2473
Yang, Tai-hui	2467
Yang, Yun-chu	2124
Yangtze River	2348, 2350,
	2352-2354, 2356, 2358, 2362, 2364, 2434, 2474, 3838, 4132, 4058
Yangtze Valley	3520,
	3586, 3622, 3624, 3706, 3708, 3710, 3712, 3713, 4009, 4133

	Page
Yangtzepao Clearing Hospital	4133
Yao Kai	2473
Yao, Shu-shih	2404, 2448, 2473
Yardumian, Rose	73, 140-145, 147, 160, 161, 266, 938, 956, 957, 997, 1003, 1844, 2580, 2593-2595, 2624, 2625, 3280, 3309-3311, 3552, 3566, 3567, 3570, 3792, 3903, 4087, 4122, 4311, 4328, 4329, 4334, 4808, 4823, 4824, 4829, 4832, 4844, 4988, 4995, 5011, 5058, 5061, 5063, 5630, 5631, 5710.
Yarmolinsky, Aorahin (Ayrakin)	4091, 4145
Yarnell, Admiral Harry E.	33, 264, 433, 445, 447, 481, 495, 713, 858, 990-993, 1221, 2622, 2908- 2811, 3198, 3478, 3793, 4104, 4111, 4113, 4532, 4835, 4900, 4971, 4976, 4977, 5013, 5062, 5630, 531.
Yasudo (Japanese Big Business)	666, 5666
Yasumura, Michi	4991, 4995
Yasuo, Nagaharu	319, 321, 364, 465, 395, 450, 476, 3587, 3925, 3926, 4987, 5168, 5175, 5179, 5630, 5631
Yasuto	375, 2300
Yates, Elizabeth	4991, 4995
Yates, Oleta	118
Yates, P. Lamartine	5630, 5631
Yat-sen, Sun. (See Sun, Yat-sen.)	
Yat-sen, Madame Sun. (See Sun, Madame Yat-sen.)	
Yawakama	5217
Yeaton, Evan D.	4431, 5370
Yeh, Chi-chuang	2405, 2473
Yeh, Chien-ying	2341, 2378, 2404, 2433, 2447, 2448, 2454, 2473, 5371
Yeh, George	2124, 2125, 5062
Yeh, Hsi-i	2324, 2351-2353, 2453, 2458, 2463, 2473
Yeh, Ting (Yeh Haii)	2324, 2351-2353, 2453, 2458, 2463, 2473, 2631
Yekelchik	3337
Yelk, Mr.	4352
Yellow River	2332, 2346, 2348, 2349, 2358, 2419, 2426, 2430, 2435, 3501, 3624
Yen, Chung-fah	143
Yen, Hsi-shan	2332, 2334, 2372, 2459, 2460, 4882, 5275, 5369, 5410
Yen, Jan Keng	5630, 5631
Yen, W. W.	1216, 5321, 5333
Yen, Dr. Y. C. James	79, 120, 1631, 2582, 4046, 5052, 5333
Yenan, China	3287-3290, 3292-3294, 3296, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3304-3309, 3341, 3353, 3388, 3405, 3501, 3503, 3624, 3625, 3628, 3629, 4184, 4212, 4217, 4220, 4432, 4441, 4686, 4772, 4773, 4830, 5370-5374, 5379, 5381, 5383, 5391, 5403, 5420, 5422.
Yenan Area	2414, 2416, 2417, 2421, 2426, 2471
Yenan Army	2356, 2458, 2471
Yenan Arsenal	2425
Yenan Government	1073, 1787, 2356, 2424, 2426
Yenan Industrial Plants	2424
Yenan Press	2466
Yenan Proclamation (September 22, 1937)	2332
Yenan Radio (XNCR)	2371, 2372, 2380, 2381, 2398, 2420
Yenan University	2405, 2406, 2456
Yenanfu (Fushin)	4213
Yenbay Uprising	2632
Yenchang Cotton Producing District	2424
Yen-chang Petroleum Refinery (Shensi Province)	2452
Yenching, China	3308, 5370
Yenching University (see also University, Yenching)	1221, 1968, 2464, 3476, 4141, 4215, 5368
Yergan, Dr. Max	622, 1514, 2243, 3556, 3570, 4080, 4116, 4136, 4595-4626
Yi Chen	512, 5418
Ying, Han	5234
Yi, Lin Ching	97

	Page
Yin, Ju-Keng	4702
Yin, K. Y.	2832
Ying, Hsiang	2351, 2352, 2452
Y. M. C. A. (See Young Men's Christian Association.)	
Y. M. C. A. (China)	1163
Y. M. C. A. (International)	1213, 1215, 1219
Yodh, Raj	5323
Yokose, Seishi	5630, 5631
Yokota, Professor (Kisaburo)	238, 4229, 4230, 4236, 5208, 5630, 5631, 5684
Yonai, Admiral Mitsumasa	4267, 4268
Yonai Cabinet (Japan)	4268
Yone, Edward M. Law	5630, 5631
York, Lee	3060
Yosemite Conference. (See Institute of Pacific Relations, Yosemite Conference.)	
Yosbi	5695
Yoshida, Baron	1640
Yoshida Cabinet	1018
Yoshikawa, Mitsusada	499-551
Yoshino, Sakuzo	5630, 5631
Yoshio, Shiga. (See Shiga, Yoshio.)	
Yoshizawa, Mr.	279, 3933, 5147, 5249
Yost, Charles W.	2831, 5261, 5702
Young	5178
Young, Mrs.	5241
Young, A. Morgan	4987, 4999, 5630, 5631
Young, Arthur	2659, 3883, 4261
Young, C. Walter	5684
Young Communist Committee	2407
Young Communist League (Communist Youth Corps)	594,
	598, 861, 1000, 1001, 1317, 2413, 4391, 4618, 4639, 4886
Young, Donald	4107, 4119
Young, E. H.	4430, 4437
Young, Hobart N.	5186, 5703, 5704
Young, John P.	5630, 5631
Young, Judaea	4116
Young, Margaret	3566
Young, Marguerite	231, 232
Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)	276,
	296, 633, 1661, 1967, 3144, 3602, 3745, 3758, 3982, 4138, 4596,
	4597, 4626, 4713, 5317, 5319, 5334, 5335, 5345
Young Plan	4037
Young, Ruth Lee (Mrs.)	4086, 4099, 5704
Young Socialist League	4639
Young, Thomas	4117
Young, Walter	5248
Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA)	590,
	591, 620, 621, 622, 2646, 2791, 3537, 3636, 3964, 4872
Young Women's Christian Association of China (National Committee)	5290
Youth	2319, 3059, 3477, 3478
Youth Congress at Vassar	4139
Youth Congress in Wisconsin	4139
Youth Detachment, Eighteenth Group Army (Chart)	2448
Youth Vanguard (Chinese Communist Party)	2437, 2448
Yozizawa, K.	5333
Yu, Ai Kai	2468
Yu, Bishop Paul Pin	3144
Yu, Hsueh-chung	2348, 2355
Yu, Kuang-sheng	5379
Yu, Uek Kym	5319
Yu, W. Y.	5630, 5631
Yu, Ying Tang	1249
Yueh, Gen. Shueh	1412, 1417
Yuan Kuo-ping	2474
Yuan Shin-kai	2466
Yudenich, General	5075

	Page
Yugon, A.....	5007, 5008
Yugoslavia.....	4542, 4668, 5315, 5393
Yugoslavian Government.....	2556, 3503, 3664
Yui, David Z. T.....	5319, 5320, 5335
Yumashev, Audrei.....	4040, 4042
Yun, C.....	5632, 5633
Yun, Chen.....	812
Yun, Lung.....	2326, 2397, 5408
Yunnan.....	3625, 4046, 4068
Yunnan Army (Ts'ei Ao).....	2456
Yunnan Military School.....	2456
Yunnanfu Embassy. (See United States Consulate, Kunming.)	
Yusami, Rokuro.....	358
Yutang, Lin.....	827, 1221, 1222, 1235, 1239
Yutang, Mrs. Lin.....	409, 410
Yu Tsai School for Talented Children.....	1249, 4318
Y. W. C. A. (See Young Women's Christian Association.)	
Y. W. C. A. (China).....	1249
Yzvestia Moscow (newspaper).....	4049

## Z

Za Industrializaciu (Soviet newspaper).....	4039
Zabiodowsky, David.....	4661, 4662
Zacharias, E. M.....	613, 614, 1536
Zafra, Urbano A.....	2124, 2125, 2593, 5053, 5089, 5322
Zagon, Rita.....	4988
Zaibatsu.....	556,
	560-562, 666, 715, 720, 725, 736, 740, 1017-1019, 1021, 1563,
	1639, 1640, 1830, 1865, 1873, 1874-1878, 2162, 2166, 2171, 2225,
	2227-2232, 2235, 2284, 2296, 2300, 4166, 4263, 4877, 5665,
	5666, 5671.
Zap, Herman.....	4662
Zap, Mary.....	4662
Zelitch.....	4091
Zellerbach, J. D.....	4944
Zemelis. (See Ian Antonovich Bergin.)	
Zen, H. C.....	5632, 5633
Zen, Sophia Chen.....	5632, 5633
Zeng, Pi-shu (Jen Pi-shis).....	2461, 2474
Zeserson, Fred.....	1338, 2789
Zhdanov, A. A.....	3839, 4486, 5393
Zhukov, Marshal Eugene.....	4486, 5027, 5501
Zhulson.....	4264
Zilboorg, Gregory.....	3620, 3621
Zilliacus, Kodne.....	5375, 5652
Zimbalist, Mrs. Efram.....	4091, 4145
Zimmerman, Carle C.....	54, 5632, 5633
Zimmerman, Erich W.....	5166, 5632, 5633
Zimmerman, Walter.....	1616
Zimmern.....	5132
Zimmerwald Conference.....	3107
Zinkin, Maurice.....	1221, 5632, 5633
Zinoviev.....	2318, 2699, 2711, 3235
Zion's Herald (Publication).....	4116
Zabotin, Colonel.....	999-1001
Zostchenko.....	4090
Zubelin, Elizabeth.....	261
Zubelin, Peter.....	243, 244
Zubillage, Luis.....	4235
Zucker, Edith.....	3337
Zugsmith, Leane.....	2659, 4261
Zukhov, Mr.....	2590, 2592, 3313, 3314



## INDEX TO THE REPORT

NOTE.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the name of an individual or an organization in this index.

	A	Page
Abolin, Mr.....		43
Abramson.....	19, 41, 46, 51, 163,	173
Academy of Science in Moscow.....		43, 163, 177
Acheson, Dean.....	193, 194, 196, 202, 211,	214
Adamovich, I. A.....		20, 36, 159
Adler, Solomon (Schloma Adler).....	130, 147, 148, 149, 151, 171,	179
Administration of the Great Northern Sea Route.....		19, 36
Alexander & Baldwin American Trust Co.....		4
Alexander, Mrs. Wallace.....		4
All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries.....		19,
	20, 36, 41, 159,	163
Allen, James S. (Auerbach, Sol).....	96, 97, 100, 129, 145, 149, 150,	151
Allied Labor News.....	95, 145, 146, 150, 153,	155
Alsberg.....		16, 54, 102, 109
Amerasia.....	54, 59, 71, 72, 95, 111, 145, 146, 148,	151-158, 170, 171
America.....		35, 44, 130
American.....		34, 42, 194
American Embassy at Moscow.....		14, 50
American-British-Chinese Currency Stabilization Fund.....		179
American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives (IND-USCO).....	145, 146, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156-159	
American Committee for Chinese War Orphans.....		70
American Field Museum (U. S. A.).....		177
American Foreign Power Co.....		4
American Friends of the Chinese People.....	72, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 158,	159
American League for Peace and Democracy.....		70, 71
American League Against War and Fascism.....		71
American Participation in the China Consortium.....		144
American Peace Mobilization.....	108, 124, 125, 134, 143, 174,	181
American President Lines.....		4, 10, 140
American-Russian Institute.....		73,
	92, 95, 110, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159,	168
American Technical Committee.....		196
American Russian Institute Bulletin.....		168
American Quarterly.....		111
Amsterdam.....		45
Amtorg.....		15
Andrews, Roy Chapman.....		177
Angus, H. F.....		102
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.....		111
Arneman, Lt. Col. George E.....		174
Arnold, John. (See Abraham Chapman.)		
Arosev, A. J.....	20, 36, 41, 159,	163
Asia.....	53, 87, 207, 209-213,	215
Asiaticus (Hans Moeller).....		46,
	92, 97, 100, 114, 115, 116, 119, 123, 125, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151,	
	170, 216.	
Atherton, Frank C.....		4
Atkinson, Ellen van Zyll (see also de Jong).....	100, 123, 127, 150, 153, 174	
Attorney General.....		70, 71, 125
Auerbach, Sol. (See James Allen.)		
Austern, Hilda (see also Ray).....	13, 21, 54, 61, 100, 123, 127, 145, 149, 151,	169
Australia.....		13, 19, 208
Auto-Motor Export Co.....		23
Avorin.....		43, 164, 171

## B

	Page
Bain, H. F.	102
Ballantine, Joseph W.	101, 200
Ballis, William	102
Bank of America	4
Bank of California	4
Bank of China	143
Bank of Foreign Commerce	41
Bank of Foreign Trade	20, 159
Bankers Trust Co.	4
Barmine, Alexander	5,
21-30, 36, 41, 43, 61, 62, 90, 121, 147, 148, 149, 163, 171, 194,	218
Barnes, Joseph Fels	13,
18, 19, 25-29, 46, 54, 61, 67, 100, 104, 106, 147, 148, 149, 151,	163, 170, 171, 172, 173, 183.
Barnes, Mrs. Kathleen	13,
15, 47, 61, 67, 73, 99, 100, 104, 112, 141, 145, 147, 149, 151,	164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 191, 194.
Barnett, Robert W.	100, 126, 145, 151, 183, 184
Barton, Sir William	102
Bates, M. S.	102
Bauer, Paul T.	102
Belden, Jack	215
Bentley, Elizabeth T.	70, 71, 96, 97, 121, 122, 147, 148, 180, 181, 182, 194, 203
Berkovich, Ia M.	20, 36
Berzin, General	22-26, 28, 29, 218
Bidien, Charles	100, 145, 151
Bisson, T. A.	66,
71, 72, 97, 99, 100, 101, 107, 108, 115, 116, 125, 126, 136, 139, 145,	146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 168, 175, 185, 194, 203, 209, 225.
Bloch, Kurt	101
Board of Economic Warfare	182, 186
Boeke, J. H.	102
Bodde, Derk	100, 145, 152
Bogolepov, Igor	5,
19, 21, 22, 23, 31-38, 40-45, 47-49, 52, 61, 62, 89, 90, 93, 113,	121, 147, 148, 149, 162, 163, 164, 168, 171-173, 177, 194.
Bolshevik Soviet Encyclopedia	44
Bolton, Mrs. Frances	4, 67
Book and Magazine Guild, local 18.	137
Book and Magazine Guild of the United Office and Professional Workers.	55, 144
Borg, Dorothy	100, 145, 146, 150, 152
Borodin, Michael	18, 41, 60
Borrie, W. D.	102
Borton, Hugh	146
Boyer, Raymond	143
Brandt, William	100, 105, 145, 152
Bremman, Y. P.	14, 129, 175
Bretholtz	100
British	20, 194, 214
British Army Intelligence Service	174
British Embassy	14
Broek, Jan O. M.	101
Brooke, Raymond C. (See Chen Han-seng.)	
Browder, Earl	12, 60, 117, 121, 135, 144, 160, 175, 182, 188
Brunauer, Esther	196
Bryn Mawr	13
Budenz, Louis	5,
7, 8, 15, 62, 70, 72, 91, 97, 117, 121, 122, 143, 147, 148, 184, 189,	194, 203, 216, 218.
Bulgaria	211
Bullitt, Ambassador	2, 61, 115, 169, 170
Burdick, Virginia	168
Burma	208
Byrnes, James F.	200, 201, 202

	C	Page
Cairo agreement		214
Canada		17, 19, 44, 47, 208
Canadian Friends of the Chinese People		156
Canniff, A. W. ( <i>See</i> Andrew Grajdanzev.)		
Canning, William M.		147, 148, 184
Canton		44
Carlson, Evans F.	100, 106, 123, 145, 147, 149, 152, 176	
Carnegie Corp.		3, 4, 63, 87, 164
Carnegie Endowment		4
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace		195
Castle & Cooke		4
Case, Everett		211, 212
Carter, Edward C.	2, 7, 8, 9, 12-17, 18-20, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44-48, 50, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 66, 73, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 100, 109-111, 114, 115, 118-120, 124, 125, 127, 135-138, 141, 142, 144-147, 149, 152, 159, 160-170, 172-178, 180-185, 194-197, 207, 208, 215, 225.	
Carter, Mrs.		175, 176, 203
Carter, Miss Ruth		176
Case of the Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Center		168
Central Asia		177
Central Intelligence Agency		2, 219, 221, 224
Central Intelligence		218
Century Club		16, 109
Chakalsky		37
Chamber of Commerce		19, 20, 36
Chamberlain, Joseph P.		4
Chamberlin, William Henry		45, 46, 90, 101, 110, 167, 168
Chambers, Whittaker		96, 122, 147, 148, 181, 194
Chan, Hansu. ( <i>See</i> Chi, Ch'ao-ting.)		
Chang, C. M.		101
Chapman, Abraham	100, 123, 126, 145, 147, 149, 150,	152
Chapman, Royal N.		102
Chase National Bank		4
Chatham House		92
Chen, Han-seng		15, 17, 39, 67, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 119, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152, 165, 169, 185
Chennault, Gen. Clair		204, 205, 207, 211
Chernavin		45, 90
Chi, Ch'ao-ting (Chan, Hansu)		67, 71, 91, 97, 98, 100, 118, 119, 123-126, 130, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 167, 179, 181, 216
Chi, Harriet Levine		147, 149, 152
Chiang Kai-shek	50, 54, 100, 108, 125, 147, 179, 180, 182, 188, 189, 190-193, 198, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207, 211, 213, 215, 217	
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame		179
Chickerin		163
China		5, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 87, 90, 92, 106-108, 115, 116, 119, 124, 125, 128, 131, 160, 177, 179-182, 185, 186, 188, 190-192, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 207-211, 213, 215, 216, 225.
China Aid Council	70, 71, 145, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156-158,	185
China's Crisis		185
China Institute		37
China's Part in a Coalition War		115
China Today	72, 91, 95, 145, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159,	167
China's Wartime Politics		185
China Weekly Review		150
China Yesterday and Today		208
Chinese Communist Army		186
Chinese Communist Government		143, 214
Chinese Embassy (U. S. A.)		178
Chinese Government	50, 108, 186, 189, 194, 210,	213
Chinese Nationalists	136, 178, 182, 184, 185, 198, 199, 200, 201-206,	211
China National Aviation		143
Chinese Nationalist Government		128, 138, 142, 213
Chinese People's Republic		211

	Page
Chinese Revolution.....	118
Chinese Titoism.....	210
Cholmeley, Elsie Fairfax.....	17, 185
Chou, En-lai.....	181, 186, 188, 198
Christian, John T.....	102
Chungking, China.....	179, 180
Chu Tong.....	97
City of Flint.....	17
Civil Aviation Day (Russia).....	175
Clayton, Will.....	193
Coe, V. Frank (Frank V.).....	136, 147, 148, 152, 171, 183, 193, 194, 196
Cohen, Jerome B.....	102
Colegrove, Kenneth W.....	4, 63, 68, 71, 113, 120, 135, 192, 212
Cologne.....	113
Columbia.....	18
Columbia University.....	32
Collins, Henry H.....	171
Cominform.....	31, 127
Comintern (Communist International).....	12, 17, 36, 40, 43, 44, 51, 52, 60-62, 89-91, 119, 128, 163, 173, 179, 181, 209
Commissariat.....	15
Commissariat of Foreign Affairs.....	161
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy.....	70, 124, 135, 145, 146, 151, 151, 155-159, 191
Communist Academy.....	19, 20, 23, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 161, 163
Communist International (Comintern).....	17, 46, 129, 150, 160, 161, 163
Communist Party.....	4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 55, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 70-72, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95-100, 103, 106, 107-109, 111-113, 115, 117, 119-126, 128-132, 134, 135, 137, 142-144, 147, 149-151, 153-155, 159-160, 165, 169, 170, 174, 177-179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 194-197, 199, 207-214, 216-219, 221-226.
Communist Party Book Shop.....	192
Communist Party (British).....	97, 182
Communist Party (China).....	18, 24, 44, 90, 93, 107, 108, 115-119, 123, 125, 129, 135, 136, 142, 149, 150, 161, 164, 166, 167, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 197-202, 204, 208-214, 216, 244.
Communist Party (German).....	11, 97, 147
Communist Part (India).....	116
Communist Part (Japan).....	97
Communist Party (New York State).....	70, 192
Communist Party (North Korea).....	214
Communist Party (U. S. A.).....	4, 12, 15, 60, 72, 93, 97, 121, 175, 198, 199, 203, 223
Communist Party (U. S. S. R.).....	5, 18, 31, 34, 36, 40, 61, 98, 148, 161-163
Communist Political Association.....	143
Communist Revolution in China.....	60, 61
Condcliffe, J. B.....	101
Congress.....	207
Congress of Industrial Organizations.....	55
Conspiracy Against the Soviet Union.....	34
Cooke, Admiral.....	205-207, 214
Corbett, Percy E.....	101
Cornell University.....	207
Cosmos Club.....	100, 170
Cressey, George B.....	101, 146, 168, 169
Crimea Conference.....	196
Crocker National Bank.....	10
Cromwell, Edith. (See Elsie Fairfax-Cholmeley ).....	
Currie, Lauchlin.....	59, 114, 123, 125, 144, 170, 171, 174, 179, 180-185, 189, 192-194, 196, 197, 216, 218
Czarist treaties.....	138
Czechoslovakia.....	41, 212



	D	Page
Dafoe, I. W.		
Daily Express		169
Daily People's World		31
Daily Worker		217
	58, 72, 96, 106, 106, 122, 123, 125, 128	10,
Davies, Joseph S	188, 189, 190, 192, 200, 248	35, 143, 144, 147, 150, 169, 182,
Davies, John P		
Davis, Elmer		4, 34, 102
Davis, J. Merle		186, 218-222, 224, 226
Dean, Arthur H		194
Deane, Hugh		17, 60, 160
DeCaux, Len		4
De Jong, Ellen Van		58, 145, 149, 150, 153
Dennett, Raymond	67, 100, 134, 136, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 183, 194	
	Will (Atkinson). (See Atkinson.)	
Dennett, Tyk		4,
Dennis, Er	55, 57, 58, 88, 98, 105, 106, 121, 127, 134-138, 193, 194, 195	102
Department of Agriculture		203
Department of Commerce		150
Department of Defense		205, 206
Department of Justice	218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226	200
Department of Navy		144, 200, 202
Department of War		126, 150
Dies committee of House of Representatives		129
Dimitrov, Georgi		143
Directorate General of the Postal Remittances and Savings Bank		162, 193, 217
Dolbin, G. G.		193, 194, 200, 201
Dooman, Eugene		125
Draper, Theodore		124
Dubinsky, David		148, 149, 153, 171
Duggan, Laurence		135, 207
Dulles, John Foster		196
Dumbarton Oaks Conference		102
Dupuy, R. Ernest		47
Dutch		180
Dutch East Indies		

## E

East Fish Trust	19, 20, 36, 159
Eastman, Max	107
Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area	144
Eggleston, Sir Frederic	104, 166, 167
Eightieth Congress	205
Electric Bond & Share Co.	4
Epstein, Israel	67,
	96 100, 106, 115, 123, 125, 126, 135, 146-150, 153, 171, 185, 203
	207, 208, 215.
Espionage Act	225

## F

Fahs, Charles B.	101
Fairbank, John K.	66,
	100, 114, 120, 126, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 153, 171, 182-
	185, 197, 207, 214, 215, 218-222.
Fairbanks, Mrs. John	185, 218-220
Fairfax-Cholmeley, Elsie	13, 17, 97, 100, 123, 130, 145, 149, 150, 153
Far East	89, 109, 116, 127, 172, 191, 195, 199, 212, 215
Far East and United Nations Command	4
Far Eastern Command	212
Far Eastern Institute	11
Far Eastern Survey	71,
	97, 99-101, 103, 105, 111, 112, 115, 123, 125, 144, 153, 156, 173,
	177, 185, 215.
Far East Spotlight	124, 145, 146, 191
Farley, Miriam S.	98-100, 104, 114, 136, 138, 145, 146, 150, 153, 175, 184, 185,
Farley, Miriam S.	98-100,
	104, 114, 136, 138, 145, 146, 150, 153, 175, 184, 185, 194

	Page
Farrell, Frank	173
Fascist	127
Faymonville, Col. Philip R.	168, 179
Federal Bureau of Investigation	8, 9, 21, 28, 30, 96, 106, 127, 129, 192, 217-219
Federated Press	95, 146, 150, 152-154, 156, 158
Feng Y'hsiang, Gen.	217
Field, Anita Boyer	143
Field, Frederick V.	7, 9, 10, 12-14, 18, 38, 47-48, 54, 56-58, 61, 62, 65, 67, 71, 72, 87, 91, 94, 96-98, 100, 104, 105, 106, 111, 118, 119, 124, 126, 127, 130-132, 134-139, 141-147, 149-150, 153, 159, 164, 168-171, 173- 174, 178, 181-183, 188, 191, 192, 194, 197, 203, 216, 225.
Field, William O.	146
Finland	108
Finnish War	111
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.	4
Fisher, Galen M.	102
Flanders, Senator	67
Fluegel, Dr. Edna	195
Flying Cloud	214
Fong, H. D.	102
Ford, Anne	207
Fordham University	4
Foreign Broadcast Intelligence	124
Foreign Economic Administration	197
Foreign Minister of Communist China	186
Foreign Relations Committee	207
Foreign Service	186
Foreign Trade Department	23, 24
Forman, Harrison	177
Formosa	108, 205, 210, 213, 214
Fornwall, H. C.	174
Forsythe, W. D.	102
Fortas, Abe	30
Fortier, Gen. Louis	212, 214
Fortune	140
Fosdick, Raymond D.	211, 214
France	22, 27, 150, 185, 208, 210
Friedman, Irving	100, 104, 145, 154
Friedman, Julian R.	126, 130, 145, 148, 149, 154, 194
Friends of Chinese Democracy	146, 151, 153, 154, 157
Friters, Gerald M.	101
Fry, Th. P.	102

## G

Gelfan, Mrs. Harriet Moore	54
Geneva	17, 52
Geneva Disarmament Conference	161
George, Harrison	160
Gerbode, Mrs. Frank	4
Gerlach, Talitha	123, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154
Germany	22, 23, 37, 111, 179, 196, 208
German Embassy in Tokyo	180
German High Command	173
Gilechrist	58
Glasser, Harold	196
Go, Toshi	102
Goglidze, Sergei Arsenevich	177, 191
Gokhman	110, 162, 218
Golos, Jacob	97, 121
Gorou, Pierre	102
Goshal, Kumar	145, 148, 154
Gould, Randall	101
GPU (Soviet Secret Police)	49, 50
Grady, Henry	133, 140
Grajdanzev (Grad), Andrew	87, 92, 93, 99, 100, 104, 124, 139, 145, 170, 194
Grattan, C. Hartley	102

	Page
Graves, Mortimer	100, 145, 146, 154, 168
Great Britain	19, 32, 35, 167, 180, 196, 199, 201
Great Northern Sea Route	20, 159
Great Soviet World Atlas	19, 40, 171
Greece	21
Greece, Athens	121
Green, Joseph	61, 89, 94, 193, 194, 200, 201, 216
Greenberg, Michael	87, 88, 97, 100, 123, 127, 139, 145, 149, 150, 154, 171, 175, 182
Greene, Jerome D.	4, 14, 64-67, 94, 120, 126, 159, 220
Greene, O. M.	102
Greene, Roger S.	55, 56, 131, 132, 138
Griffith, Ernest S.	99
Gromyko, A.	192
Gull, E. M.	102

## H

Hailey, Lord	102
Hamilton, Maxwell M.	183
Han-seng, Chen	123, 124
Hansu Chan	91
Harper & Bros.	115
Hart, George A. C.	102
Hart, Thomas	67
Harondar, Eugene	15, 41, 42, 45, 48, 90, 165, 172
Harrison, Francis Burton	183
Harvard, Russian Research Institute at	219
Harvard	13
Harvard University	133
Hawaii, Bank of	4
Hayden, Albert C., Jr.	218
Hazard, John N.	32, 33, 34, 106, 169, 170, 189
Heissig, Walther F.	173, 174
Hersey, John R.	145
Higginson, & Co., Lee	126
Hillenkoetter, Admiral Roscoe H.	2, 219
Hinder, Eleanor M.	102
Hinton, W. J.	102
Hirohito	194
Hiss, Alger	97, 124, 126, 129, 148, 150, 154, 170, 171, 183, 185, 194, 195, 196, 197, 226
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union	15, 34
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Proceedings of the Eighteenth Party Congress	172
Hitler Invasion	39
Hitler-Stalin Alliance	17, 178, 217
Ho Chi Minh	210, 212
Hoffman, Paul G.	140
Holland, Doreen	21
Holland, Wm.	3, 8, 9, 13, 15-16, 18-19, 21, 42, 47, 54, 58, 60-68, 70, 72, 74, 76-78, 84-86, 88-89, 94-95, 98, 100-102, 108-109, 111, 120, 124, 126-127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 149, 154, 160, 164, 165, 169, 175, 179, 184, 185, 211, 212.
Honolulu	18
Hoover, Mr. J. Edgar	8
Hornbeck, Stanley	124, 133, 170, 179, 183, 193, 195, 197, 202, 203
House Committee on Un-American Activities	71, 72
Hsia, C. L.	102
Hsu, Shuhsi.	101
Hsu, Y. Y.	97, 98, 100, 126, 130, 145, 149, 154
Hu Shih	101
Hubbard, L. E.	90-93, 101, 104, 167
Hull, Cordell	179, 180
Hunsberger, Warren S.	102
Hurley, Ambassador	203
Hyde, William S.	218

## I

	Page
Ianson, Ia D.....	20, 36
India.....	215
Indochina.....	208, 210
Indonesia.....	87
INDUSCO. (See Chinese Industrial Cooperatives.)	
Inner Mongolia.....	50, 177
Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences.....	40
Institute of Oceanography.....	19, 20, 36-38, 47, 159, 163, 172, 173
Institute of Oriental Study.....	44, 163
Institute of Pacific Relations.....	2,
4-9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19-23, 25-30, 32, 34-37, 39, 40, 42, 44,	
47, 48, 50, 54-56, 58-82, 84-98, 107, 110-114, 116-118, 120,	
123-146, 164, 166, 171-173, 177, 179, 182-185, 191, 193, 195-197,	
203, 207-209, 211-216, 223-226.	
Institute of Pacific Relations (American Council).....	2-4,
8-10, 13-16, 21, 23, 37, 45, 48, 54-58, 61-63, 68-71, 88, 94, 98,	
104, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 130, 132-134, 136, 140-144, 151,	
153-155, 164, 165, 169, 170, 181, 186, 193, 195, 203, 215, 223, 224.	
Institute of Pacific Relations (Atlantic City Conference).....	56, 105, 135, 136, 144
Institute of Pacific Relations (Australian Institute of International Af- fairs).....	3
Institute of Pacific Relations (Banff Conference).....	13
Institute of Pacific Relations (British Council).....	3, 92, 105, 155, 165, 167
Institute of Pacific Relations (In Canadian Institute of International Affairs).....	3
Institute of Pacific Relations (Chinese Council).....	20, 105, 141, 167
Institute of Pacific Relations (Comite d'Etudes des Problems du Pacifique France).....	3, 68
Institute of Pacific Relations (Honolulu).....	3, 63
Institute of Pacific Relations (Hot Springs Conference).....	56, 94, 144, 193, 195, 215
Institute of Pacific Relations (Indian Council of World Affairs).....	3
Institute of Pacific Relations (Inquiry Series).....	124
Institute of Pacific Relations (International Secretariat).....	3,
4, 10, 63, 70, 87, 114, 120, 121, 167	
Institute of Pacific Relations (Japanese Council).....	3, 4, 61, 157
Institute of Pacific Relations (Mont Tremblant Conference).....	54,
136, 183, 184, 193	
Institute of Pacific Relations (New York Office).....	18, 20
Institute of Pacific Relations (New Zealand Institute of International Af- fairs).....	3
Institute of Pacific Relations (Pacific Council).....	3.
13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 54, 68, 70, 87-98, 131, 134, 141, 142, 175	
Institute of Pacific Relations (Pakistan Institute of International Affairs).....	3, 68
Institute of Pacific Relations (Philippine Council).....	3
Institute of Pacific Relations (San Francisco Office).....	16
Institute of Pacific Relations (U. S. S. R. Council).....	13-15,
19, 20, 31, 36, 40, 41, 45-48, 60-62, 90, 114, 134, 159-164, 166,	
167, 169-172, 175, 176, 223, 224.	
Institute of Pacific Relations (Washington Office).....	57,
105, 127, 133, 155, 197, 208	
Institute of Pacific Relations (Yosemite Conference).....	13, 15
Institute of World Politics and Economics.....	19-21, 36, 37, 161-163, 173
Institute on China.....	20
Internal Affairs Security Policy (Ministry).....	23
Intelligence report (G-2) on the Chinese Communist Party.....	129
International Business Machines Corp.....	4
International General Electric Co.....	4
International Labor Office.....	17
International Ladies Garment Workers.....	109, 124
International Press Correspondence.....	150, 152
International Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	4
Ioffe, S. S.....	36
Isaacs, Harold R.....	14, 46, 90, 91, 118, 126, 145, 167
Isvestia (Russian newspaper).....	175
Ives, Senator Irving M.....	135, 207



## J

	Page
Jaffe, Philip J.....	67, 72, 127, 129, 145, 148-150, 154, 170, 171, 209
Janson, Ia. D.....	41, 159
Japan.....	5, 18-21, 34, 35, 47, 53, 59,
	87, 108, 150, 160, 179, 180, 186, 188, 194, 199, 200, 213, 215
Japanese-American Committee for Democracy.....	146, 158
Japanese Government.....	2, 179, 180, 182
Japanese Monroe Doctrine.....	166
Japanese-Soviet Alliance.....	178
Jenkinson, Anthony.....	96, 17, 123, 129, 145, 148, 149, 150, 155
Jessup, Philip C.....	13,
	14, 16, 17, 44, 45, 55, 57, 110, 114, 134, 136, 144, 162, 164, 165,
	183, 193, 194, 196, 197, 207, 211-215.
Joffe, S. S.....	159
Johns Hopkins University.....	216
Johnstone, William C.....	100, 101, 104, 136, 145, 155, 170, 197
Joint Committee Investigating the Pearl Harbor Attack (1946).....	179
Jones, Mrs. Catesby.....	149, 216, 217
Jones, F. C.....	102
Journal aux Moscow.....	161

## K

Kahn, Albert.....	34
Kamchatka Joint Stock Co.....	19, 20, 36, 159
Kantorovich, Mr. Anatole.....	15, 20, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 159, 168
Kara-Murza, Mr.....	51, 164, 171, 173
Karakhan (Vice Commissar for Foreign Affairs, Russia).....	49, 50, 170
Kawai, Kazuo.....	102
Keeney, Philip O.....	100, 123, 124, 129, 145, 149, 155
Keeney, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	129, 149, 155
Keesing, F. M.....	102
Kerner, Robert J.....	101
Kerr committee.....	126, 150
King, Admiral.....	2
Kingsbury, John A.....	146, 168
Kirby, Stuart.....	101
Kislova, Miss.....	175
Kizer, Benjamin H.....	100, 145, 155, 183, 184, 194
Kleeck, Mary Van.....	110
Knox, Lucy.....	18, 127, 149
Kohlberg, Alfred.....	58, 127, 134
Kolchak.....	44
Komsomolsk.....	14
Korea.....	26, 53, 108, 114, 123, 128, 204, 205
Kornfeder, Joseph Zack.....	160
Krasnoiarsk.....	44
Kremlin.....	17
Krips, T. J.....	102
Krivitsky, Gen. Walter.....	22, 26, 27, 28, 173, 218
Kuliabko.....	37, 162
Kullak.....	18
Kunming (China).....	190, 191
Kuomintang (Chinese).....	115, 182, 186, 192, 198, 199, 208
Kurahara, K.....	102

## L

## Page

Lamont, Corliss.....	100, 107, 109, 145-149, 155, 168, 170
Lamont, Thomas W.....	107, 198-200
Lamont, Mrs. Thomas W.....	4
Land of the Soviets.....	88, 111, 134
Lane, Mr. Clayton.....	8
Lang, Olga.....	100, 145, 148-150, 155
Langer, Paul.....	101
Latourette, K. S.....	102
Lattimore, Eleanor (Mrs. Owen).....	48, 57, 100, 106, 145, 150, 155, 170, 191, 216

	Page
Lattimore, Owen	4,
12-18, 22, 25-29, 40, 45, 46, 48, 50-54, 57, 59-62, 66, 70, 71,	
87-92, 94, 95, 97, 99-101, 103-108, 110-120, 125, 126, 129, 133,	
134, 136, 138, 140, 144, 145, 148-150, 155, 165, 167-172, 174-182,	
185, 189, 191-194, 197-203, 208-210, 212, 213, 217, 218, 223-226,	
301.	
Leaf, Earl H.	174
League of Nations	17, 52, 169, 172, 217
League of Nations Division of the Soviet Foreign Office	121, 161
Lee, Duncan C.	171
Lee, Michael	150, 155
Legislative Reference Bureau	205
Lehman, Gov. Herbert	184
Lenin	18, 31, 47, 60, 89, 129, 163
Lever Bros. (London)	4
Levy, Roger	101
Lew, Daniel H.	102
Library of Congress	98, 103, 128, 186, 209, 215
Library of Congress, Legislative Reference	99
Li, Choh-ming	102
Lie, Trygve	213
Lieu, D. K.	101
Life	140
Lind, Andrew	102
Lindsay, Michael	145
Linebarger, Paul M.	101
Lin Piao	188, 198
Lin, Yutang	101
Litag	32, 45
Literature on the Chinese Communist movement	46
Little Brown & Co.	207, 208
Little Khiral	50
Litvinov, Maxim	52, 161, 169, 217
Lockwood, William W.	10,
14, 55, 56, 64, 66, 68, 71, 89, 94, 95, 100, 104, 130, 131, 136, 137,	
138, 143, 145, 155, 174, 175, 183, 184, 185, 195, 196.	
London	18, 45, 52, 197
London School of Economics	41
Long, Breckinridge	184
Loomis, C. F.	159, 174
Losovsky, S. A.	160, 162
Loyalty Review Board of Civil Service Commission	71
Lucas, General	206
Luce, Henry R.	4, 133, 140
Ludden, Raymond	186, 206

## M

MacArthur, Gen. Douglas	127
MacArthur monthly report	175
Mackenzie, Norman	102
MacLeish, Archibald	194
Maki, John	102
Mao Tse-tung	129, 188, 192, 202, 209
Manchuria	26, 51, 108, 204, 206, 211
Mandel, William M.	67, 97, 100, 126, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 156, 168, 170
Maquis	208
Marines	205, 206
Marshall, Gen. George C.	132,
133, 135, 179, 186, 194, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209	
Marshall mission	198, 203
Marx, Karl	113, 117
Marxism (Marxist)	33, 35, 127, 210
Masani, M. R.	101
Masland, John W.	102
Massing, Hede	11, 96, 122, 147, 148, 173, 194
Matson Steamship Co.	4

	Page
Matusow, Harvey M.....	106, 137, 147, 148, 192, 194, 217
Maurer, Herryman.....	101
McGovern, Prof. William.....	4, 87, 113, 121, 192, 206
McInnes, Edgar.....	103
Mekhonoshin, K. A.....	20, 36-38, 159, 163, 171, 172, 173
Menefee, Selden.....	146, 156
Meyer, Peter.....	116
Michael, Franz.....	102
Mikado.....	199
Military Collegium of the Supreme Court, U. S. S. R.....	109
Military Intelligence.....	22, 41
Military Intelligence, U. S. S. R.....	23, 24
Miller, Robert T.....	171
Millis, Walter.....	101
Mills, Lennox A.....	101
Minor, Robert.....	182
Mitchell, Kate.....	13, 34, 35, 54, 61, 62, 71, 100, 127, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 156, 168, 169, 171
Moeller, Hans (Asiaticus).....	97, 115, 119
Moll, J. T.....	102
Molotov, V. M.....	31, 113, 162, 176
Mongolia.....	24, 48, 49, 51, 53, 176, 210, 213
Mongolian People's Republic.....	170
Mont Tremblant Conference.....	143
Moore, Harriet.....	13, 17, 21, 34, 45, 46, 48, 54, 61, 62, 66, 67, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 106, 110, 112, 114, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134, 136, 139, 143, 144 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 156, 165, 170, 176, 179, 183.
Morgan, J. P. (company).....	4, 107
Morgenthau, Henry.....	181
Mormacsun.....	17
Morse, Wayne.....	135, 207
Moscow.....	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54, 60, 61, 62, 89, 91, 105, 114, 115, 129, 134, 197, 209, 210, 212
Moscow Daily News.....	18, 127, 150, 171
Moscow meetings.....	164, 165, 176
Moscow trials.....	15, 16, 35, 62, 108, 109, 110, 168, 170
Motylev, V. E.....	14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 90, 91, 92, 114, 115, 129, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177
Mueller, Hans.....	92, 123
Munson, Lyle H.....	218, 219, 220, 221, 222
Murmansk.....	17
N	
Narkomindel.....	20, 161
National Foreign Trade Council.....	206
Nationalist China.....	24, 115, 186, 212
Nationalist Communist forces.....	188
Nationalist Government.....	186, 207, 211
Nationalists.....	188, 190
Naumovich, Grigorii.....	44
Naval Intelligence of the Soviet Union.....	38
Nazi-Soviet pact.....	108, 110
Netherlands East Indies.....	47, 208
New Civilization.....	93
New Leader.....	22
New Masses.....	58, 96, 125, 143, 150
New York Compass.....	118
New York Herald Tribune.....	17
New York Public Library.....	21
New York Times.....	107, 198
New Zealand.....	19, 208
NII (Institute for Scientific Research).....	19, 36
Nitobe, Inazo.....	120
NKVD.....	23, 24, 49, 53, 171, 173, 176
Norman, E. Herbert.....	100, 126, 129, 145, 148, 149, 156
North China.....	186, 188

	Page
North Pacific Conference.....	190
North, Robert C.....	101
Northwestern University.....	4, 63, 121
Norway.....	177
Notestein, Mrs. Ada Comstock.....	57

## O

Oakie.....	10, 54
O'Connor, Senator.....	191
Office of Strategic Services (OSS).....	22, 60, 170, 197
Office of War Information (OWI).....	60, 128, 188, 192, 194, 197
Office of War Information, China Division (OWI).....	183, 185
Okinawa.....	205
Omsk.....	44
Orchard, John E.....	102
Order of the Red Banner.....	163
Oumansky, Constantine.....	15,
	16, 17, 18, 19, 35, 109, 125, 162, 168, 170, 178, 179, 198, 217
Our Job in the Pacific.....	57, 58, 106, 135, 144, 191
Outer Mongolia.....	39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 61, 114, 177, 216
Outer Mongolian People's Republic.....	169
Ozaki, Hotsumi.....	61, 97, 123, 148, 149, 150, 156, 171, 180

## P

Pacific Affairs.....	4,
	13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 54, 71, 87-93, 97-99, 103-105,
	110, 112, 114-117, 119-121, 125, 127-130, 140-144, 151, 157, 163,
	165-169, 215, 216, 218.
Pacific War.....	188
Panama Canal.....	172
Pan American Airways.....	4
Paris.....	22, 27, 45, 52
Parker, Philo W.....	174
Parlett, Harold.....	102
Parnoch.....	52
Pasvolsky, Leo.....	183
Pauley Reparations Mission to Japan.....	128, 192, 215
Pearl Harbor.....	180
Peiping.....	42, 44
Peking Union Medical College.....	131
Pelcovits, N. A.....	102
Pelzer, Karl J.....	102
Pendleton, Robert L.....	102
Penrose, E. F.....	102
People's Republic.....	212
People's Republic of Outer Mongolia.....	49, 50
People's War.....	188
Perspectives of the Chinese Revolution.....	91, 167
Philbrick, Herbert.....	96
Philippines.....	19
Phillips, J. W.....	147
Phillips, P. D.....	102
Poland, Fred.....	148-150, 156, 171, 177, 183
Policies and World Economics.....	43
Polish Communist.....	183
Politburo.....	23, 24, 52, 72
Politburo of the United States Communist Party.....	91
Pollard, John.....	127
Poppe, Nicholas.....	31, 36-40,
	42-44, 49, 53, 61, 88, 89, 90, 149, 161, 163, 168, 169, 176, 177
Porter, Catherine.....	100, 104, 125, 145, 146, 150, 156, 165, 209
Postwar Foreign Policy Preparation.....	196
Powell, J. B.....	107
Pressman, Lee.....	129, 148, 156, 171
Price, Mildred (Coy).....	121, 126, 130, 145, 148, 149, 156
Prime Minister (of Communist China).....	186
Problems of the Pacific.....	17
Proceedings of the Military Colloquium of the Supreme Court.....	16



	Page
Pruitt, Ida.....	145, 156
Purcell, Victor.....	101
Q	
Quigley, Harold S.....	102
R	
Radek, Mr. Karl.....	110
Rajchman, Ludwig.....	123, 150, 157, 172, 183
Rakovsky, Mr.....	110
Rand, Christopher.....	208
Ray, Hilda Austern. (See Austern, Hilda; also Bretholtz.)	
Read, Lt. Arthur.....	174
Reader's Digest.....	4, 22, 107
Red Armies (Chinese).....	180
Red Army.....	5, 41, 50
Red Army Club (Russia).....	175
Red China.....	207, 212
Red Mongolian Army.....	49
Red Star Over China.....	115
Reichenau, Baron Von.....	173
Reiss, Ignatz.....	27
Remer, C. F.....	170, 197, 183
Republic of Mongolia.....	52
Robequain, Charles.....	102
Rockefeller Bros. Fund.....	4
Rockefeller Foundation.....	3, 4, 63, 87, 164, 211
Rogov, Vladimir.....	100, 108, 115, 124, 170, 197, 198, 218
Romm, Vladimir.....	15, 168
Roosevelt, President F. D.....	50, 54, 61, 169, 217
Rosinger, Lawrence K.....	66,
	67, 87, 97, 100, 104, 116, 126, 127, 135, 136, 139, 145, 148, 149,
	157, 184, 185, 212, 213, 215, 218, 225.
Roth, Andrew.....	100, 126, 127, 129, 130, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 157, 171
Rowe, Prof. David N.....	4,
	54, 56, 57, 87, 94, 101, 102, 105, 107, 113, 116, 120, 133, 137, 138
Royal Institute of International Affairs.....	142
Royama, Massamechi.....	102
Rueff, Gaston.....	102
Rumania.....	211
Russia.....	18, 21, 34, 53, 88, 108, 111, 114, 176, 188, 210
Russian armies in Siberia.....	43
Russian Foreign Office.....	24, 31, 32, 53
Russian Foreign Office in Moscow.....	18
Russian invasion of Poland.....	111
Russian Military Intelligence.....	25
Russian unit.....	21
Russian War Relief.....	146, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159
Russia's Red army.....	5, 22
Russo-Czechoslovak.....	53
Russo-Japanese.....	217
Russo-Mongol.....	53
S	
Saionji, Kimikazu.....	61, 97, 148, 150, 157, 171, 180
Saks, Milton.....	101
Salisbury, L. E.....	98, 100, 138, 146, 157, 203
Sanson, Sir George B.....	101
Sarraut, Albert.....	176
Sayers, Michael B.....	34
Schiller, A. Arthur.....	102
Schneider, Helen.....	148, 149, 157
School of Military Government (IPR).....	175
Schuman, Frederick.....	33, 34
Schwartz, Benjamin K.....	101, 218, 219, 220, 221
Science and Society.....	96
Scientific Research Institute of the Great Soviet World Atlas.....	159
Second World War.....	52
Security in the Pacific.....	193

	Page
Security Police (Russian)-----	23
Service, John Stewart-----	71, 127, 148, 150, 157, 171, 182, 186, 195
Shanghai-----	44, 159, 205, 207
Shanghai Monthly Bulletin-----	150
Shell Oil Co-----	4
Shippe, M. G. ( <i>See Asiaticus.</i> )-----	
Shoemaker, James H-----	102
Siam-----	208
Siberia-----	21, 108, 180, 215
Siberian Cheka-----	43
Siberian Secret Police-----	163
Silverman, George-----	181
Sinkiang-----	22, 23, 24
Sino-Soviet Treaties of 1945-----	55
Sino-Soviet Treaties of 1949-----	138
Sitsen, P. H. W-----	102
Situation in Asia-----	213, 217
Situation in China-----	46, 209
Smedley, Agnes-----	123, 139, 145, 148, 149, 157, 171, 180, 218, 219, 220, 221
Smirnov, Mr-----	175
Smith, Senator H. Alexander-----	214
Snow, Edgar-----	100, 106, 115, 116, 126, 139, 145, 150, 157, 170, 218, 220, 221, 222
Snow, Mrs. Edgar (Nym Wales)-----	100, 145, 146, 148, 150, 157, 203
Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries-----	17, 20, 37, 160
Solution in Asia-----	22, 53, 112, 117, 192, 194, 216, 217
Sorge, Richard-----	61, 180, 185
Sorge Soviet espionage network-----	140
Sourwine, Mr. J-----	220
South Korea-----	118, 213, 214
Soviet-----	45, 88, 192, 216, 217, 223, 224
Soviet Academy of Science-----	49
Soviet Ambassador to the United States-----	178
Soviet Asia-----	106
Soviet Asia Mission-----	169, 191
Soviet Bank for Foreign Trade-----	163
Soviet Chamber of Commerce-----	42
Soviet China-----	47, 51
Soviet Communism and New Civilization-----	32
Soviet Communist Party-----	96
Soviet Conspiracy-----	214
Soviet Consulate-----	15
Soviet Embassy (Washington)-----	15, 16, 35, 42, 162, 193, 217
Soviet Encyclopedia-----	40, 163
Soviet Far East-----	14, 48, 49, 166, 168, 176
Soviet-Finnish War-----	110
Soviet Foreign broadcast system-----	161
Soviet Foreign Office-----	5, 17, 19, 20, 23, 33, 34, 35, 43, 50, 51, 52, 89, 93, 161, 162, 163, 172, 193, 217, 224
Soviet Government-----	12, 24, 41, 48, 50, 61
Soviet Institute-----	34
Soviet Military Intelligence-----	5, 22, 26, 29, 35, 161, 171, 172, 173, 180
Soviet (IPR)-----	124
Soviet Military Intelligence (apparatus)-----	30,
	147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 164, 218
Soviet Naval Intelligence-----	163
Soviet-Nazi Pact-----	176
Soviet Politico Abroad and at Home-----	33
Soviet Russia-----	37, 117, 161, 193
Soviet Russia Today-----	96, 109, 146, 154, 156
Soviet Secret Police (NKVD)-----	22, 33, 37, 38, 41, 42, 50, 52, 53, 61
Soviet Union-----	5, 7, 11, 13,
	14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 31, 32, 37, 39, 40, 49, 89, 90, 93, 104, 109,
	110, 111, 112, 118, 121, 129, 130, 138, 146, 149, 150, 151, 159,
	172, 176, 177, 178, 183, 190, 196, 198, 199, 201, 204, 217.
Soviet World Atlas-----	15, 38
Soward, F. H-----	102
Spanish Civil War-----	161
Spanish Republican-----	161
Spencer, Frederick-----	147, 151

	Page
Spencer, J. E.....	102
Spinks, Charles M.....	102
Spotlight on the Far East.....	70, 95
Sproul, Robert G.....	58
Stabilization Fund and Reconstruction and Development Bank Committee.....	196
Stalin.....	4, 22, 24, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 60, 61, 90, 110, 113, 116, 122, 123, 129, 167, 169, 177, 191
Stalin-Hitler Pact.....	125, 134, 136, 143, 165, 174, 177
Standard-Vacuum Oil Co.....	4, 174
Stanford University.....	109
Stassen, Harold (Gov.).....	212, 213
State Department.....	2, 52, 71, 124, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 150, 170, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 224, 226.
State Department Biographical Register.....	206
State Department China desk.....	197
State Department, Director of the Office of Far Eastern Affairs.....	124, 179, 200, 216
State Department, Director of the Office of Special Political Affairs.....	196
State Department, Far Eastern Section China Division.....	129, 130, 132, 192, 202
State Department, policy planning staff.....	219, 222
State Department, Voice of America.....	21
State of Asia (project under IPR).....	185
Steele, Arch.....	208
Steely, E. Newton.....	179, 180
Steffansson, Vilhjalmur.....	146
Steiger, Andrew.....	100, 106, 123, 148, 149, 150, 157, 170, 191
Stein, Guenther.....	67, 97, 100, 139, 140, 145, 148, 149, 150, 158, 171, 180, 185, 186, 215
Steiner, H. Arthur.....	101
Stewart, John R.....	102
Stewart, Mauguerite Ann (Mrs. Maxwell Stewart).....	57, 98, 100, 111, 127, 130, 134, 158, 171, 203
Stewart, Maxwell S.....	72, 98, 100, 111, 116, 136, 137, 138, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 168, 171, 203, 225
Stillwell, General.....	188, 190
Stimson, Colonel.....	131
Stimson, Henry, Secretary of War.....	194
Stomonyakov.....	50
Stone, William T.....	59, 60, 144, 186, 196
Strong, Anna Louise.....	96, 100, 145, 148, 150, 158, 171, 218, 219, 220, 221
Stuart, Leighton (Ambassador).....	208
Studebaker Corp.....	4, 140
Sun Fo.....	194, 208
Sun Yat-sen.....	44, 185, 194
Sun Yat-sen, Madame.....	188, 208
Sues, Hona Ralf.....	145, 146, 148, 158, 203
Sunday Worker.....	150
Svanidze, A. S.....	20, 24, 36, 41, 61, 163, 171
Swearinger, Roger.....	101
Sweden.....	177
Swing, Raymond Gram.....	116
Swope, Gerard.....	4

## T

Takayanagi, K.....	102
Tamagna, Frank M.....	102
Tarr, Edgar J.....	133, 169
Tass.....	20, 161, 162, 168, 170, 197
Taylor, Prof. George.....	11, 87, 88, 101, 102, 182, 185
Terrill, Katherine.....	145, 146, 147, 158
Tewksbury, Donald P.....	146
Third International.....	160
Thomas, Elbert.....	67
Thompson, Virginia.....	100, 104, 145, 146, 150, 158
Thorner, Daniel.....	100, 126, 139, 148, 149, 158
Tikhii Okean.....	19, 36, 45, 93, 114, 165

	Page
Time, Inc.....	4
Toynbee, Arnold J.....	101
Trachtenberg, Alexander.....	7
Treasury Department.....	180, 181, 196, 225
Trewartha, Glenn T.....	102
Trippe, Juan.....	4, 140
Trotsky.....	1, 16, 91
Trotskyism.....	167
Troyanovsky, Soviet Ambassador.....	16, 109
Trud (magazine).....	150
Truman, President Harry S.....	202, 214
Tukachevsky, Marshal.....	23
Tydings committee.....	94, 103, 181

## U

Unfinished Revolution, The.....	135, 207
Union of Office and Professional Workers of America.....	55, 98
Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (U. S. S. R.).....	2,
13-16, 18-22, 37, 38, 40, 48, 62, 92, 108, 111, 119, 173, 179, 180,	
185, 190, 211, 212, 214.	
United Kingdom.....	208
United Nations.....	143, 183, 193-195, 210, 212-214
United Nations Conference at Atlantic City.....	193, 196
United Nations Conference at San Francisco.....	57, 193, 195, 196
United Nations Forces.....	2
UNRRA (China Section).....	184
United Office and Professional Workers of America.....	55, 98, 137
United Press.....	29
United States.....	1, 2,
3, 5, 17, 19, 27, 28, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47-49, 52, 55, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71,	
87, 90, 93, 108, 111, 116, 122, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195-	
205, 207, 209, 210, 214, 224-226.	
United States Army.....	22, 181
United States Army Intelligence.....	58, 59, 60
United States Civil Service Commission.....	150
United States Command.....	212
United States Foreign Policy for a Postwar Recovery Program.....	205
United States House of Representatives.....	126
United States Immigration Bureau.....	150
United States-Japanese truce.....	179
United States Military Intelligence Division.....	174
United States Navy Intelligence Department.....	174
United States Navy (Seventh Fleet).....	205
United States of America.....	22, 23, 28, 50, 177, 178, 179, 180-183, 211
United States Senate, Foreign Relations.....	28
United States Senate, Subcommittee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce.....	155
United States Strategic Bombing Survey.....	127
University of Leningrad.....	161
University of Washington.....	11, 182
Ussachevsky, Mrs. Betty.....	127
Uyeda, Toigiro.....	102

## V

Vandenbosch, Amry.....	102
Van Kleeck, Mary.....	100, 145, 146, 148, 149, 158, 168, 171
Van Mook, H. J.....	101
Vandenberg, Arthur.....	135, 207, 211
Varga, Eugene.....	40, 51, 161, 162, 163, 173
Veatch, Roy.....	195, 196
Veinberg.....	33, 34
Viet-Nam.....	208
Vietnamese.....	210
Vinacke, Harold M.....	102
Vincent, John Carter.....	106, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135, 149,
159, 170, 177, 189, 190, 191-195, 197-206, 207, 208	216, 224
Vinogradoff.....	175, 176
Visman, Frans H.....	102
Vladivostok.....	41



	Page
Voice of America	5, 168
Voitinsky, G. N.	15,
	19, 36, 43-48, 44, 45, 61, 89-91, 93, 163, 165, 166, 171, 172, 223
Vostov	176
VOX (VOKS)	20, 37, 149, 172, 175

## W

Wales, Nym (See Mrs. Edgar Snow).	
Wallace, Henry A.	2,
	57, 58, 105, 106, 128, 133, 135, 169, 176, 186, 189, 190-193, 215
Wallace Mission to China	128, 189
Walter Hines Page School (Johns Hopkins University)	99, 128
War and the Working Class	100, 124, 197
War Department (US)	24
War Department (USSR)	23
Wartime China	114, 116
Washburn, John N.	101
Washington, D. C.	4, 7, 10, 18, 188
Watson, Dr. Goodwin	124
Watts, Richard Jr.	100, 145, 146, 159
Webb, Beatrice	32, 93, 112
Webb, Sidney	32, 93, 112
Webbs	33
Wedemeyer, Gen. Albert C.	188, 190, 201, 202, 203
Welles, Benjamin	208
Welles, Sumner	133, 182, 188
Weyl, Nathaniel	147, 148, 194
White, Harry Dexter	126, 148, 149, 159, 171, 180, 181, 193, 194, 196
White House	114, 125, 142, 174, 182, 185, 188, 197, 198, 216
Whyte, Sir Frederick	100, 166, 167
Widener, Mrs. William Henry	147, 168, 169
Wigmore on Evidence	8
Wilbur, Dr. Ray Lyman	54, 55, 132
Wilbur Ellis Co.	4
Williams, Albert Rhys	106, 112
Wilkie, Wendell	176
Willoughby, Maj. Gen. Charles A.	4, 6, 148
Wineberg	175
Winter, Ella	100, 123, 146, 148, 149, 150, 159, 168
Wittfogel, Dr. Karl	72, 88, 97, 103, 117, 141, 147, 148, 179, 182, 184, 194
Wolf, Charles, Jr.	102
Wood, J. W.	102
Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs (Princeton University)	64
Workers Monthly	150
World Atlas	42
World Peace Foundation	4, 88, 121
World War II	17, 40, 129, 216
Wright, Quincy	102
Wu, Chi yuen	102

## Y

Yakhontoff, Victor A.	100, 145, 147, 148, 150, 159, 171
Yale University	4, 87, 133
Yanaga, Chitoshi	102
Yardumian, Rose	100, 127, 136, 150, 159, 197
Yarnell, Admiral Harry	194
Yenan	125, 186, 188, 190, 192
Yergan, Max	70, 202
Yokota, Kisabura	102
Yoshikawa, Mitsusada	180
Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)	3

## Z

Za Industrial-Izaci	169
Zeitung, Rheinisch	113
Zubelin, Peter	173



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



**3 9999 05445 3848**

**Boston Public Library**  
**Central Library, Copley Square**

**Division of**  
**Reference and Research Services**

**Social Sciences**  
**Department**

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.





